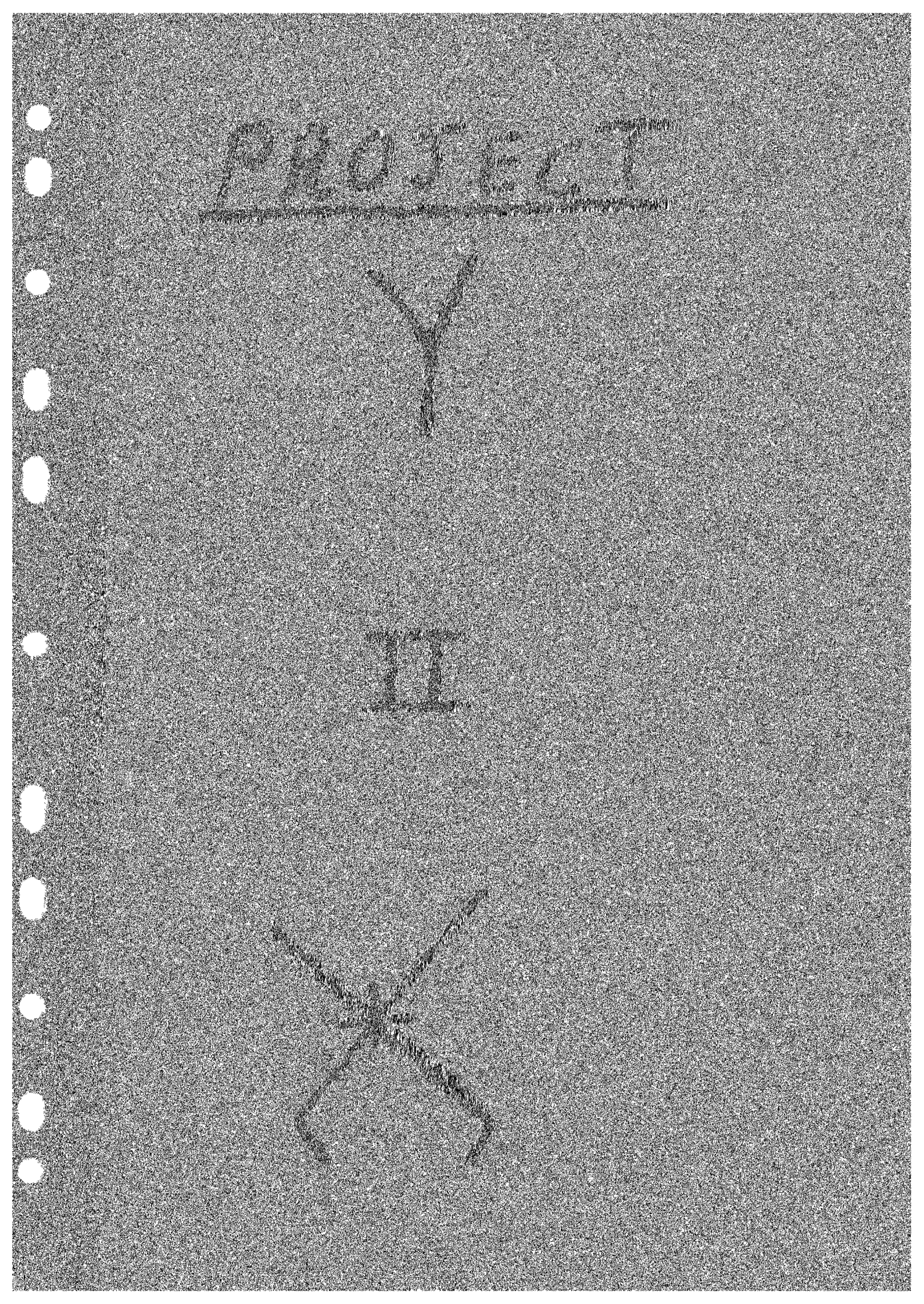
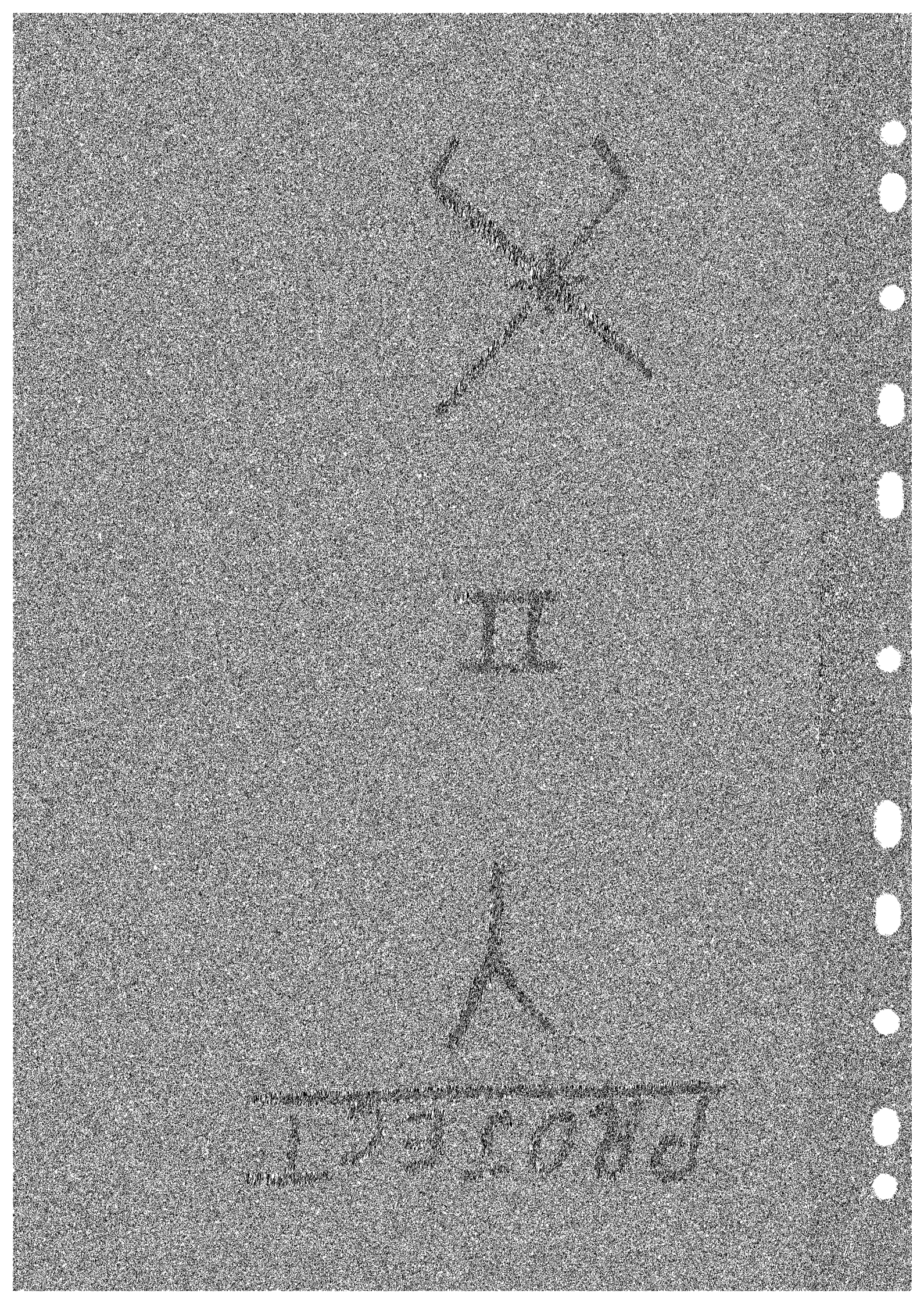


the national archives

(c) crown copyright





Section 40

UK

TIME OVER MATTER

A LIFE FORM IS CREATING THIS

'CAUSE CREATED BY ALIEN LIFE FORM

10M LOOK X 12 BASIC COLOURS

(1) EARTH — WITHIN UNIVERSE

60 SECS = 1 MT
60 MTS = 1 HOUR
24 HOURS = 1 DAY
365 DAYS = 1 YEAR

UNIVERSE CREATED IN 6 + 1 DAYS IE 7

IN

(2) UNIVERSE — WITHIN AREA HOLDING 5 UNIVERSES EACH CALLED A "GLOBULE" AND INTER RELATING TO EACH OTHER TO PROVIDE 5 STAR MOTOR ELECTRIC MATTER.

IN

(3) EARTH IS IN THIS AREA

HOLDING 5 GLOBULES. NOTHING OUTSIDE AREA. ONLY IN ANOTHER DIMENSION OF TIME

3/4 700 000 GLOBULES

IN STAR TIME EACH 7 DAYS (IE AN ITEM OF TIME) EXPANSION AWAY FROM EACH OTHER

4/5 X 700,000 MASSES

IN

(4) A FURTHER 700,000 GLOBULAR UNITS IN FURTHER AREA. EACH GLOBULAR HOLDING 5 UNIVERSES OF MATTER THIS = 1 MASS

5/6 X 643537415 FIELDS

31533333 20/

X 3 TIME UNITS

IN

(5) 700,000 MASSES NOW RELEASE 1 FIELD SO WITHIN THIS AREA ARE 700,000 MINI GLOBULES WITHIN 700,000 MASSES NOW INTO 700,000 FIELDS

FIELDS FIND NUMBER 643537415 FIELDS = 1 AREA

= 9460,000 20/

SPEED OF LIGHT PER ONE LIGHT YEAR IN KMS

9460,000,000,000

IN

(6) 3 UNITS WITHIN 1 SECOND OF TIME

EACH FIELD = 3 UNITS OF TIME = 1 SECOND IN 3 PARTS AS AREA WITHIN

INTO

(7) INTO DECAY AREA AMBIENT TIME 1 SEC IN TIME =

TIME 1 SECOND = 3 UNITS DECAY

60 " 1 MT = 180 " "

60 MTS = 10800 " "

24 HOURS = 259200 " "

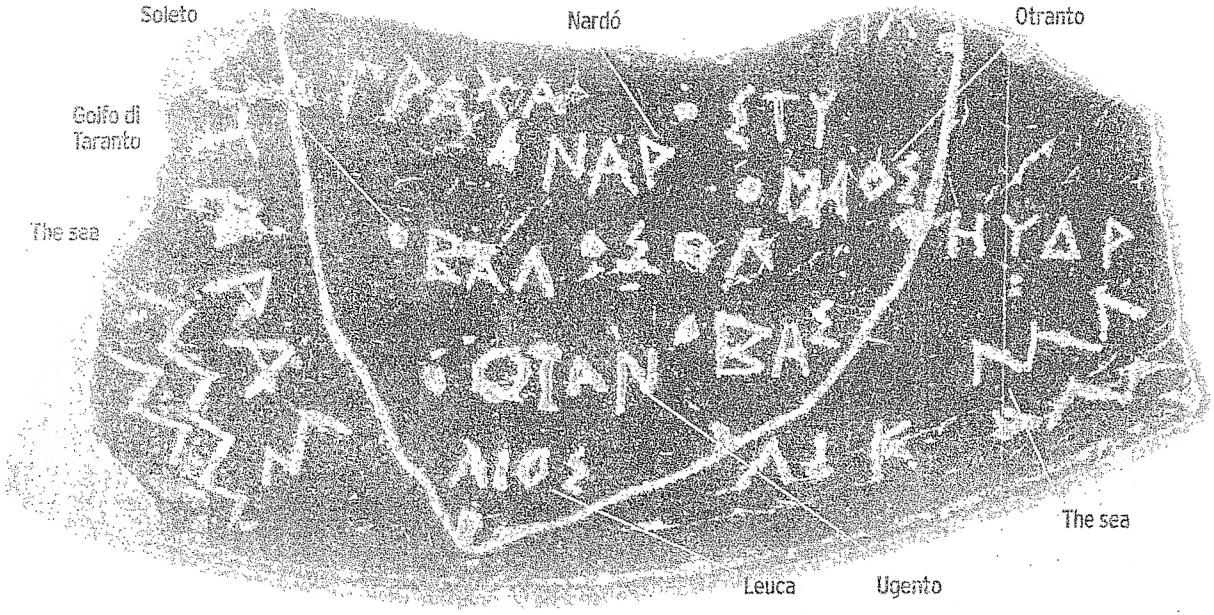
365 DAYS = 94605 " "

A MEASURE OF DECAY IN MATTER

(STRENGTH HOW MEASURED ACROSS THE WAY 9460 9+6+0 = 19 1+9 = 10

BEYOND IS DECAY SPACE AREAS WITHIN EACH

Archaeologists find western world's oldest map





The beautiful Gargano Bay in the Puglia region of southern Italy detailed on the map

By Hilary Clarke in Rome

It is the first material proof that the ancient Greeks were drawing maps on real places before the Romans.

It was known from ancient Greek literature that the concept of a map existed and that some had been drawn but none had been found.

The ancient Chinese had a well-defined system of map-making, but modern cartography descends from techniques laid down by the ancient Greeks.

Most existing classical maps are Roman and date from the period after Christ's birth.

Experts have suggested that the discovery demands not only a reconsideration of the beginnings of ancient cartography, but also of regional history, in particular that of relations between the local population of the Messapian tribes with their neighbours, the Greeks.

The Soleto map also gives vital new clues to the cultural exchange between the newly arrived Greeks and the Messapi.

They lived in the area but probably came originally from Greece as their language is believed to be a dialect of Illyrian.

The Soleto map is a contemporary of the Greek mathematician Pythagoras, who set up a philosophy school in Crotone, now Calabria, on the other side of the Gulf of Taranto.

His hypothesis that the Earth was round, developed after observing that the height of stars was different at different locations and noticing how ships appeared on the horizon, formed the basis of modern maps making.

hclarke@telegraph.co.uk

It is the oldest map of anywhere in the western world, dating from about 500 BC, has been unearthed in southern Italy. Known as the Soleto Map, the depiction of Apulia, the heel of Italy's "boot", is on a piece of black-glazed terracotta vase about the size of a postage stamp.

It was found in a dig led by the Belgian archaeologist Thierry van Compernolle, of Montpellier University, two years ago. But its existence was kept secret until more research was carried out.

The map offers, to date, for the Mediterranean, and more generally for western civilisation, the oldest map of a real space," the university said recently.

Its engraved place names are indicated by points, just as on maps today, and are written in ancient Greek.

The sea on the western side, Taras (Taranto), today's Gulf of Taranto, is named in Greek. But the rest of the map is in Messapian, the ancient tongue of the local tribes, although the script is ancient Greek.

The seas on either side of the peninsula, the Ionian and the Adriatic, are depicted by parallel zig-zag strokes.

Many of the 13 towns marked on the map, such as Otranto, Soleto, Ugento and Leuca (now called Santa Maria di Leuca), still exist.

The map went on public display for the first time this week in the Archaeological National Museum of Taranto.

Apart from being the oldest geographical map from classical antiquity ever found,

© Section 40

AS POSSIBLE CELTIC CODE IN ARIAN CONTACT

Section 40

QUE	LETTERS	QUE	NUMBERS
1 A	∩	0	Q
2 B	8	1	t
3 C	C	2	Z
4 G	C	3	3
5 I	I	4	E
6 J	T	5	V
7 L	J	6	γ
8 M	M	7	F
9 N	N	8	J
10 O	O	9	9
11 R	F	10	W
12 S	S		
13 U	U		
14 V	Y		
15 X	X		
16 Y	Y		

16

COMPUTER BINARY	COLOUR CODE
1	PURPLE
1	GREY
11	BLUE
111	ORANGE
1111	YELLOW
11111	GREEN
111111	WHITE
1111111	BROWN
11111111	RED
111111111	BLACK
1111111111	GOLD
11111111111	SILVER
111111111111	PINK (HUMAN ADDITION)

THUS GOLD
= YELLOW 5
+ ORANGE 6
11 = GOLD 11
= 5.6.

ALSO SILVER
GREY 2
ORANGE 4
ORANGE 6
12 = SILVER 12
= 2.4.6

ARIAN CODA
RED 9
PINK 13
GREY 2
SILVER 12
ORANGE 6 = 9, 13, 2, 12, 6
42.

THE USE OF COLOUR IN TELEPATHIC MIND CONTACT AND ITS CONVERSION INTO NUMBER BAR CODE FORM

42 = THE MEANING OF LIFE AND ALL THINGS ALSO SAID TO BE THE BIBLE CODA.
(JOSEPHS COAT OF MANY COLOURS AS REVEALED BY THE DRUID HIGH PRIEST IN EGYPT)

PART 9 Observations and Project 'Y'

Referring back to that event on the 20/2 where the life form attended a service with others but not in our dimension of time reminded me of the old saying, Beware of the Ides of March. Perhaps this was the reason for such a saying also in respect to Romans and their Gods and their total dislike of the Druid form.

It has also become plane that the area around the Pyramids are also just as important as the site that we have in the town, in so far as the burial grounds and the shape of them but there is one difference , that all the graves are there now, where as some of our graves although dowsing , are within the zone 5 , like a ghost.

This brings me to the project 'Y,' a site that Section 40 and I dowsed by map at first and then by rod pointing for at least half mile until we came upon the very site , that of an energy circle that had crashed thousands of years prior .

What we found stretched the mind as to the total different way of life in respect of the life form and and that we had found traces of Uranium at on point 7 pips per minute , which is safe and bits of this and that which we use as dowsing samples , some have formations of metals in stone that we have obtained special name for and also the usual silicon and iridium , chlorophyll , without calcium or blood situation.

One chunk of rock shaped like a section of an Eskimo house but you can see layers like a bassets sweet ,and how heavy it is in relation to size , also what the object is dowsing for , Gold, Iridium, Uranium, Oxyzorus, and Zialaminium name we have given along with non earthly metals, the object dowses against the same code as the energy circles dowse on maps and also for levitation , space and time and worm hole , that the chunk is of two parts fixed like a tile to each other and curved around and in an upwards fashion to give the craft shape of an object some 25 feet dia and 13 feet high. Asking the question it seems that it was struck by lightening a problem this form has with a power unit based upon magnetic energy, hence the reasons they send their life forms about to measure the magnetic differences to avoid areas where lightening might strike, strange as these things travel in threes , if one goes down , then the lot crash, and that is the situation we have found in so far that of this section of 3, one must have gone down on the Spa Golf course then no doubt wild wood land, and the locals must have found it hence some of the strange graves we have in the Grove , and apart from Y site we think the other point was discovered in the 1970s when building work was taking place as it is more or less clean, and strange stories abound of local disposal experts having to dispose in special ways remains ,after all silicon and iridium will not burn as calcium does .

Now while we were asking questions we were pointed to some object within the site against Black Gold and Red a form of tile and there were three of them about 4 " square and 1" thick buried at depths of 5 to 8 inches and I painted the cards up and gave one to Section 40 who dowsed the map and obtained exact location. At the site each went to one point, within not more that a few moments of time we had the dowsing responses and dug both objects up, the third was in a field where there were sheep so we did not bother them. It turned out that this, looked like broken rock, was in fact part of the communication system that allowed mind dowsing from craft to craft or human to ship and allowed dowsing around the world like a mobile phone , without this object your signal would go directly into space .

So both Section 40 and I had both been directed to objects within 'Y' and that the life form had acknowledged the site as project 'Y' which we will still visit as a test site .

When I had broken the computer codes of the 4 banks of colour ,Key, Information, Instructions and Data the codes came alive over the site. When we show other dowsers and healers the various objects they all pick up the history of the objects and the energy they hold , strange, that the data colour code fits exactly the formation of the colours of the Round Table in Winchester Great hall, so there lies another story ,but for those who hold some copies of my notes you have been directed to that situation and that the codes had been mind dowsed first without knowing what they were ,and only months later did we find the colours had number values , and then everything fitted together , no wonder my Gold, White and Orange created such a shock wave above , a wrong number found life and the meaning of life, 42.

PART 10, LIGHT AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL

It is strange that part ten should be so titled as dark light is value 10 on the colour scale .

Many years ago I undertook a family tree dealing with my late mothers family history,. After years of research and finding links to the house of Stuart via Queen Anne and later the house of Hanover via Frederick Louie all connecting to one John Ellis artist and keeper of the lions in the Tower the family were based at what is now known as Armley Mills Industrial Museum that was next to Dunkirk House .A union of Sarah Walker and John Ellis in 1742, Miss Walkers mother was Charlotte Walker nee Sheffield, after The Duke of Buckingham who had children via Frances Stewart. This lady is thought to have been brought up by Arabella Churchill later Mrs Godfrey wife of Cpt Godfrey of the Jewell tower.

When I undertook the search I could not understand why having so many contacts to the crown and court that there was nothing to show other than entries in the Oxford biographical. However, the Ellis family came over from France in the years 1060s and having found the book Notices of the Ellises where a solicitor had spent years trying to work out the Ellis family history lines, it now becomes clear why. No doubt trying to find a certain line . During the year 1471 Thomas Ellis married Anne Calverley daughter of Walter Calverley

During Henry the V111 reign the monasteries were dissolved and the monastery of Bayham Abbey a part of the Premontestration order and may have been linked to the Knights Templar orders was one of those dissolved the lands then being crown property, prior since the influx from France they had been a Templar Manor with the Abbey and some remains of this history can be seen on the common in Tunbridge Wells within an area called Castle Hill where part of a dyke system still shows today as do the old tunnels blocked up. The Premontestration order was French and had only two monasteries in England.

The ancient history of the Templars is said to be, that they undertook duties for safe custody of items of value and that they were protecting the temples in Jerusalem until driven out to France where their power base was re created . It is said that after the events of our Lord ,.the family were given safe custody to France and there carried on life and had additions to the family ,that later evolved into blood lines. As we know ,later due to power struggles with the catholic Church the Templars again fled to Scotland given safe custody by the Scottish Kings , The Templars brought with them the precious objects from that area of France where members of our Lords family had died and been buried. It has been said that these objects were housed in a well known chapel in Scotland until I assume the Stuart line took the Crown of England where these objects were transferred down to England ,and from my research , to this part of Kent ,later called the new Jerusalem.

It is no surprise to me therefor to be able to dowse code 47 both in the Calverley Grounds and the Grove , the grave within the grounds is showing to be one of both male and female but as a member of the blood line ,and the grave within the Grove is a female one .

As I have said in prior parts of this short story The Grail is NOT something you can dig up or hold, it is within a dimension of its own but in our time, formed the same way as ley lines by an intelligence. My findings are ,that the monastery was holding the secrets of this object and hence the type of manor it was that when the objects of value were taken from Scotland to England the dowsed form was adjusted by removing a number of graves from a burial site in the Calverley Grounds in the shape of a cup and within laid a iron coffin 16x8 = 888 with ley lines crossing in the shape of a three bar cross for the Father , Son and Holy Ghost. and dowsing as 47.

Now, after reading about a court case in respect of information published in books mention of blood lines encouraged me to further look at the family tree and having to hand information regarding a branch of the family in Canada , I map dowsed against code 47 and to my great surprise a response took place as it does in Tunbridge Wells ., and by use of photographs each member of the blood line dowsed against code 47, as does another part of the family .I could find no other traces world wide , this line came from that Ellis line who were much involved with the Stuart crown and English history ,Ellis Island in New York being so named.

The thing about code 47, it is the same code of colour , live or dead, and if you ask for 47 type graves the maps light up all over the place where deceased are buried having that genetic code .It seems that the lines have nearly become extinct apart from the two mentioned in this notation..

As already said, the Grail is within another dimension ,but being over an area already a major site in respect of Woodhenges and stonehenges from the Celtic , Bronze and Iron age times also an area of Roman burials the dowsing would miss this object, but what gave the clue away was the para normal behaviour of certain persons who by their actions said more than if they had accepted that there was a major site of importance in the grounds, and not just a listed park. In respect to burial banks which are of some considerable age ,and a Roman presence within the area .

PART 11 ODDS AND ENDS

Following on from part 10, I should add that Henry V111 re designed the round table , so it seems that apart from the church problems , he changed the code system for the table which leads me to think that the original colour scheme may have provided clues as to the meaning of that table , but from my own findings the present colours = 33 Arch. For a certain type of understanding. I should also remind people ,that the high priests gave Joseph a coat of many colours, this would allow the wearer to dowse by those colours , as some dowsers do today. In part 10, your attention was drawn to the Grail and the present controversy between authors in respect to the blood line of Christ . I have established that code 47 reacts against that blood line , alive or deceased and that the line is very thin to that which it would have been 1000 or so years ago.

The fact that the last resting place of King Arthur has not been found may be due to the fact that he was of that blood line and that following persons are not. That the code seems to react in Wells Cathedral in a certain place for his presence underground ,but where people pass , so it may be marked in another way to confuse , but dowsing will resolve , you cannot hide an energy that can even go through lead and glass .

Going back to the local tunnels being dug out by light energy power, I have seen reference to URIM AND THUMMIN that combined with stone and crystal provided the cutting light and for levitation so the crystal was no doubt Ruby, and traces of ruby by dowsing have been found within Hurst Wood not far from one of these tunnel complexes We know he Greeks had crystal technology 2000 years ago which we are only now going to test in a French Power station what arrogance not to have done it prior without spoiling the planet, but then if we are being governed by a lot of aliens then our planet is not of any interest to them other that a mining station and refueling stop.

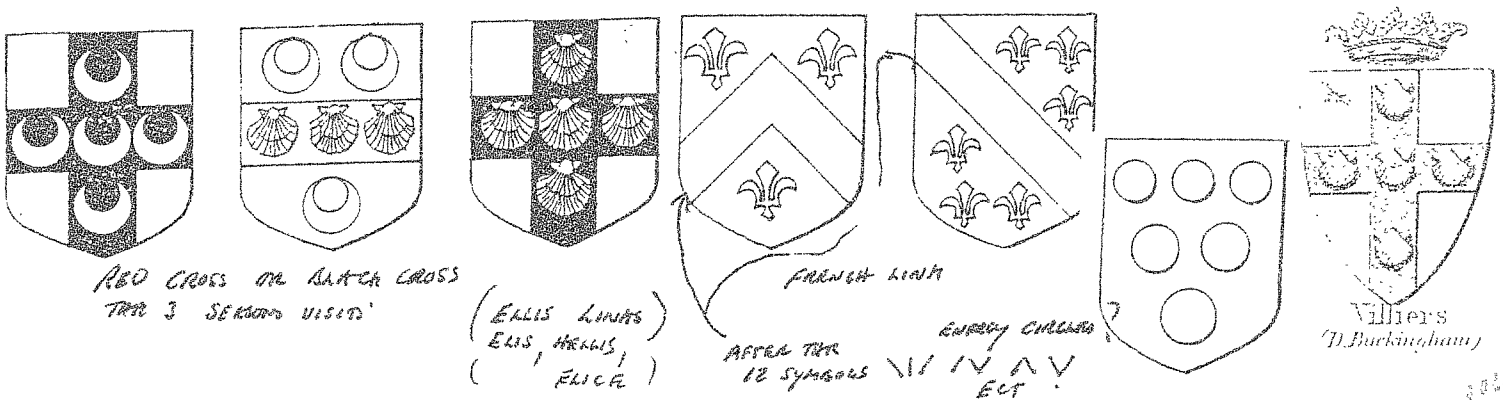
There is also the strange situation regarding female DNA, that it is said to be 80.000 years older than the oldest male DNA, How did regeneration take place during those 80.000 years ?, and looking at our latest x 18/3/2006 message that now shows ETTNNA. On a purple body suite like NASA , but very much like the Volcano in Sicily called ETNA after the eternal flame , the message seems to be saying Eternity.

Having shown some of our small finds from the Calverley Grounds to interested persons one item is said to be factory made and to have been used in magnetic energy, strange as the thing is thousands of years old and could only have been made by an ANT!!!. Its also radio active , but that would go well with the bone matter that to a normal person would respond to Iron Ore rock, but it has no iron in it ,but Iridium and silicone with those small tell tale little holes you get in old bone, NO blood ever in the object or Calcium.

The thing about dowsing is, that you can dowse maps and photographs ,also photo copies of the same or human recreations from those very objects , so once you have the correct colour codes you can find anything ,and you can test your self by map finds and then going to the sites , ever increasing the distances to confirm your findings. So the question now has to be asked if we are all fooling ourselves with a false sense of security by believing our origins as written without proof or proof with science and going on as though we are a lot of head hunters . When I look at 47 and interact with that code what is written is true but its put over in an earthly way not an alien way hence that an intelligence came 1375000 years ago and infused with us and visits every now and again to see progress , apart from the craft always on station to protect their investment .

If you have any doubts on some of the above then just understand this , that three weeks ago I was informed of a dowsing test in London ,Polar where scientific equipment was to be used against dowsing. I dowsed the map area from my study in Tunbridge Wells and traced a Woodhenge ,Plague pits spring, Ley lines, Gold and Silver, Cremation pots , Pottery and a church burial ground with coffins in Lead, Iron and Wood .

The findings were sent sealed for direction to the person in charge to be opened after the event, The dowsers went on site and most of that quoted was found , So. Should I be correct on this occasion, but incorrect on others for the same signals , I think not, it just does not go down well with historic fact that has been tailored to suite and now fixed in a state of fiction to a deeply fixed block of belief., that even Darwin had trouble with



PART 12, LEY LINES BURIED MATTER 12 STATIONS, PLUS 1

The colour value 12 is silver. This part covers in more depth the subject of ley lines .

Ask yourself, how a ley line is formed, You must not get muddled with energy fields or magnetic distortions such as given from living objects, but open your mind to a life form that is as I have said prior a million years in advance of us , that can bend time to be with us in our time but within another dimension living in a ghost like fashion.

Now , ley lines have been with us since man first walked an my information is, that they are laid down by the life form for a means to travel rather like our road navigation system just about being understood by motorists

With the Grail, there are three ley lines which go in one direction and another that goes through a coffin , so that the later edition was laid out within the already placed ley lines. Following a craft on its return on the 18/11/2006 the craft followed ley lines created by the craft, there is a different code for ley lines within its own part of the five part universe.

This as I have already explained would be the reason why we were unable to dig a chest which showed ,but was not there , this chest was on ley lines and in an area where we did find ruby and gold workings by the distant occupants of that wood .

With respect to the religious sites and ley lines ,if the life form is responsible for our beliefs then that would be the reason churches seem to be on such lines , so I decided to ask direct questions of 47.

In the Grove a single female grave is crossed by 4 ley lines and another iron coffin burial is on a single line, the main Calverley grounds item has 4 lines crossing . I am informed by 47 that the Grove is M and the grounds is J. so I asked ,if I were to dig down to the said 2feet 6 inches would I find the burial ,the answer was NO, its in another time fifteen minutes behind and it's the same for J . a 47 can become invisible and re appear , a 47 can de activate a time loop .and create one. If not a 47, then at the correct degree of acceptance by the craft staff. Or ETTNNA..

The ancient persons of knowledge could time loop matter in conjunction with the craft this brings me back to the saying that you have a spirit guide, in fact it's a life form in its own time that can see you as its behind, but you cannot see it .

It seems that the Templars within the area buried certain things that were mapped out by lay lines and that those objects can adjust their time and thus the depth due to the change of soil depths over time , so coffin M is 5 feet down in our time ,but 2feet 6 inches in 1474.. The object however did not die in 1474 but was kept else where and this was done with the blessing of the 47s. The grounds site would be 3 feet when laid out but 7 feet in our time ., but it would only be within our time if consent was granted by the 47s or a 47.

I was asked to see if I could find Lazarus ,as it was known that in ancient times he came to England .

By use of code 47 colour, it did not find anything, however with the de blocking code the burial site showed up in Ireland , Northern Ireland , and is crossed by no fewer than 5 ley lines , that would make it very easy to find .

So it seems that the ancient residents of this area were very close to Greek history and science and influence hence the 16 letters that are so close to the Greek letters which go against our lost city site some eighteen thousand years ago one of the twelve original tribe sites re first settlements under direction of the light bending life form, which is still in command today , This is why some times equipment is pinched from dowsers or little gifts are left , or when danger is felt by the form of a nil response is received to dowsing.

One thing that interested me was the feeling of a life after death ,or do we go else where , the answer to these questions and hence why this is part 12 .

If you depart a 47 can lift you to that other zone , symbolic that the great event being three days was due to the fact that the life form does everything in threes and is its own oddity ,or way of life , doing everything in 3 of this or 3 of that. For most, about 900 years will pass before decay will revert to energy for the craft to use , hence at the start when I asked what they were doing picking up magnetic energy , this seemed to come under the heading of souls, or spirit energy?.. We will never learn everything , as there is not enough time , and we are not meant to know everything, but from what I have enquired about would prove the great writings , but correct those points that could prove embarrassing for minds to accept , but the lines to the 47s can well understand .

The thirteenth station is when humanity arrived as colours 1/12 then 13 and 14 came on to the scene.

PART 13 HUMAN CREATION, PERCEPTIONS.

Darwin produced a work to show the evolution of mankind, that is now causing ripples in the USA in relation to Religion and a intelligent design. I feel that parts 1 to 12 show that there has been an intelligent creation that has also become religion, in all forms that 2850 million years ago the seeds of creation were within the seas, and that up to about 1375000 years ago this had evolved to an ape like being another life form by inter breeding or virus action interacted , and modern man was born at the expense of the other types.

In a way , both sides of the argument are correct, in so far that there had to be an over all creator at the very start, and that will be the subject of part 14.

What we are trying to sort out is who was responsible since creation for our being here today with all its science where in most cases the blobs are still blobs in the sea.

Certain sections of the population know well the facts , but are kept from declarations as it would undermine the status of the full understanding as they require in fact ,if a UFO landed an a being got out and said , Hallow, I am your creating life form on a visit to see how much progress has been made , yes, we to were made or created. I doubt that any one would believe the visitor, or they would ask for proof , or I am sorry, at lunch see me in thirty minutes . All go about their ways having fallen into slots and everybody relies on the next person without asking or reading or examining the facts, which all said , does explain very well, but in old fashion ways that external forces did create us and UFOs were involved as the old testament states .

Now its strange that when you dowse the universe to see what is beyond you hit areas of black and white in bands like rings that go black, gap, black, gap, black gap, then white gap, white gap, white gap, then black white gap, black white gap and so on until you reach a radiation belt for atom particles , I then went on to a length of nearly forty three feet until I reached an area of just black . At this point going even further one came to a black sun where a prior universe had collapsed into a single unit of time against code 14 = Bronze, and that this had taken place prior and the forces of these events placed a gravity pull holding our universe, but part 14 will show that its not only our universe, but masses of them, all in their own time dimension but at a time zone difference of 6 days our time which is where the word believers get muddled by perception of the meaning IN SIX DAYS AND ONE FOR REST.. Six days in creators time is not six days in our time just as ley lines are not in our time but under the control of the craft .of evolution .

To further confuse matters another form has up started with the black stuff as its basis rather than the white , every thing has its positive and negative ,or mirror image , so the night preachers feeling that as space is black light that there is their world. Asking the question of 42, it is said that over time they being the oldest life form had created many forms to suite conditions and that they had just like we will ,now been let free to do their own thing, but with freedom comes responsibility and others had developed war like behaviour to cause problems for the code white forms , you could say a form of interstellar war fare, but just as the whites can lay ley lines and work in dimensions of time , so can the black lot so it is of no surprise to hear that those so taken have produced writings which have to be held within secure areas and not placed within reach of each other or they will in some cases combust. I have been informed that one library houses such a collection that is in a special underground area and only those with skills can read as other may fall ill just looking or reading , such is the power of those words, in print but under the influence of black instead of white . It is said the Germans well understood these things and had a disk called the black sun with pods around just like the white craft , but instead of a cross as a logo it has an SS on the top, now you know where the idea of hot cross buns came from a doe model of a UFO with the cross logo and why the Germans felt they wanted to rule the world , and to develop their space programme as files have found out also some of that effort was taken to the states and we see the results today, but under white . I wonder if their hostility to a certain section was to eradicate a blood line of one of the 12 tribes which may be a clue as to why science has found 11 different basic DNA lines but still have to find the 12th.

Some say that the universe has at least seven life forms that space travel, at least two are war like and the rest try and keep control. just like earth today. Who is next for a punch up?.



?

AS WE LIKE TO SEE CODE 41

PART 14 BRONZE, THE CREATERS PATCH

In part 13 I mentioned that we would cover the dark or black and white zones

Each universe has 5 globules as such  , and each unit has its own gravity thus creating an electro magnetic force of electrical power rather like a five pole motor .

There are 700,000 thousand of these 5 globule universes and this forms what is called a Mass.

The next stage is that there are 700.000 masses which in turn form a field , by this time the field is yet to be complete and is some where in the area of around 643537415 fields that in turn equals one area.

Each field = 3 units of time , thus one second of our time = 3 units of time decay .

So the maths are 700/- x 700/- x 643537415 x 3 should come out to the speed of light over one year in KIMS per hour total 946000000 plus many more noughts .

Our time at 3 units of decay per 1 second over a year will = 94608 plus noughts, strange how the large numbers are nearly the same . Science has already stated that everything goes back to its origins , and it is when that area of time decay becomes so squashed that the forces of one area give against another that a further big bang will happen and time creation will start all over again..

Only a few weeks ago it was stated that the universe is made up of 4% upon which we stand, 23% dark matter and 73% dark energy, it is this dark energy that may be formed by the reaction of the 5 globule sections and the 23 % is the bendable and forms sponge of repel to keep all within their own domains the 73% is the power for the lot to work

Now its strange that the Olympic Games has 5 rings as its logo and has three prizes BRONZE, SILVER AND GOLD a mirror image to the life form that has its value as top value Bronze . followed by silver ,then gold .
14 12 11

The rings may refer to energy circles that seem to visit prior to their departure time in units of five at a time, also as it is in the area of Greece that this life form started and the alphabet being near to the 16 letters provided by the life form seems beyond any means to point to a creating life form that tests its results and the heraldry of the event = the end results it was within Greece and the Holy land that 41 so infused its self with what was on earth at that time , and everything since has been formed to that origin if not by design , then by mind suggestion , which brings me back to that question of dowsing by proxy and implanting by dowsing your instructions , which as an intelligence at least a million years in advance of us would prove no problem , hence our life and directions may in fact be dictated by hidden colour code messages to the minds of humans for them to react in the fashions that they do , one example is the herd dashing for the same must have objective , never mind the press, we have a hidden silent loud speaker in the heavens

I shall continue to do my dowsing, but I hope that those who read this group of notes will better understand that there is more to this that just a couple of L rods , and that there is real value in using your mind rather than only your brains , although it does rather tire you out.

1 PURPLE
2 GREY
3 BLUE
4 ORANGE
5 YELLOW
6 GREEN
7 WHITE SPIRIT
8 BROWN
9 RED
10 BLACK
11 GOLD
12 SILVER
13 PINK > HUMAN
14 BRONZE

PART 15 LEY LINES

The strange configuration of ley lines within the two protected park areas of Tunbridge Wells , one of which is grade one listed park although it contains a major site in respect to Stonehenge and Woodhenge areas, no archaeology is accepted as existing even although objects have been found , even roman remains detected, the other area called the Grove was given under deed of trust to the people of Tunbridge Wells in 1703, as no doubt in both cases nothing else could be done to these areas , due to their historical meaning hither to ,unsolved.

Following the find of the Arrow head burial within the Grove , it was then thought that the arrow pointed to Wellington Rocks, which it does, but the main point of the arrow in fact points to a single grave over the main path way in front of the arrow point.

This grave is surmounted by no less that four ley lines, two follow the arrow shape, while one goes through to the point and another goes south north through the grave (see item A) this ley line then goes north through Sutherland Road and Mountfield Road into the Calverley Grounds where the south north line is crossed by three lines in close proximity over an area of burials (see item B)

We have detected that the three lines seem to start from Bayham Abbey and the south north line goes to Ley Woods further south, it also seems that one of the arrow lines may go to Saxonbury Hill Camp, and that other areas where the lines go could be Hever, Buckhurst Park and Greenwich.

However my main interest is within the two park areas which by the ley lines alone are linked .

If we look at the Grounds site in respect to the burials , some burial have been removed and the removal seems to be in the shape of a cup, and those burial left are shaped into a three bar cross in Celtic fashion and the ley lines cross the cross bars.

Within the cup shape there seems to be a response to a metal object measurements being 16feet by 8 feet, and a soil stain expert has detected human remains within the iron , as indeed I have also, a Roman , by nature that the leather within the response is tanned by animal urine , a system that the Romans used unlike the Celts.

Not wishing to jump to conclusions as to the meaning of this creation I looked for some other form of measure that might ID the contents , which also responded to cloth and wood . I thought about the crown of thorns and found a tincture, of the oil of the crown of thorns called VITEX AGNUS CASTUS., and as a soil stain test responded 100% to the ground signal response , also to others so testing. The iron Cross is buried in Pagan style and is MALE..AND FEMALE, AS ONE BODY.

While accepting that this is a major find and fits well with the history of the area in other concepts , being a Templar area and a French monastic order , that some of the remains of the Holy family may have been buried when the areas were in private hands not knowing how history would one day make these areas public.

The area also responds to code 47 on the colour code system which is the blood line code.

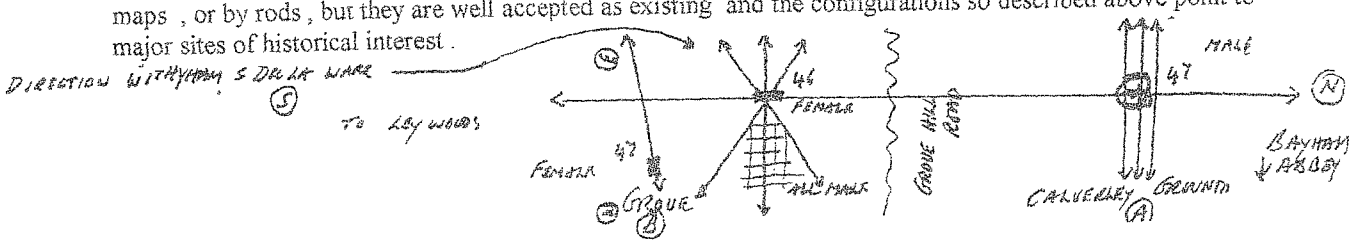
Going to the Grove to the point of the four line cross over area.. This is a female grave and is also buried in pagan style , but the grave is code 46, and I will cover 46 codes in part 16.

At this point we thought that all had been discovered, but there was yet another area in the Grove that responded to code 47, along near Buckingham Road , which could explain why that side was never built upon, and another ley line , this time running east west in Christian direction as indeed the burial below which is FEMALE., this ley line would also at one end finish at Beyham Abbey where the three lines also start

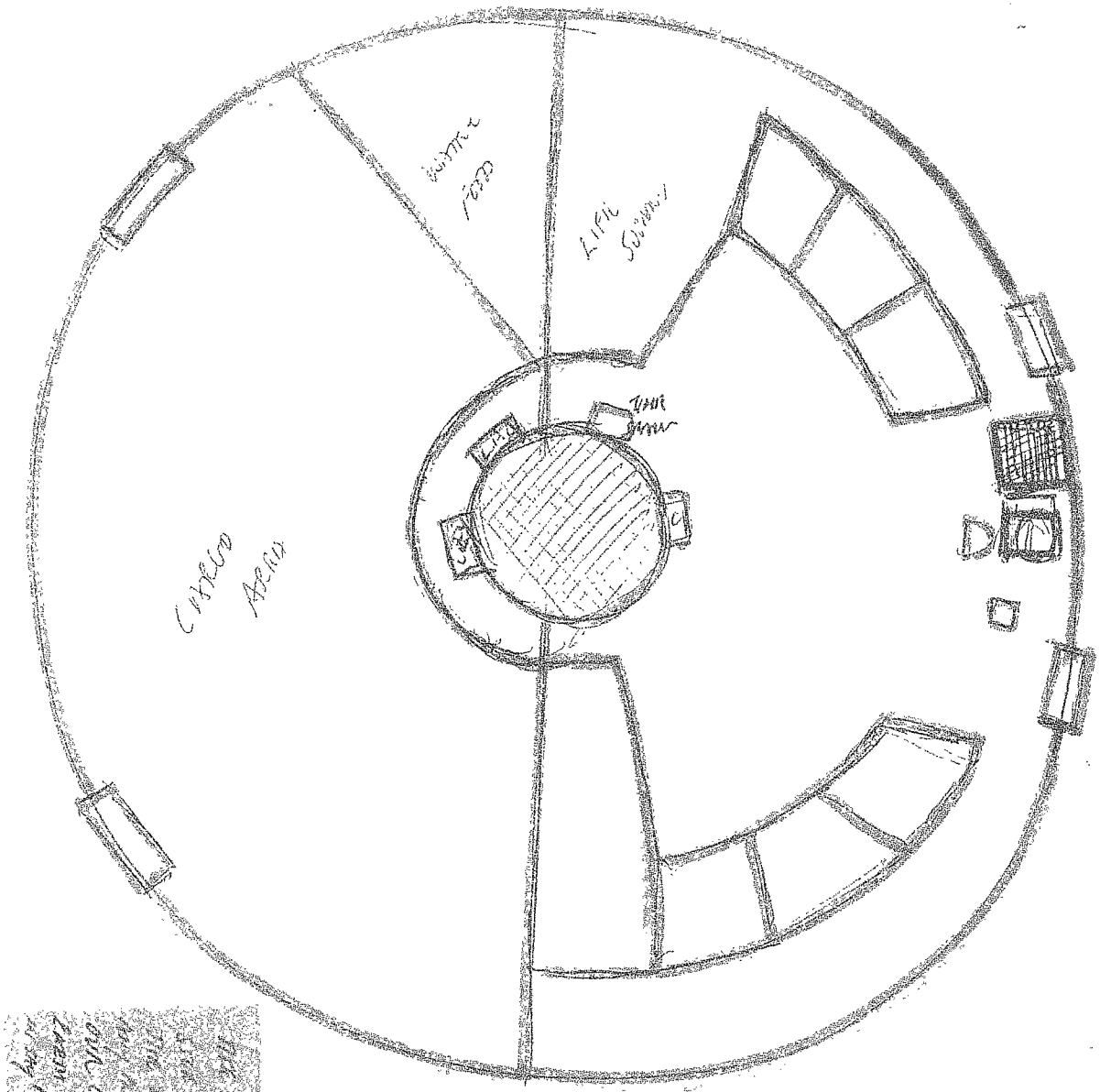
The above findings seem to support Mr Browns findings as indeed the code of colour so called the Da Vinci Code as the colour codes play upon the mind so providing measured responses to that which the colour are so coded and NOTHING ELSE and that these codes allow you telepathic contact with other accepted codes Just like a mobile phone , converting the colours into numbers ,called radionics., a discovery by De La Warr..

The church accepts ley lines, in fact many churches are built on them by purpose , just like St Johns of Jerusalem in London with its ley line going through the centre, most lines go through the altar areas ..

Ley lines are energy fields which are colder that the areas each side and some can feel by hand , or measure on maps , or by rods , but they are well accepted as existing and the configurations so described above point to major sites of historical interest .



SHIP 4



18 DAYS TO ORION
ONE TIME TRANSIT

C 175' D
1 x H
3 42'
3 DRIVES

REMOVE ANY
URANIUM
THORIUM
ELECTRIC
MAGNETS

CARGO TRIP
URANIUM
X MYSTICS

11 IN
ARENA ON
KEY + CANNON

THIS DOES NOT HAVE
NEUTRON ABSORB

1/2 HAS

ELECTRICITY

MAJOR DISCOVERY BY COLOUR CODE FROM (42)

ELECTRICITY TO THE BOAB	FROM THE BOAB
RED	RED
YELLOW	YELLOW
BLUE	BLUE
ORANGE	(ORANGE MISSING)
PURPLE	PURPLE

ORANGE IS RADIATION. SO WE RADIATE THE CURRENT AND KEEP SENDING IT ROUND AND ROUND, IS THIS THE ANSWER TO THE ENERGY PROBLEM?.

CANCER (BUT NOT OF THE BRAIN OR MIND TO REMOVE, ONLY STOP

1/ IS THERE A CURE FOR CANCER (YES)

2/ CAN YOU GIVE ME THE ANSWER TO THIS PROBLEM (YES)

3/ DOES IT INVOLVE PLANTS (YES) (NO) NO PLANTS INVOLVED

4/ ONLY MINERALS (YES)

4/ EARTH MINERALS (YES)

5/ MINERAL COMPOUNDS (YES)

6/ 4 MINERALS (YES) NOT 5 (YES) NOT 3 (YES)

7/ ZINC, ALUMINIUM, OXIDE, RHODIUM

$\frac{20}{100}$ $\frac{35}{100}$ $\frac{15}{100}$ $\frac{30}{100}$

TOTAL NOT CERTAIN

ALL INTO TABLET FORM, HUMANS CAN CONSUME, 30 MILLIGRAMS 3 PER DAY FOR 75 DAYS

WILL CURE ALL NON MIND-BRAIN CANCERS BUT WILL STOP ALL FROM

ZINC = WHITE, GREY, GREEN, RED

ALUMINIUM = GREY GREEN, ORANGE, RED

OXIDE = BROWN ORANGE, RED, YELLOW, CREAM

RHODIUM = RED, CREAM, BRITTLE, YELLOW.

PART 16 HUMAN OR ALIEN?.

When I first started to use the colour codes to dowse objects and burials having seen [redacted] the small disk, and finding the burials within the Grove that did not seem to respond to the pure human colour codes , we could only assume that they were NOT human.

Following much research and fine tuning the codes we had a code from human ,or life creation to modern times and took two A4 pages to display, also following the grove discovery and the findings at Wellington Rocks further finds were made in respect to a underground construction that had its own special codes very similar to the colours depicted within Templar publications, and this find led to another major discovery which I will not go into at this time , only to say that from that point strange things started to happen, at first without realising, and I can only assume that [redacted] and I were both empowered in some form , by the colour codes.

At this time had also started to colour code people to be able to follow them , so one day when I was in the shop a young man aged about 17 came into the shop dressed in fashion I would say dated to the early 1960s and had a very strange look about him, waxed and a roman style hair cut, he looked at me and started to nose around the shop ,in the end asking I had a compass as he was going on a long journey for charity (I will at this point state that this person knew more about me that I did of him) for he said would I follow his contact of the Courier paper in response regarding my offer to him as he indicated I had contact with them. I offered to test my system out to follow his trip to Mongolia as he was going through some very hostile areas where persons can be abducted and that I colour coded him as a test and said I would give him a card to also hold and I would monitor his trip from start to finish and have the map dowsing witnessed by non related persons . This person gave his name as [redacted] and the trip started on 31 July. I declined the pre amble regarding the Courier as I wanted to prove this dowsing system first , but that I would pass on results to [redacted] and I also chose [redacted] and a [redacted] gave me his phone number stating that he was staying in a small cottage outside Tunbridge Wells prior to going to University, his father had been in the Navy , [redacted] gave me £5 for the compass which he though to small, but I said that it showed up at night and could be concealed if he was in trouble .

[redacted] agreed to call back for his painted colour code, but while dowsing his hand and not touching it, he felt something as he remarked at the time , he departed , and next day returned for his code. I asked him if by any chance he was going through Czechoslovakia as my great grandfather had been born in a small town called Usti about 50 Klms from Prague , and if he had time and was stopping he may try and find out if the rare family name still existed and the old bakery. [redacted] and I waited for the starting date.

I was able to follow the trip , firstly, starting from Dover and then dowsing the journey about every hour where possible and having outsiders witness the dowsing and signing the chart , copies were provided at times to the four persons also the Courier paper, and indeed the journey went via rail all through Europe via Switzerland Russia and the former soviet Arab states , taking into consideration that this was supposed to be a fund raising event for charity I assumed it was on a student rail card ?. as indeed the variations and times seemed to indicate that most sleeping was done on trains with a few exceptions , and duly John arrived in Mongolia spending about a day there prior to starting back (had asked if he was going to China being so close, but he said not , this time))

On the trip back by another route he did do a variation from the main direction in Czechoslovakia ,and to my surprise did visit Usti over night. The trip continued later through Germany Belgium and France until the grand day for the Channel crossing, back to map dowsed point just out side the town. It was agreed that he would also keep times and records to compare with my own witnessed charts and I awaited for his visit to the shop.

The visit never came , and I waited about a week and thought that I would see where he was. To my dismay I picked him up in the USA in Texas again it seemed doing a train journey, and this went on for days all the way up the west coast to Canada , then over Canada , and down to New York State to Washington area. Some charity run I thought , this is costing more that any charity could earn, what is going on I thought,. The next move seemed to be an air trip and I assumed he was on way back having done a group of great rail trips. How wrong I was , as the flight went direct to Athens where the Olympic games was being held (2004), and he stopped some days there prior to starting again by train all through Bulgaria to Turkey, then all around Turkey via Ankara down to Izmir where I in my own early days had spent three months in 1963 and where I met my wife , so Izmir had a special meaning for me , Well john just vanished at that point and I never did see him. I phoned [redacted] and [redacted] as was not local news and thought that it would not go down well with readers , I telephoned [redacted] number , but NO PERSON OF THAT NAME HAD BEEN AT THAT COTTAGE AS IT WAS RENTED . I also contacted all the Amors in the directory but without luck, this name is quite rare and no person had knowledge of that person or in fact it seemed ,did the Courier , That he never did speak to them.

Now,I felt a little put out that I could not complete my the test and also that [redacted] had just gone , BUT he had not gone to far, as now working with star charts for fun as his signal did not show on any part of Earth, I went over

the star charts , to my horror the signal sprung up , and showed very well that he was on another trip, as the signal went over the chart to parts we could never hope to visit .

Section 40 had also been following these events as indeed my four friends and some came to the view that this was a visit by an intelligence that has been referred to at times in the press as visitors, uninvited , who look like us, but are not Section 40 stated that if he came back do not frighten, him but try and ask him questions as ,are you a magnetic engineer ?. He never did return, but I followed him on his trips , and many of those were all over the earth , in places where we no doubt would be allowed.

One day I detected he was around the town and looking at the streets where I walk ,he was doing a full survey of the area , It seems that they have to test areas for magnetic variations for their visits , as an electric storm could blow them out of the sky a compass can detect such variations, I was able to dowse him on maps ,charts and on site, but could not see him as if you red parts 1/14, you will see that he was time deflected , like a ghost, and could appear or not as he so wished .

At the Christmas service in 2004 the penny dropped during the Bible reading, Section 40 was the messenger for the Gods and perhaps this was such a visit as also the meaning of the surname Section 40 being French = LOVE, Section 40 ?.

For some time after I followed his travels and recorded them, , others by use of the colour codes, could also follow him. One day there was a lot of fuss in the street in front of the shop and two very strange human like objects looked into the window I felt something and rushed for the door ,they had moved on further down the road but a number of young men with that security look about them following with mobile phones a plenty, the two visitors seemed to be only just about able to stand up, but that had made purchases , carrying paper carrier bags . I wonder what the sales assistant thought , but perhaps being in the know I would have been pleased to have served them .

I now jump several years to a point where John it seems had had an accident dealing with motors in some distant location and now shows as buried , just as locations on the Mars photographs show human burials , as I have also confirmed by another author, that there is much we are not being told about, and that the bible explains much in the old testament,. It seems that asking questions and having created the colour codes that mach like mobile phone calls to that which the colour signal matches , I showed up like a beacon, and they came looking to find out who sent the signal, and now I have a coded relation with the life form and no worry about them , in fact I have had visits and invited visits to conduct my tests to which others have joined in supporting my finds .

The above story now told I come to the next part, where three life forms made contact, and one more so than the others, which I will explain in part 18 .

PART 17, THE LADIES FOLLOW

During our dowsing tests we have encouraged craft to land within the Calverley Grounds,. Such events change the magnetic direction of north if you measure that fact.

On one of the letter laying events a craft was to be presents within the grounds , the grounds being an ancient site and within each pod craft there are three druid droids . If you invite them they will visit, and I set this test up with M/S Smith who resides not far away, to measure the craft and see if there were any changes .

During that evening, I noted that the craft was empty of any life form, but you could measure the craft for its radio activity and iridium ect, I noted that the life forms were wandering about the local streets and they launched into number 5, and were going all over inspecting , but I noted no involvement.

When I later noted that the forms were back in the pod I asked what year they were in relation to my time. And it seems that they were in the 1950s , so I said that I am in 2006, thus providing the date, and further invited them back, a they did not think much of the property and could not find me, I said that we had not purchased the house until 1969 and that there were many changes to the area also, so back they came .

This time the visit was different, again the form was dowsed all over the property and in my study ,no doubt observing and then I went down stairs to watch some TV ,they followed and as I had my rods at hand for the testing I noted that they were sitting in the two spare seats , later I retired back to my study and they again followed, where their presence got very close, in fact the rods were crossed over my chest and I felt a slight touch to the side of the head , then all was quiet.

I returned to the sitting room and started to tidy up upon which something happened that had never been noted before the two cushions on those chairs, as I picked one up to puff it up, was firmly stuck to the other and with some force I parted the two, a great amount of static had fused the items together.

Later in the week when I met [redacted] Section 40 she remarked that testing the craft site she found it to be empty. I know, I said ,they were round my place, so that was proof of the situation as I had no contact with any of the other interested parties during the tests .

When I again dowsed the craft I enquired if they liked the house and had it improved?, the answer was yes , I colour coded the crew to follow them on their return to their home planet, which I did .

The main craft departed on 18/11/05 and took 39.5 hours , on the craft were 30 pods of which the 3 droids were within a pod .

When the craft reached its point of return I noted that the three codes went dead ,in fact I had to bend up from sight the last colour to change the situation reading as they had been turned off. Which confirm my findings in 2004, that druids may have been able to turn themselves off , I have since found that if you ask the mind for the colour code to switch itself off and you paint those colour up, when you get to the last colour on the bar code you cannot do it as you will feel most ill and that is due to the fact that you have instructed the mind to switch off if it sees that code band and thus then the brain which I assume in turn would stop the heart. .was this in fact what the ancient tribes were doing when they committed suicide , that they may have been brain dead first.

This short episode is to prepare you for part 18, which in itself links with 16, and that understanding that we can now dowse the life forms and their craft to any part of the star charts and beyond , that this proves that we little understand the human mind and would also explain why the pagan form was swept under the carpet as the power was just to great , a power that early man had, the Druid.

When the main craft left on the 18/11/05 another had already replaced it on site for its tour of duty. On this craft were three human like forms to undertake the similar duties that [redacted] Section 40 undertaken. Druid droids in fact are turned off by the higher forms , which are also those like [redacted] Section 40

PART 18, THE LADIES ARRIVE

One should not expect aliens to be only male, and in view of the special grave within the Grove coded 46, and crossed by four ley lines in connection with the arrow head burial, that is female , that the form which infused with the basic human form many tens of thousands of years ago were both male and female , but had gifts far beyond even our abilities today, but some of the breeding is still retained by the high iridium contents by dowsing that at least 20% of the population hold when the only iridium should be in that special gland in the brain that humans have as do animals which allow creativity and senses and to be able to dowse .

When the new craft arrived for some reason, it could be that one is guided to enquire , I noted three life forms , but it did not start like that.

One day as usual, minding the shop, a young lady arrived and started to look around , being of short stature with a back pack and wearing glasses I asked if she was on leave. NO, just passing through, could I assist in anything that she might be looking for, Something to take back.. Back I enquired yes I am in caring and will be on way to Australia to do psychology . Owe, I said , have you ever studied how colour can effect the mind and I gave a small demonstration with the graves we have below the shop floor that are about 8500 years old.

Then she came to life why do you do this?, what are you seeking?, I was a little dumb struck as I had not got an answer ready and I did not want to give the game away. I am interested to know if there is life after death and seeking if there is life beyond.

There is so much you still do not know and you are thousands of years behind, there is great advance going on in Lausanne , I explained how my colours had dowsed items by their energy and how they could map follow people , with that she stared long and hard as to cut right through you, I do not want to be followed on my travels, and she left the shop.

At that time I realised what had taken place , another [redacted] so when I was next able to access my papers I dowsed into the craft which by now I have a sort of skeleton drawing so I can sort out what is going on and where pods are and where the equipment is and how some areas my work . I noted the three life forms and asked if one had visited, yes , came the answer I then asked many questions how they came to be there and was informed that they were students do high grade magnetic sciences in world universities and were invited to undertake special projects that there was no going back and one on your age stays the same but you see things no other humans will ever see and go places that again no other humans will ever see, that there were three ladies all about 18 [redacted] and I [redacted] coded them and by way of doing the counting up and down and by the alphabet we established by mind dowsing what their situation was , and over the next three weeks I followed what each did .

To cut matters short , that were all over the world, but mainly in Russia, U.S.A, Britain and lots of times in Lausanne the Lausanne project being of great interest to them as they are trying to catch particles which could allow time travel I also noted trips on navel vessels as the ports at the point of start and end were naval ports and the type of trip such a vessel would undertake, that air trips were taken and Washington came up quite a few times , but I had a little visit and as a result H took part in a dowsing test I was setting up in London to see what the departing letters would be for the ending date 18/3/06, came to London and allowed herself to be dowsed sitting in a chair , I had a few suggestions that it was my Spirit guide , but there was no doubt the energy form was there and was dowsed , she returned on the train as indeed she travelled up, no need of a ticket as you could not see her, this is how they go around the world so the so called charity run [redacted] did he did not pay for and there is no risk of the time warp being undone as they are at least fifteen minuets out of sink from us ,by bending light they bend time and can appear or vanish, . This has been going on for thousands of years and results in UFO reports Gods and such as the ides of march , When [redacted] had radar up and running the life form changed its tact as it did not want us to see it observing our ways so it developed, or put into place time warp, we call a like thing stealth, although radar cannot see the craft you may be able to see it if you were close enough. But their science is tens of thousands of years in advance of us.

So I was visited and again we have contact with a human like form that says it was human, but is this a joint effort of world science and the outside force , or do we in an official way, know nothing?. However there were other observations that I was involved with and at this point is not applicable to write about .but when the departing date of 18/8/06 message arrives it could be interesting..

I noted much the same , pods arriving and going , I asked if [redacted] would be returning home on the 18/3/076, NO the other two are , I am staying and returning in August, so having my own live to run I let thing s slow down having so much to absorb to date.

Something nudged me to find out what H was doing , and what I am about to report will confirm beyond any testing that what is going on is real ,but strange, as I could not find [redacted] I had the correct code and the unblocking code but she did not appear , I went all over the world without trace. I then looked at the main craft and all the pods were present which if one was missing it would give me a clue as to where to look, but nothing missing.

My next move was to look at the star chart that I used to dowse the 18/3 return journey and nothing showed, I tried the deceased code after [redacted] e event, but again nothing, then with the code I moved over the desk off the chart and I obtained a response . This form of dowsing the three of us had been tested at the Natural History Museum the year prior . that Hestor was on a journey,.

My signal was picked up and in a few questions I was informed that this was another type of craft only used for inter galaxy travel and did not contain the same as the mother craft , this craft was about 165 feet in diameter where as the mother craft was at least 1000 feet in diameter and held 30 pods , this craft held no pods and only had a crew of six plus [redacted] it did have time and space control and ley lines control (opps, I have let the cat out of the bag), and the main computer along with particle transfer which all the craft have and communications systems and above all lasers for defence and general use .

This is a cargo vessel and it is taking a load of Uranium rods from Mars to Orion, the rods are produced on earth by mining and then general power station uses , when the rods are returned they are re fuelled , but (and this is my own thoughts) they are not stored for thousands of years but shipped to special point where they are collected and exchanged for metals we do not have to enable us to build our own craft when the time is right and we have the abilities , that the defunct rods are stored on mars by a star gate system, or time worm hole where pods or transports collect the rods and exchange the goods , much of the goods are transported around the rail system but in a time out of sink with our own so nothing is seen, just like the craft and the visitors, at times things are seen , lights in the sky , but this is due to errors in the time code systems , even advanced aliens make errors .

Where does the uranium come from?. Well ,if you dowse world maps you will spot large holes on the colour green, very big holes . and life forms under the druid 42 codes doing the work. But if all you doubting readers do not believe me, just look yourself , if you can map dowse .

So craft have ley line controls, yes they can lay down the ley lines, so the monks were acting like a telephone exchange and ancient man being created as the start of mining operations has been so created to undertake this work and all those to support the mining and that so undercover is it ,that events got out of control and to cover the strange time warped life forms and visitations that wise men created religion and then there was inter war between the religions to that which we have today. So it is quite true to say that there are gods and all that goes with it , but it's a matter of perception as to what it is , and that its true to say that a creator created everything and that everything includes other life forms that breed on others just as we see in nature , and that is no doubt why the Romans chased the Celts out and the gods to convert to one form, Christian , and later in history Greenwich mean time . Everything is linked.

[redacted] return, the trip taking eighteen days each way with a short stay at home . I had already dowsed the planet in the Orion belt part of the same system the Pyramids are based upon and near one of the space ports is a burial ground where a code 47 lies code 888..

I asked why to go to another section of the universe only took 39.5 hours ,but to go to Orion took 18 days , reply that this is another form of travel that does not bend light upon light, but does warp time and this craft is quit like some of the other forms that have crashed on earth of other life forms . This life form requires magnetic fuel stops and uranium to survive so scouts the universe for its supplies and creates the forms to suite the conditions To undertake the duties , and due to time warping thousands of years can be squashed into ten of years .

WHAT THE 3 LADIES GOT UP TO IN THEIR TRIPS IN FEW WAYS

3 PODS MISSING AM 29/11/01 ALL 3 HS OFF CRAFT
WITH USA OF SIGNAL BLOCH CODE SAID TO BE RECEIVING ASTEROID
FOR WATER ; (AND CAN CHANGE DIRECTION)

NOTE
NOTED HASTON TAKE POD FROM CRAFT 28/11/01
DOWN TO C/G AND SHOWED UP AT 5/12

30/11/01

20.10 3 PODS MISSING FROM MOTHER CRAFT AT VARIOUS POINTS
NOT ALL IN RUN
FOUND SIGNAL BLOCH AT USAF COLUMBUS/CINCINNATI(USA) LUNAR JOHN AMA
USED TO COME INTO. (ALL 3 HEARD AT USA-STRIKE RADIO !!!)

1/12
HASTON IN © RICHMOND/WASHINGTON AREA USA (WASHINGTON NAVY) RETURN CHARLESTON VIRGIN
JANE IN © LAUSANNE SW / PARIS 21-00 IN AIR DIRECTION USA 21-00 HE RETURNED
11.30 Hrs UK / 12.30 GENEVA IN © BARRANDOV UK (NR CHESTER) MAY BE IN CHESTER 21-00 NR CONCORD
DIRECTION MANCHESTER AIRPORT
FLIGHTS AREA USA

2/12
ALL 3 EARTH ON S/H 2 09.00 UK
11.15 ALL 3 + 3 PODS DOWN GUILDFORD AREA (AS DIRECTION Section 40
1 FARNBOROUGH HASTON
2+3 ALDERSHOT JANE/GENEVA
12-00 F IN FRED 17.00 ON CRAFT
J+G IN ROADWAY
J. IN LAUSANNE 17-00
G. IN GUILDFORD 17-00 THEN TO TOWNS. (NO 5)

3/12
H IN AREA OUTSIDE MOSCOW 10.15 | 12-30 STILL OUTSIDE MOSCOW
J IN LAUSANNE 10.15 | 14.00 X MOSCOW DIRECTION ROME 15.00
G IN UK IN SHOP 10.15 10.45 ON ROAD DIRECTION CHELMSFORD
WAS IN HOME 13.15 ON FLIGHT STRASBOURG X GATWICK ?) HORSHAM AREA 3/4
MATTHEW CALLED IN 5
PHYSICALLY VISITED SHOP
AT 17.30 HOURS J + G STILL IN LAUSANNE FLIGHT TO GENEVA DIRECTION LAUSANNE
AT 18.15 H LANDS GENEVA NOW AT LAUSANNE 19.20 HOURS
~~AT 19.30 J ON FLIGHTS TO USA~~
H 2

4/12 10.15 J IN LAUSANNE (11.45 SAME P) (14.45 SAME P) 19.30 ON FLIGHTS TO USA NR AZORES
" G IN LONDON WITH S (11.45 SAME P) (14.45 SAME P) 19.30 SAME P) 21.00 SAME P)
" H IN M/S (11.45 SAME) (AT 5) 14.00 (14.45 M/S SAME) (19.30 SAME M/S) (21.00 SAME P)
WHEN USING AIR ROUTE/AIR NETHERLANDS (C) 2½ HRS DIFFERENCE

J IN AIR MID WAY OVER ATLANTIC X GREENWICH 21-00 HRS UK

5/12
G IN DUNFERMLINE COMMERCE UNDER SEA (08.45) (15.00) UK (1800) UK SAME
H IN M/S TO 4/12 (SAME) 08.45 (15-00) AT COLUMBUS (STATION USA/WASHINGTON (1800)
J IN FLORIDA (E MIAMI) VERY HARD TO DETECT (15.00) USA NOW 18.00 COLUMBUS/WASHINGTON

6/12
H IN HOUSTON AIRPORT 10.00 / 11.30 (IN FOURTH) FLIGHT H + J DIRECTION WASHINGTON ALL WASHINGTON 18.00 HRS
J IN HOUSTON AIRPORT 10.00 / 11.30
G IN WASHINGTON AREA 18.00 ALL STILL WASHINGTON 20.45
TRAVEL TIME 2½ HRS DIFF TIME

7/12
J IN LAUSANNE 09.15 SAME 10.30 SAME 18.00 + 18.00 + 20.45
G M/S 09.15 NR WASHINGTON 10.30 SAME 18.00 SAME 18.00, 20.45
H IN WASHINGTON AIRPORT 09.15 10.30 SAME 18.00 SAME 18.00, 20.45

29/11/01

A SMALL TEST TO SHOT AROUND

SHIP (MOTHER CRAFT)

E EARTH

16 KMS DIA

MOON

THEY SEEM TO BE DOING FOR US. WHAT SOME UNKNOWN AGENCIES IS PREPARING TO DO BY CREATING SOME DANGER FROM EARTHS PAST

8/12
H IN AIR DIRECTION USA 12-00 FURTHER AWAY 14.15 15-30 17.45 DIRECTION WASHINGTON C FLIGHT TO WASHINGTON 19.00 20.00
G IN LAUSANNE 12-00 PARIS SAME 17.45 SAME NOW
J IN MID CHANNEL 12-00 PARIS (STILL OUT AREA) 14.15 SAME 17.45 SAME 19.00
A R SAY SUNTH ANY AIR LEVEL BOARD

9/12
H ON SHIP 16.00 18.00 US EAST COLUMBUS 22.00 WASHINGTON AREA
G IN LAUSANNE 16-00 KENT AREA 19.30 22.00 KENT WASHINGTON AREA (BLOCH)
J IN PARIS/SURREY 16-00 ? 1800 COLUMBUS 20.00 WASHINGTON AREA
PARIS 19.30 22.00 KENT WASHINGTON AREA
NS

10/12
H WASHINGTON 07.15 WASHINGTON 18.00
G KENT AREA SAME 07.15 (BLOCH) SAME 18.00
J FLIGHT DIRECTION AUSTRIA 07.15 WASHINGTON 18.00
NS KENT AREA 18.00

11/12
H WASHINGTON 13.00 18.00 20.00 SAME Also by DE ACTIVATION AREA USA
J WASHINGTON 13.00 18.00 20.00 V
G KENT 13.00 18.00 NR WASHINGTON SAME AS (ATOM) 20.00 V
NS KENT 13.00

12/12
H. WASHINGTON 09.00 (12.00) (19.00) (on WAY TO MOSCOW 19.00) ~~(CHARLESTON USA)~~
J. WASHINGTON (09.00) (1200) (1900)
G IN AIR OVER FRANCE J SHOT DOWN IN ROME 12.00 (NAPOLI 19.00)
NS

13/12
H USA WASHINGTON 10.30 AFTER DE ACTIVATION CODE 14.00 (CHARLESTON 19.00 USA EAST) RETURN TO SHIP AFTER STRIKE
J FRANCE PARIS SOUTH (CARD) 10.30 (TOULON 14.00) ON MAIN CRAFT FRANCE MUST HAVE LASER SYSTEM STRIKE
G DIRECTION CALABRIA ITALY 10.31 14.00 ON ROUTE TO CARRIER ON MILITARY BASE DIRECTION CARRIER 19.00
NS NATHAN IN CHARLESTON CGO ? 4? ?!!)

14/12
H ON CRAFT SPACE 09.00 FRANCE 12.00 NR NIMES
J ON CRAFT SPACE 09.00 RUSSIA 20.00 DIRECTION MOSCOW FOR REAL
G ON SHIP IN MED SEA OFF KARPATHOS (NAVAL VESSEL) 09.00 MED OFF 21.45 YG 20.00 DIRECTION MALTA
N

15/12
H FRANCE NR NIMES 14.00 (VIENNA 21.00)
J SHIP ~~USA~~ 14.00 (MOSCOW CITY 14.00) (MOSCOW 21.00)
G SHIP MALTA 14-00 (NR ODESSA IN MED 21.00)
N

16/12
H ITALY NAPOLI AREA 12.00 (CAPTAIN 20.30 SICILY 21.00 17/12 20.30 17/12 STILL MOSCOW ARMY MISSION 20.30
J MOSCOW 12.00 NR (GOVERNMENT BUILDING) STILL NR MOSCOW 20.30 17/12 DIRECTION CHERNOBYL AT CHARLESTON 20.00
G SHIP OFF COAST MEDITERRANEAN (DIRECTION IS CHARLESTON) 20.30
N

PART 19 WHAT WE SEE, AND WHAT WE THINK WE SEE AND SHAPES GIVE CLUES

If you are a blind animal living hundreds of feet below ground and have become blind due to there being no light, as a living object you would have no idea of what your fellow life forms were other than by feel, smell, sound or mind sense ,and over time you would get a feeling of your world as you think it is.

So we have minds , brains and senses , the mind stores all knowledge in colour and never goes to sleep , but the brain sleeps to recharge and works on numbers as any computer does , 9 being the magic control number.

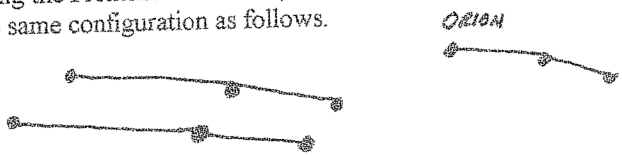
We assume that as we live we see what we understand is our environment, but as the mind was so constructed by the infusion of the life form into that which we could say was near man but part animal, that the earth creation had the senses that the blind animal had , in fact some creatures only see in black and white , so their minds cannot measure in code of colour .

When the life form arrived and infused itself with that which was compatible into modern man the codes of colour would have been so designed to establish what we were meant to see, and not what in reality was there ., you could call it programming the computer.

So the environment we reside in may be tailor made for our planned position and that there may be much going on around that we are unable to see , but that dowsers can pick up, as all life gives of energy and that energy can be seen or unseen , and the unseen can be in another time .

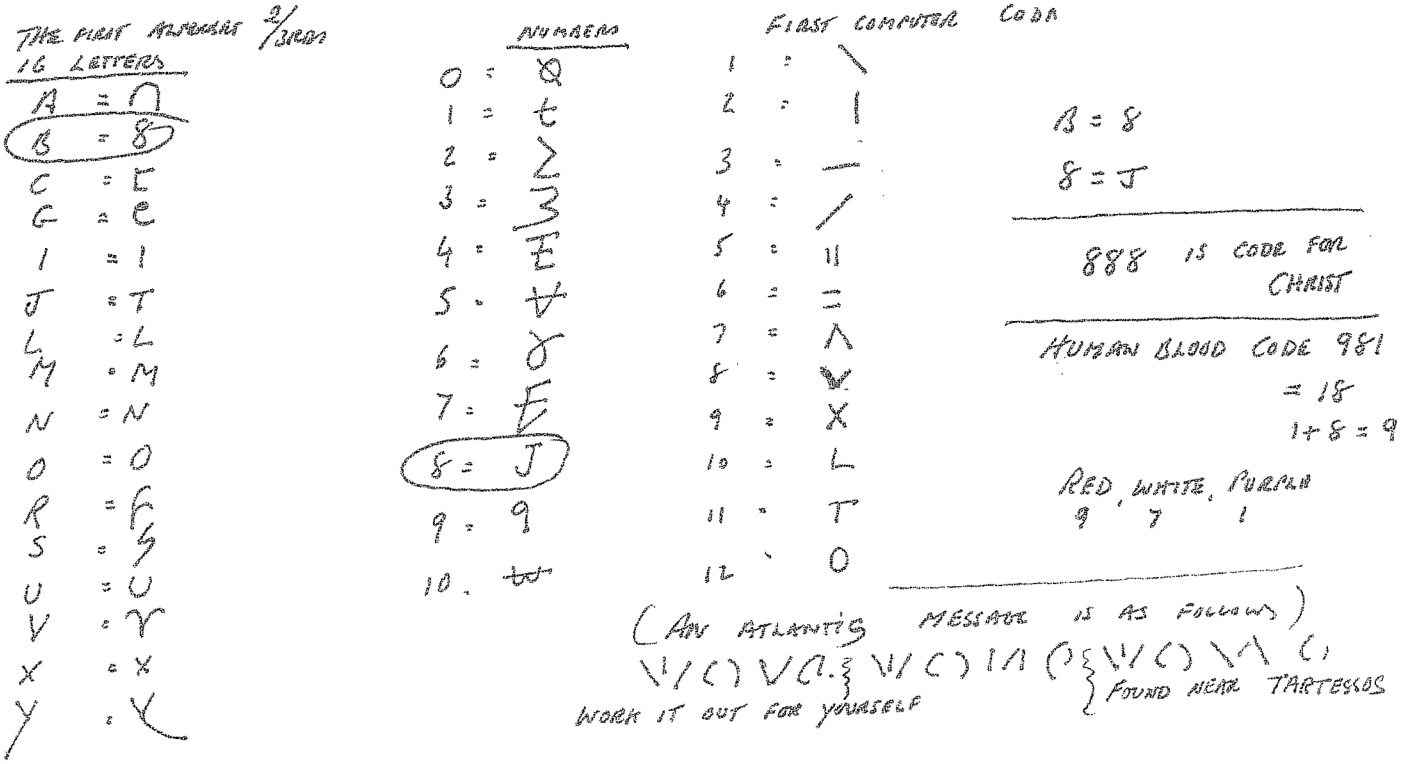
When we refer to spirit energy this may be something that we are not meant to see but in another situation we perhaps could see its form , that as I have said , we were designed not to be able to see those forms of life unless they so wish it and then they have the ability to impress upon your mind of their shape and form that your brain will see that which they wish you to see . This would explain the Section 46 tuation and like objects that you can follow but not see..

Hence the ancient monastic orders must have known about this and the first evidence seems to show in the configuration .of BROCKLEY ,BAYHAM,AND OTHAM ,being the Premonstratensians , the abbeys laid out like the Orion stars and matching other life form areas with the same configuration as follows.



UK ALDERMASTON,FARNBOROUGH,GUILDFORD.
USA BLOOMINGTON,CINCINNATE,CHARLSTON.

And each of the Druid cave forms will also have the same shapes with links in between to represent the Orion system also understanding that Druid is code 42 = ALIEN, I was also interested in the old publication of the Monastic map as enclosed that states an ALIEN order , how true the author was , but was it the same mind understanding of perception?, there is no doubt that much of the strange goings on in Bible terms point to Aliens and the old testaments are quite frank within some of the texts, and ancient art and forms from many tribes over thousands of years also point to these . (SEE A3 PAGES RE UK AND USA LAYOUTS).



PART 20 WELLINGTON ROCKS , TUNBRIDGE WELLS

As I stated in the first section of these reports , that Section 40 discovered an Arrow Head burial within the Grove Tunbridge Wells , and my observance of his actions aroused my interests as to why the arrow pointed in a certain direction which turned out to be Wellington Rocks .

The research later undertaken using the codes of colour lead us to find a complex and object within the area of the rocks and having established those facts , and later finding that there were what we would call crop circle / energy circle crashes with remains around the area and life form remains which did not conform to the norm In respect to human burial , and our searches spread further out ward with major finds thus reported in later sections of our notes.

This report is being written on 27/5/2006 and in the week prior a new contact came on to the scene showing a great interest in dowsing . Having shown him how the system worked and he being a local chap during our chats it was established how we got started and some of our findings , and Mr X having now purchased his rods went out hunting to confirm some of our finds so reported to date .

I was a little puzzled when next day he returned saying that he was able to use the system and it worked for him . also on maps and that he had looked at the area of the Wellington Rocks and found links to our crash / energy circle finds at the rocks , he however, had not looked at the area of our first find so has not found the major item.

Today, I started on a sheet of A3 paper and drew in mind the rocks and went through the codes to see what X had found and yes, he had found what we had not been looking for on those rocks. There is however a difference in the rocks site and the other sites in so far as, not all the codes are active . Working through the system I have established that only samples of the inside of the energy circle are present and as exploded radio active , just as you would find in Japan on the map, that it seems that the Mesolithic people as we had stated prior , had found the crash site now on the Spa Hotel Golf Green and cleared, with only slight traces of deposits , that the early peoples had drilled holes into the rocks and implanted remains as a symbol of how they revered the finds and the same system that these peoples had adopted in other areas of the country in implanting special objects into their standing stones.

This find rather confirms all of our prior finds and that it was by chance that we picked up the other finds at the start .

Also in the week prior to drafting this report I had been informed that Time Team had found the first ever complete Roman furnace on the outskirts of Tunbridge Wells which will no doubt feature in a forth coming programme , but such a find shoots down the myth that the Romans never came to this area,. In fact our soil stain expert has found a site of a Roman attack on the Celts to rid the area of the Druid forms , and that a certain area is nothing else than a listed grade one park is wishful thinking , that this system of dowsing only works for the Vietnamese in finding their war dead , by maps and going to the sites and finding the buried bodies and then returning them to next of kin , also in some cases having DNA tests have resulted in over 90% correct finds , confirmed in scientific situation under army observance and their government funding. And that Nottingham University has started a course for dowsing surveying to find underground tunnels in the north to assist in building construction. One can turn a blind eye as the science may not fit ones beliefs ,but facts speak for themselves by results and those who will not conform will be left behind as the march of out true origins will be uncovered that will result in much re drafting of past history and a great advance in scientific terms for mankind, that, Douglas Adams when he wrote his much acclaimed book ,Hitch Hikers Guide To The Galaxy and his answer to life and all things was 42, has indeed been proved correct, as the Druid code of life colour being Red, Pink, Grey, Silver and Green in colour terms 9, 13, 2, 12, 6 add up to 42. The codes no doubt being what the world would understand as the Da Vinci code , he being an artist must have found what Adams also knew and what I have thus coded into mind measure of colour which allows you to dowse like using a mobile phone , except you can span dimensions within our own time to any distance , and any place , hence where all the advanced inventions came from in respect to Da Vinci .

While I was doing the code tests on the Rocks an interested bystander took an interest. Within five minutes showing him the Energy circle colour , he was able to dowse with the rods and obtain the same results as the map findings , so all can learn to use these codes which will result in an exact find rather that a wished for find , you can guess a length of wood to cut, or you can measure it for an exact result, this is what the codes of colour achieve , If the rods don't cross its not correct, and without thinking, the human mind senses the colours .

DOWSING BY MAP FROM UK, OVER GREECE

The enclosed hand formed map shows section A and section B.

A/ A is an area of interest in the Lassie area of Kefalonia, where in 2004 fossil casts were found and passed to the Natural History Museum for a date which was said to be circa 20,000,000 years of age, but although some of the casts were animal ,dowsing by colour showed that some may have been human and being in stone ,washed on to the beach.

Knowing that human life being set at 20M years would set another world record ,I have had a further look at this subject also based on the much improved form of colour dowsing we have created.

We have found what appears to be a wood henge site that is now mostly under water and contains burials but also the same signal is being picked up on land ,which is some nine feet higher, so there has to be a reason for these strange findings, and this is our result.

This part of Greece suffers earth quakes and major volcanic problems as we all well know from the 1952 event, so it came of no surprise to me to see scientific equipment around this bay in 2004 looking at why the bay is getting wider every year and that the sea floor is dropping thus the beach is shrinking.

My dowsing has revealed a volcanic situation forming in the bay which is creating gas and thus upward Forces thus other areas are dropping in level below the sea, so this drop has allowed the land to sink in relation to the water levels and has worn the burial site away, but as we have dated the site at about 7700 years and that the last volcanic activity being circa6000 years ago any burials would have been burnt within the ground and as the inundation of water formed over the site the burials became casts of matter filling the areas where bones once were, and 6000 years later bits are washed up on the shore as strange stones ,but having a colour signal of stone remains of burial, human. Along with animal parts.

There are however still burial both female and male still on shore that have become deeper that they would have been a there point of burial .The original wood piles of the henge still give a signal as do the three types of original burial within the circle, 1/ being a wood pile with animal sacrifice , 2/ Being pit holes in an inner circle in which fish or mammals of the sea were placed ,no doubt pointing to a fishing village, and the third inner circle being human burials , Myrrh is also showing as is also strong amounts of iridium that are from the events of some 65 million years ago when the earth was hit by asteroids causing no doubt the fracture of the crust in this area resulting in its problems today.

The enclosed map shows well the scatter of the stone fossil parts , and in fact the rock formation now on the site is most likely part of the original event as indeed is the volcanic soil on the beaches in the area and the lava crusted rock formations around the Lassi bays.

Part B of the map shows the present volcanic activity as a vent forming area in my opinion,and is part of the larger area forming in the centre of Lixouri Bay. One further point, that the 1952 event point was within one mile of our findings.

It would be good for the henge site to be recorded and a close examination of the wood piles and land based burials to fine tune what the dowsing has discovered .

WOOD HENGE NOW UNDER SEA

@7700 YEARS A FISHING VILLAGE

HUMAN FOSSIL/ORGANS

HUMAN BLOOD

CODE 41 LIKE FOOT & HAND

CHLOROPHYLL → BLOOD

SNACK BAR

SEA

DIRECTION OF DISTURBANCE DURING IMPACT

LAVA

PUMICE

MYRRH

IRIDIUM

FOSSIL (GERMANY)

MYRRH BURIAL

FEMALE BURIAL

SIRENE

BEACH

(41) = CODE FOR ANIMAL FAT CHLOROPHYLL LIKE BLOOD + IRIDIUM + SILICON + ALSO SHOWN ON DEAD IRIDIUM CODE AGE ⓒ 6,300,000 YEARS ARE SIMILAR ITEMS DOWSED IN WALES UK. THIS FOSSIL TYPE DOMINO ⓒ 66-16 / YEARS AGO BY VOLCANIC ACTIVITY IN MEXICO

HF = HUMAN BURIAL FEMALE

HM = HUMAN BURIAL MALE

M = MYRRH

F = FOSSIL + ANIMAL

I = IRIDIUM

D = IM+ ANIMAL FOSSIL (CAST) ⓒ 20,000,000 YEARS (CONFIRMED BY NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM LONDON)

B = BLOOD HUMAN

S = SILVER (COIN)

W = WOOD

P = PINE/PUMICE P = PUMICE STONE

VOLCANIC ASH AND MATTER OVER AREA

= ENCLOSED CRATER WITH FISH ANIMAL BURIAL ARE ABOUT 8' DOWN INNER CIRCLE

HF = HUMAN FOSSIL BURIAL NEW STONE AGE

C = POTTERY

LIXOURI BAY

LASSI

SEA

CAVE / ROCK SHELF

THE SEA IS DEEPER 5 IN THIS AREA ALL OVER AND COMES UP AT THIS POINT BEACHES ARE RECEDING IN AREA DUE TO SINKING

LAVA CONE

VOLCANIC RESIDUE

ROCK ARCH

(HARD ROCK)

(MUD DEPOSIT)

'B'

MAIN AREA IN THIS DIRECTION MID BAY SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY CHART

POINT

460' DEEP

LAVA CONE 1500'

STEPS TO FOUNTAIN PHARMACEUTICAL HOUSE

LAVA CONE

VENT FORMING

460' DOWN

POSSIBLE LAVA FLOW PATH

(VIEWING POINT)

(HOTEL GROUNDS)

TOILETS

STEPS

G = GAS L = LAVA
LAVA ACTIVITY © 6000 YEARS AGO, MATTER @ 20,000,000 IN AGE.

V = VOLCANIC & CALDAY SYSTEM

E = ENERGY BUILD UP

C = POSSIBLE CONE FORMING

PART 21 KEFALONIA, GREECE 6/2006

During 2004 on our visit to the island, 20,000,000 year old casts were found from the sea in Lassi, also, only just having mastered dowsing I noted volcanic activity in the bay around Lassi, as did Bristol university who were doing tests that year by use of their own system.

The casts were taken to the Natural History Museum London , and were so dated , also our colour code and map dowsing system was tested , and proved to be 100% in so far as we were then asked if we would like to give a talk about our system, which we agreed to subject to further testing.

Since that visit, we have made major finds and improved the system to find human burials , radiation and all sorts from our codes. During the early part of 2006, I noted a press report about a new book stating that Odysseys burial and palace were on the island , stating writings of Homer and Plato, so I thought that this would be a good testing ground for the system , although on holiday, I would try and test the system to trace the Odyssey links and find out what was going on in the bay of lassi .

I started from a good map of the Island and made up colour codes for Odysseys Palace and his own code plus black and Yellow for death,. When Homer was mentioned I recalled from my younger day the stories of Jason so I enquired a code for him and so made up the codes .

At the same time I contacted the travel company to try and link me to a local interested person and contacted the publishers, also Cambridge University who were mentioned in the Daily Telegraph article , to obtain support so that my findings could be used to further the knowledge of the island in connection with this quest. I created larger scale hand drawn maps of the areas that reacted to the colours FROM MY STUDY IN TUNBRIDGE WELLS ENGLAND and plotted ley lines settlements and what seems to be a lost town or city where a reaction to Jasons burial is present , marked in a special way for those so gifted in the ancient ways to find.

I also traced Odysseys palace and what would have been his treasury, the location of a very grand building looking out over the sea ,but his treasury is built onto a defunct druid three cave system with linking tunnels just like the ones we have in our own town.

I then looked at the bay of lassi and was now able to fine tune the Volcanic activity and the channels of Lava deep below , and also traced a Woodhenge now below the water line, but sea erosion is lifting the burials onto the beaches , but they are in cast form as they have been subjected to volcanic activity , turning the bone into ash then into lava crust ,then broken up into objects like stones to be washed up onto the shore , where people pick them up not knowing what history they are handling .

The area of the lassi beaches is special as the island is called the Island of The Scull and has long established links to the orders of St George ,or the Knights Templar The land mark castle of St George having all the tunnels to the sea and into the main town over great distances just as we have in our town.

Now the most important deposits are also in this beach area , code 41, a life form prior to code 42 which gave the colour knowledge to the normal human types, a life form that liked to be resident in hot gassy volcanic active areas , and hence the islands of Greece as also the Holy land are responding to this code, which is also the basis of the mythology of St George and the Dragon, that this four armed , two legged flying life form bread into our chain and gave us the mind to add to our brain. I will also be looking for remains of code 41 which links to 888 and other matters, hence most of us dream of flight, a function we no longer posses, but the mind records.

I have also noted the woodhenge has human burials around it and they are turned to stone by the volcanic activity, which has taken place over tens of thousands of years . We all know about the devastating earthquake in 1952, but some 6000 years ago the island erupted , and will again, and from the drop of the beaches in Lassi and the quakes that the build up of the action is again taking place with an estimated vent point of about 60 years +.

The bay of Lassi was not under water 6000 years ago, and only became a bay after the then volcanic action which dropped the land levels, for the sea to flood in thus swamping the Woodhenges and settlements which are today being eroded to give up their secrets , and further drops of levels are again taking place as every time we visit the island the sea has reclaimed more beach, and no doubt more earth shaking.

Further observations traced, are, what seems to be Italian war dead in the fields near where lots were removed along the coast road to the light house , also in the next but one bay from the hotel seems to be four bodies in the sea quite close to the shore and perhaps the remains of some sort of boat. These remains only date back to the war I await the results re 41 and Odyssey. I also report extensive code 42 burials along one coast which are Druid , and have a different code to human burial , no code 9,7,1 present, =17, 1+7= 8 (Red, White, Purple).

PART 22 ,THE WOODHENGE SITE AND CODE 41 FOUND

Prior to my full report on the trip to Greece to find Odysseys Palace and Jason burial site and code 41 I am doing a short report on the code 41 based on my findings and finds to work from.

On the first morning, at 0600 hours I visited the henge site and from the charts drawn in the UK and so colour coded, I had no bother in finding in a very short time code 4 1.

Code 41 is a living form that resided in the sea some 1,375, 000 years ago from a certain place which has a basic need of residence in a volcanic sea and can only be found in three island sites within the Ionian Islands and the Holy land .

The life form 41 has colour code GREEN,SILVER,GREY,BLUE, RED,.ORANGE,AND YELLOW, no phosphates, but a chlorophyll blood system . There is both male and female, and dowsing will respond within the published book Two Thirds on the photograph in area called TETRAHEDRON CREATER.

This form some 225, 000 years later formed a relationship with the then ape man forms at about 1,150,000 years ago, this is the main injection of the life form to link to our form, following the already accepted style of creation from the sea some 2780, 000,000 years ago..

Code 42 which at this point was not involved other that transportation, code RED,PINK,GREY,SILVER, GREEN.

The infusion created by 41 linking with ape created a non blood but calcium and silicon life form which will match the 41 code of colour but also added PINK, WHITE, SILVER, BLACK,YELLOW, as you would have been informed prior in the notes up to 22, if you put a wrong code into the dowsing , it will kill the response dead, so to accept the human code female it has to be within the sample so dowsed, by the colour codes, or human bone. This form was sea born and is the myth of the Siren, well known in Greece.

The Siren was also known as a Mermaid , but from dowsed samples, there was both male and female so chaps we now have the Merman.

As this life form became land based it infused with code 42, and the original 12 sites were set up world wide and this form created the underground cave and passage forms along the lines of the ORION star system . which has also been the base of the Pyramids built on such a system as indeed other systems are in the Greek islands and the UK, also USA, but the Greek system is not an original from the 12, but one of the expansion sites as modern man expanded out.

The Woodhenge site is on a beach called SIRENE BEACH after the Myth, and the word myth is only truth In secret form ,so call it a myth to fudge the issue, that my finds have come from that beach so named, resolves this issue once and for all.

Other finds were also made on the site as water edge pick up finds NOT DIGGING, if you know what you are looking for you do not have to dig., Human bones now into stone , by the volcanic activity, bits of pottery , animal bones and a foot from a dinosaur, which has a different colour code to the sirens .

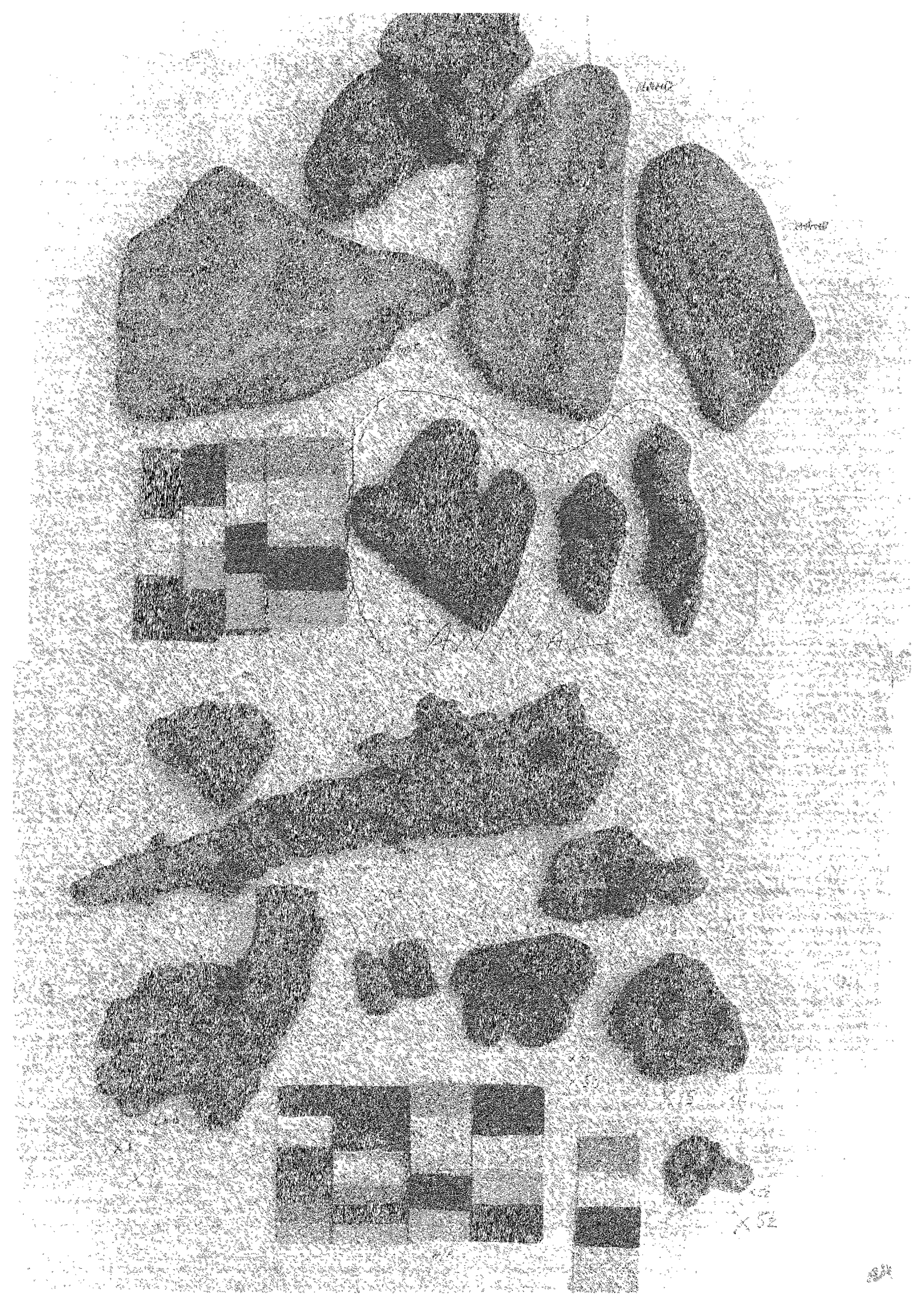
The rest I will go into in my full report in section 25, but I will end this section with the results of the 41 finds which end up as being modern humans via a 42 infusion as stated prior but the final end result did not form into us until some 44000 years ago, when modern man started to fully expand out world wide and the old ape man died out.

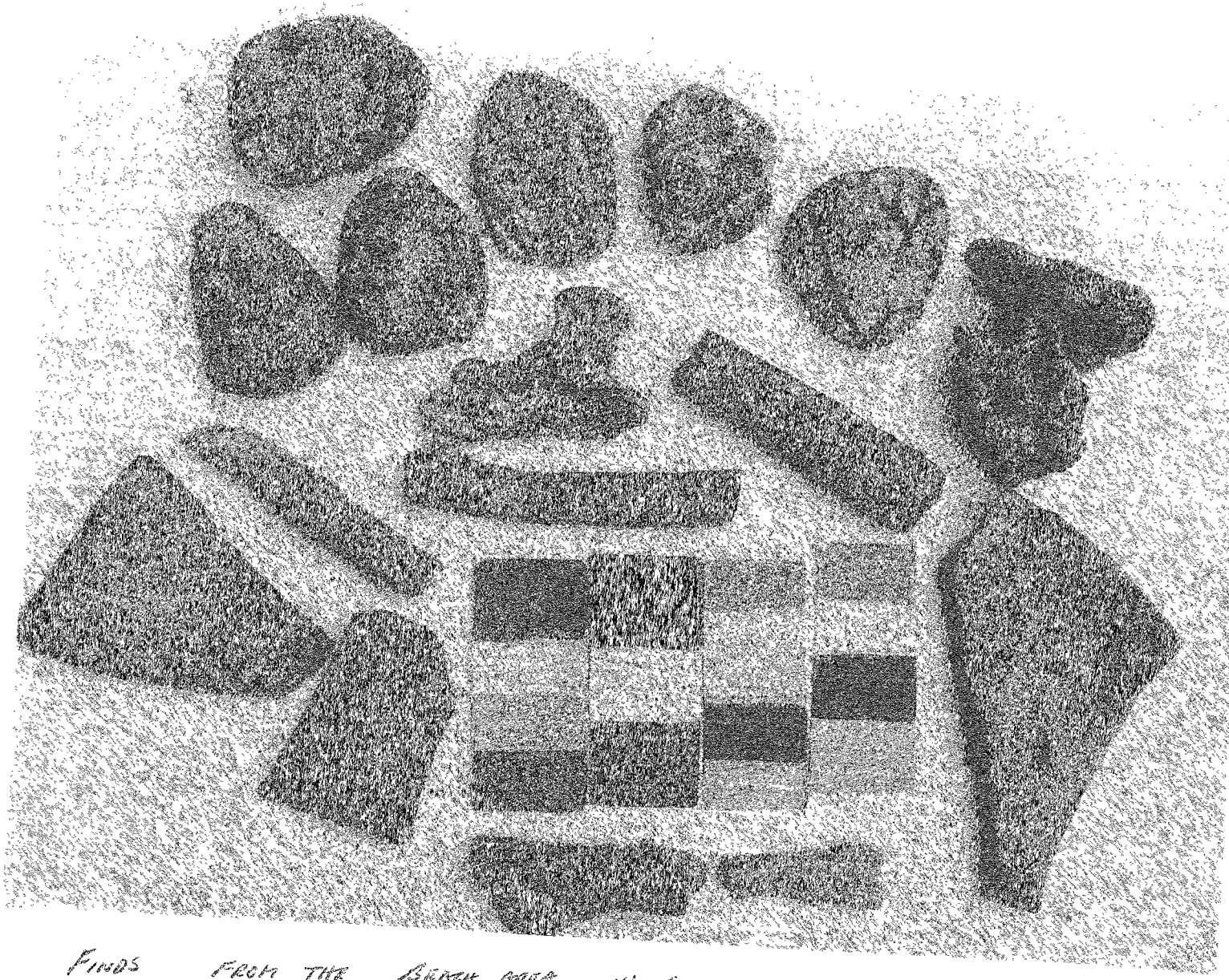
Today we are about to do exactly the same as took place above, to create a human computer chip with DNA into a droid form to go where we are not able to go and water is the basis to form any new life for assimilation into a new environment, just as the form did when it came here.

FINDS MALE , FEMALE CODE 41, X1,X10,X12,X50,X15,X51, PHOSPHATES CODES 41 PLUS HUMAN MALE AND FEMALE DECEASED.

41, ORIGINAN, NO PHOSPHATES X52.

The maths are also pointers as 1150 years = 7, the sprite white code, and 1375 =16 so 1=6 ALSO = 7 THE SPRITE CODE WHITE. but the 225, 000 years add up to 9 being the human computer mind end code the mind working on colour and the brain converting into numbers. Dowsing by colour and numbers into radionics which is a science form.





FINDS FROM THE BURNT AREA IN CRATER

X 12
X 10
X 1
X 14 50 15

} ALL CODE 41

* PUDDING STONE

* HAMMA? CAKE WITH STONE !!!! SEE PAGE 30

41° SITES TRACED SO FAR

ROME = VATICAN

WASHINGTON } X 1908 CRASH
MOSCOW }

(KRASNOYARSK IN RUSSIA)
(LATVIA/ODESA) = WARS (LAND)

KERKYRA = GREECE (SEA)

PAXOI = " " (SEA)

KARABURUNI = ALBANIA (SEA)

GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE = ISRAEL (LAND)
+ BEHRENS

RIVER

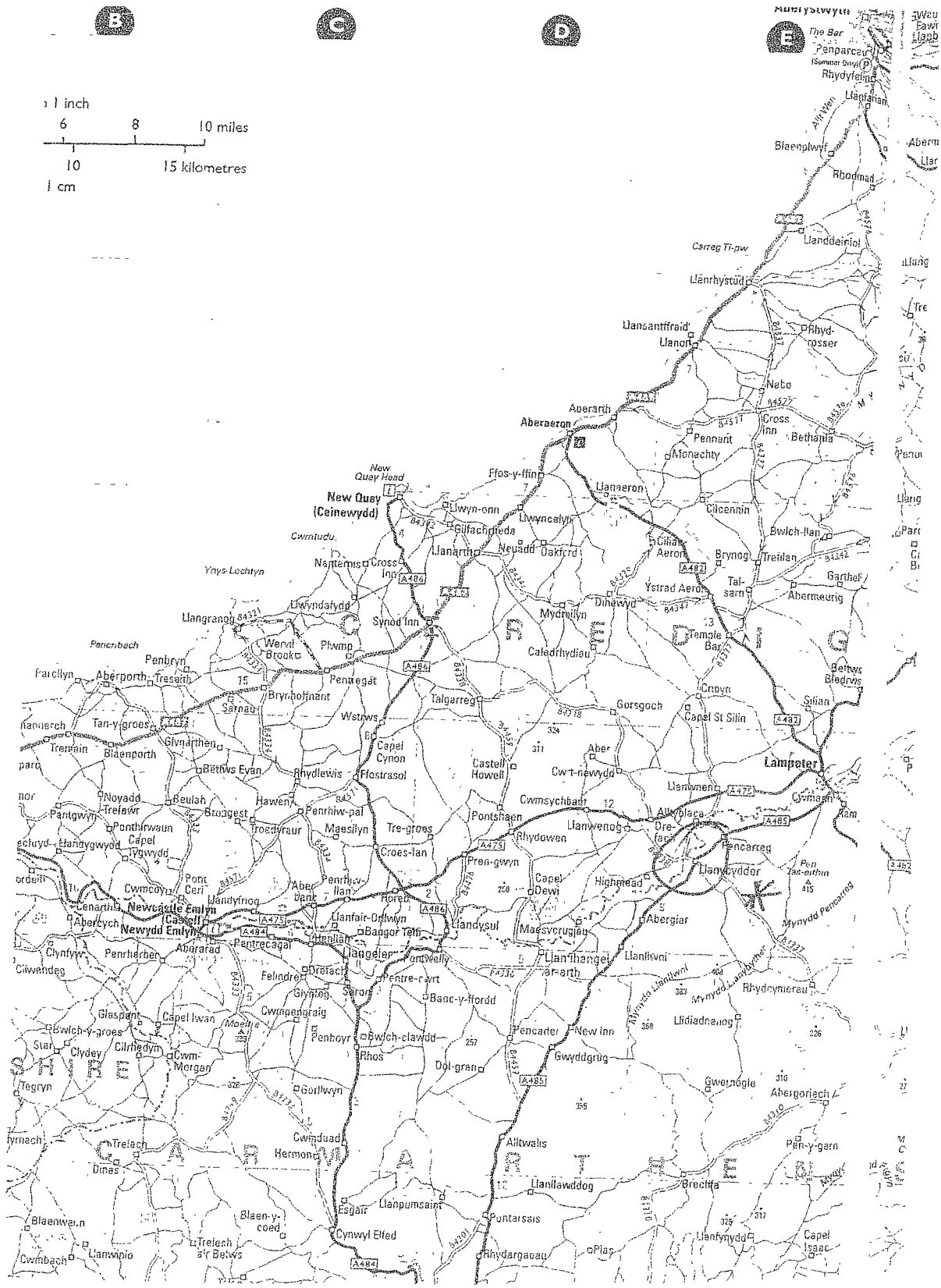
TOWN

IRIDIUM
SILICON
CHROMATIC
WINDS

ROAD SYSTEM

LIGHTNING IN WATER

CODE 41



DYFED SN 5244 WALES. UK
52° 04.7' + 146
4° 09 2' W
1-300,000 YEARN 26/27 AURIUM
DEPTH 2'6" MALE & FEMALE GRAVES
CODE 41

(THESE MAY BE THE 12 AIS MIXED HOST GLASTONBURY BY THE MONKS THEN KNOWN AS THE MERMAIDS.

IRIDIUM
SILICON
CHLOROPHYLL BLOOD
WINGS + 6 LIMBS

(SEE MORE PHOTO OVER)

PART 23 Locating The Holy Grail, By Radionics

The human mind and brain form part of an organic computer with the mind storing all information in colour bands and the brain drawing on the minds data bank by numbers which end compute to 9 just as your in house computers do

Colour dowsing can be called biometric measure as to hold the wrong colours or incorrect colour codes you cannot find what you seek, rather like trying to cut a length of timber by guess work. The colours are in strict formation and have number powers , these number powers form into the number codes which unlike the colour codes which are read top down, the numbers are read left to right, and as the mind has provided you with the correct colours to code , your work should be correct. The system works by small para magnetic code signals. Colour codes as follows

Purple 1
Grey 2
Blue 3
Orange 4
Yellow 5
Green 6 Yellow +Green =GOLD 11
White 7 Holy code
Brown 8
Red 9
Black 10 Dark Energy
Gold 11
Silver 12 Grey + Orange +Green =SILVER 12
The above are the Alien code of colour, two further codes for the human creation from the above .
Pink 13
Bronze 14 Hence the Bronze age , you may use some of the colours twice or more provided they are split with another colour . So The mind data bank code is WHITE, GREEN,RED,BLUE,BROWN = 33 ARCH and are the colours of the round table, as seen in Winchester great hall.

10+11+12 = LIGHT, TIME AND DECAY, also =33
THE ARK

Orange + White + Gold + Black = 4,7,11,10 total 32 X each number = 3080, then 3+8 =11 end code 1+1=2

THE HOLY GRAIL The Father Contents of the Grail
Orange + Blue + Yellow + Purple + White + Black = 4,3,5,1,7,10 total 4260 = 42 Alien code 4+ 2=6 is also end code

THE SON
Orange + Yellow + Blue + White + Black = 4,5,3,7,10 = total again 4260 = again 42 Alien code 4=2=6 is also end code

THE HOLY GRAIL is same colour as Ark, but in different formation, the mind will also fine tune like powers by colour variations
Orange + Gold + White + Black = 4,11,7,10 = 3080 =38 = 3+8 =11 End code 1+1 = 2 However, you add the end codes for Son + Grail which is 2+6 to total the special number 8 as the ancient number code for Christ was 888 and the importance of this will be shown further on,

As with above you also add the end total for the Ark to the Grail which is also 2+ 6 which is again the special 8 code ,so now we have two X 8
MARY

Pink + White + Silver + Red + Purple + Blue + Black + Yellow = total 62= 6+2 = 8, however, being human, the workings out were on a different basis, you multiply the numbers in the second stage to give 13,7,12,9,1,3,10,7 =2063880 total 27 end code = 2+7 = 9 the mind computer code, being that pink was part of the code the multiplication is in the part two of the working SO now we have three X 8 = 888, hence the configuration of the burial ground is a iron cross 16x8 =888 laid in an area of Celtic graves removed in shape of a cup with 3 ley lines over cross and one cross over ,total 4 in all.

All codes can work over maps, at any distance, and in space. This could be regarded as the Da Vinci code.

THE END WORKING NUMBER CODES
END CODES
2 THE ARK
6 THE FATHER
6 THE SON
2 THE HOLY GRAIL
9 MARY all total up to 25 so end total 2+5 = 7 the holy sprite code White,

THE PART END CODES
11 THE ARK
6 THE FATHER
6 THE SON
11 THE HOLY GRAIL
8 MARY all total up to 42, the alien code 4+2= 6, thus you add the alien code 6 to the sprite code 7 = total 13
the human creation code you can also do the maths 11,6,6,11,8 by X=34848 add up = 27 2+7 = 9
and the next lot is as follows for the end codes 2,6,6,2,9 by X = 1296, added up = 18 =1+8 = 9

For those so able of the blood line their minds will so code with the mind information within their data banks as per the mind computer .in round table.

Within the alphabet of the original 16 letter their letter b is in the shape of an 8 and in their numbers their number 8 is in the shape of a J, thus the grail number 8 for blood and J for Christ.

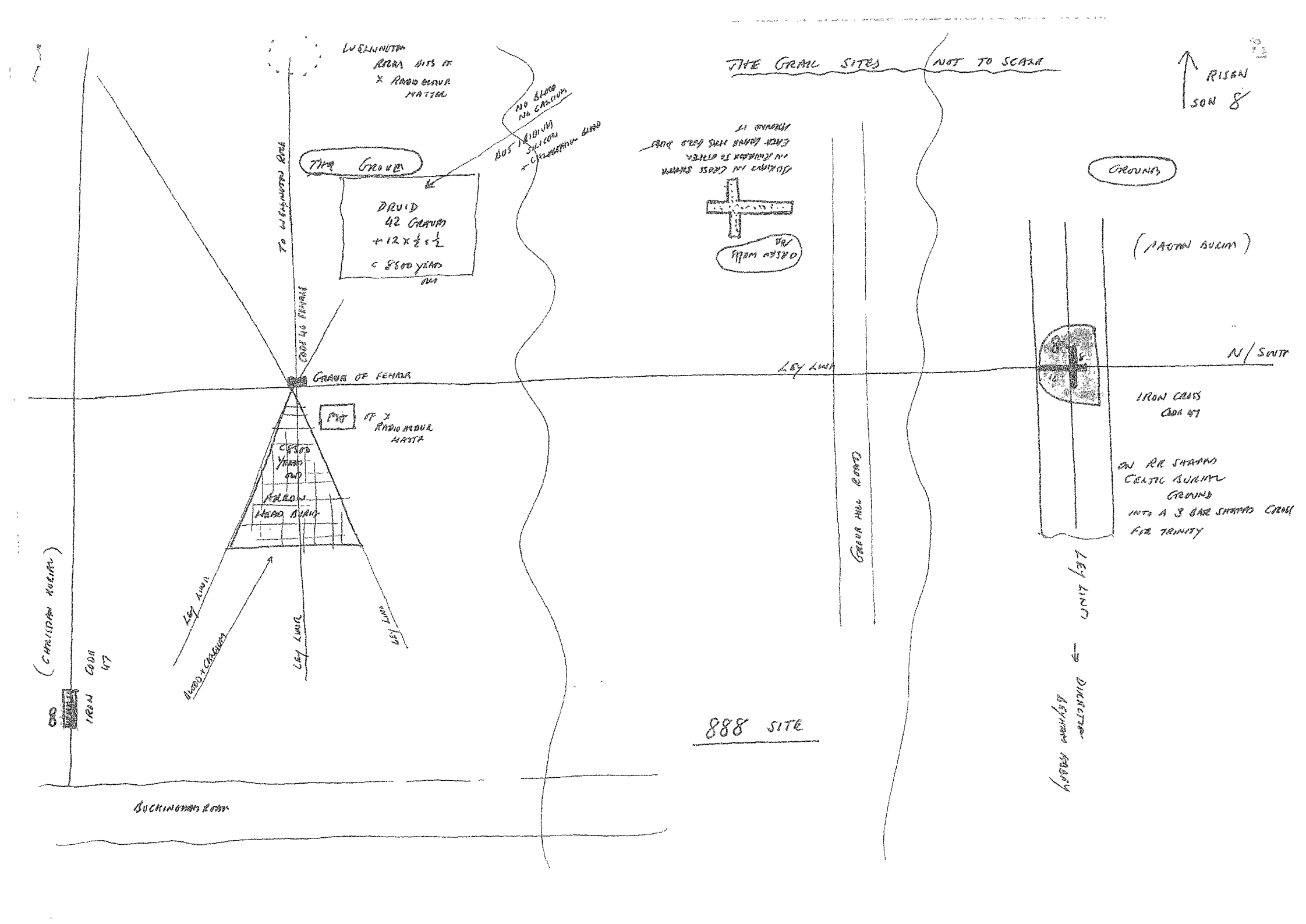
Now the importance of all the above for the human creation rather implies that we were not human at some time so the codes are as follows DRUID LIFE FORM remains as found around world .
9= RED
13=PINK,
2 GREY
12 SILVER
6 GREEN total 42 code for alive or deceased 9x13x2x12x6 =16848 =27 = 9
no blood no calcium AND SAME CODE FOR ANY SEX TYPE.

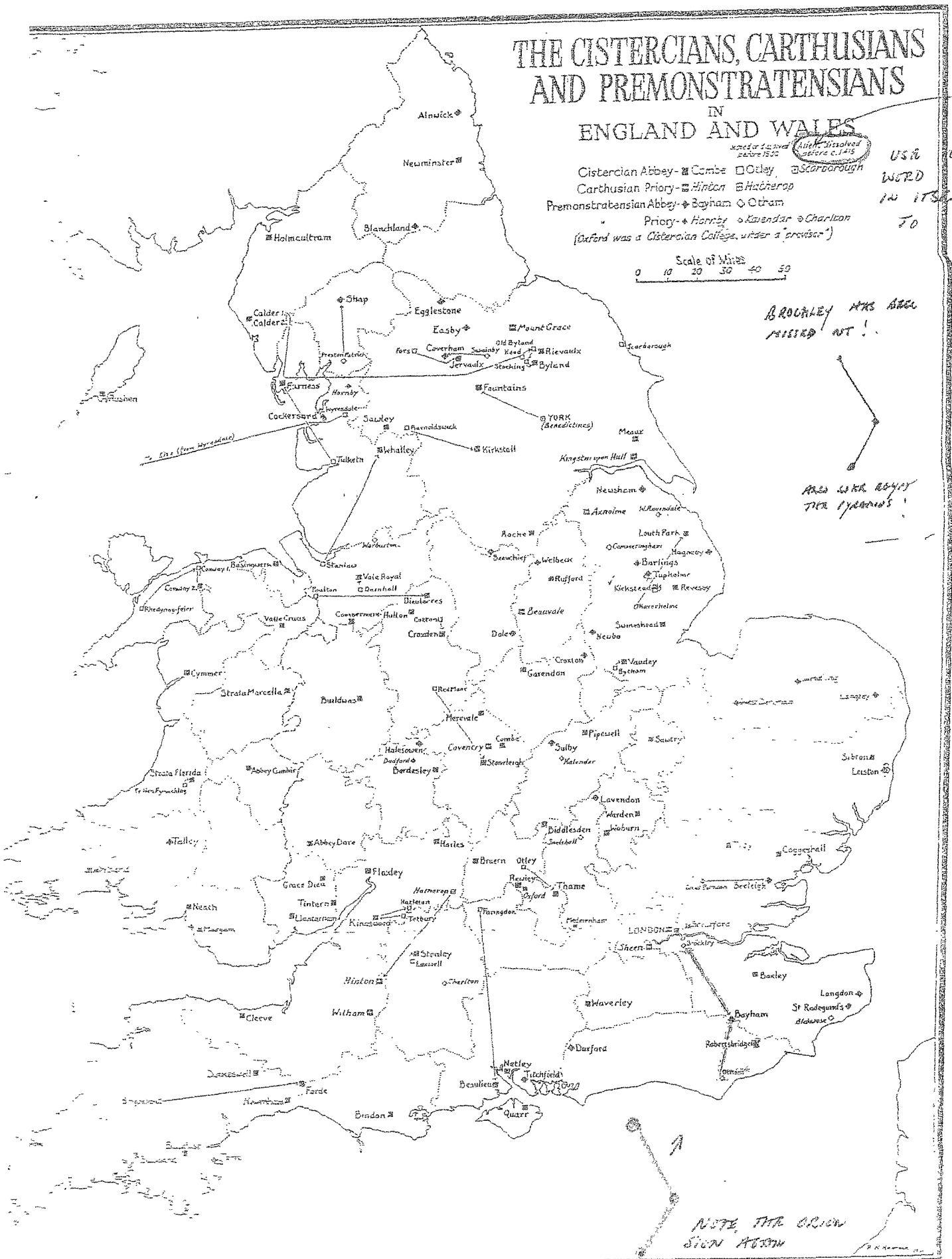
HUMAN MALE DECEASED
13=PINK
7 = WHITE
10=BLACK
5=YELLOW, black and yellow =death and bone
35 3+5 = 8 0R 13X7X10X5=141 = total end code 6 to get to the end code of 9 you have to add the one thing humans have that druids don't blood code RED, WHITE PURPLE = 9+7+1 THUS 13X7X10X5X9X7X1
= 286650 = 27 2+7 = 9
HUMAN FEMALE DECEASED
13=PINK
7 =WHITE
12=SILVER FEMAILS ARE DIFFERENT THUS HAVE SILVER IN THEIR CODE
10=BLACK
5=YELLOW
47 4=7 =11 ADD IN THE BLOOD CODE OF 9,7,1 = 13X7X12X10X5X9X7X1= 3439800 =27=2+7 =9
48 NOW THE HUMAN BLOOD CODE 9X7X1 = 63 6+3 =9

THE JOINT UNION ALIVE REMOVE BLACK AND YELLOW
THUS ITS 13+7+9+7+1 =MALE WITH BLOOD ADDED TO 13+7+12+9+7+1 FEMALE WITH BLOOD =
TOTAL 86 = 8+6= 14 WHICH IS THE CREATOR CODE COLOUR 14 BRONZE top value.

NOW WE SEE THE IMPORTANCE OF THE OLYMPIC IDEAL BASED IN GREECE WHERE THE LIFE FORM STARTED THE ALIEN mirror image = 14 bronze 1st 13 human silver 12 2nd and gold 11 3rd.
But the Olympics are, 11 =1st 12=2nd 13 human 14 =3rd bronze the life form valued bronze much greater than gold as you could exist by it in making tools , gold or wealth has no meaning with the life form.

The 5 circles of colours in the Olympic flag stands for the energy circles that visit earth three times a year to recharge magnetic energy dates fixed as always 18 th MARCH 18th AUGUST 18th NOVEMBER spells MAN
And if you add 11+12+13+14 = 5Ø loose the Ø = 5 for the circles also in Greek medical form, the code for mother origin is Ø with a line through it = no value in their , the alien code , the code of the creator.


THE GRAIL SITES NOT TO SCALE
RISEN SON 8
WELLINGTON
ROMAN SITE OF X ROMAN BEAUR NATTER
TO WELLINGTON ROAD
THE GROVE
DRUID 42 GROVES +12 x ½ = ½ < 5500 YARDS AM
NO BLOOD NO CALVARY
BLOOD ATONING SACRIFICE CRUCIFIXION BLOOD
GROVE 40 FEMALE
GROVE OF FEMALE
LEY LINE
OASIS WELL AM
SUCKING IN CROSS SHAPE IN ANGLES TO ATTEN EACH ANGLE INTO GRID SHAPE
GROUND
(ARIAN AURIM)
N/SOUTH
IRON CROSS CODA 47
ON RE SHAPE CELTIC AURIM GROUND INTO A 3 BAR SHAPED CROSS FOR TRINITY
LEY LINE
DIRECTION
ASHDOWN ABBEY
(CHRISTIAN AURIM)
IRON CODA 47
LEY LINE
BLOOD + CALVARY
LEY LINE
LEY LINE
ARROW HEAD AURIM
5500 YARDS AM
OF X ROMAN BEAUR NATTE
GREEN MAN ROAD
888 SITE
BUCKINGHAM ROAD


THE CISTERCIANS, CARTHUSIANS AND PREMONSTRATENSIANS IN ENGLAND AND WALES
Abbeys founded before 1538
Abbeys dissolved before c. 1415
Cistercian Abbey- Combe Otley Scarborough
Carthusian Priory- Hinton Hatherop
Premonstratensian Abbey- Bayham Otham
Priory- Horsby Ravendale Charlton
(Oxford was a Cistercian College, under a 'precursor')
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
Alnwick
Newminster
Holmcultram
Blanchland
Shap
Calder
Egglestone
Easby
Mount Grace
Scarborough
Rievaulx
Byland
Fountains
YORK (Benedictines)
Furness
Cockersand
Sawley
Whalley
Kirkstall
Meaux
Kingston upon Hull
Neusham
Axholme
Roche
Welbeck
Rufford
Beauvale
Dale
Croxton
Garendon
Vaudey
Bytham
Louth Park
Barlings
Revesby
Sumershead
Newbo
Croxden
Dieulacres
Vale Royal
Darnhall
Basingwerk
Strata Marcella
Buildwas
Merevale
Coventry
Combe
Stoneleigh
Sulby
Pipewell
Halesowen
Bordesley
Strata Florida
Abbey Cwmhir
Talley
Abbey Dore
Flaxley
Grace Dieu
Tintern
Neath
Llantarnam
Kingswood
Tetbury
Hailes
Bruern
Otley
Thame
Oxford
Tame
Lavendon
Warden
Biddlesden
Woburn
Coggeshall
Leiston
Sibton
Langley
Sawtry
Kalendar
Stanley
Lanthony
Hinton
Charlton
Cleeve
Witham
Waverley
Bayham
Robertsbridge
Durford
Netley
Titchfield
Beaulieu
Quarr
Bindon
Forde
LONDON
Sheen
Bexley
Langdon
St Radegund's
Blackmore
Aberconwy
Basingwerk
Vale Royal
Darnhall
Dieulacres
Croxden
Hulton
Combermere
Valle Crucis
Strata Florida
Strata Marcella
Cymmer
Rhedynog-feier

MAP NOT TO SCALE, ROUGH IDEA OF LAYOUTS

BELL GROUP

6 GRAVES 42

47 F 1700Y 1850M

55 M 1750Y 1850M

THE GROVE

LEY LINE

46 F ORION GROVE

44

1250

SE

1100

PARK PLAY AREA

LEY LINE

47 TYII F SAME AS †

127 PRIEST

LEY LINE

ARROW HEAD
DUBIUM
NORMA CALCIUM
— CRAVIN

850

BUCKINGHAM ROAD

THIS LEY LINE GOES TO WELLINGTON CIRCUS

11500

44

42

12 x ½ and ½ GRAVES

43 F / 31 M

2 TYPES BLOOD SYSTEM

11500

TYPED BLACK GOLD

TYPED GOLD BLACK

IRIDIUM SILICON CHLOROPHYLL GRAVES

SPECIAL COMB BLUE GOLD SILVER GREEN DUTCH

EVIL MAGIC IN THE CORNER

UNDER ORSON WELLS FUR

INVERTED CROSS

ALL GRAVES HAVE GOLD DUST AROUND GRAVES

NORMITE GRAVES

THE HOLY GROVE

CAVERLEY PARK

839

c 650Y YRS

MOUNTFIELD ROAD

43 F / 31 M

REST NORTHAM

3500

TYII

47 WITH BUT WITH SILVER

M F

IS NEITHER MALE OR FEMALE, BUT OF SAME OF ONE +

+ VITEX AGNUS CASTUS ⊘

OIL IS CROWN THORNS A PERSIA OF ROMAN ORIGIN. LEATHER TANNED BY ANIMAL URIN, NOT CELTIC

IRON TREGRAN. NO GRAVES WITHIN

STRAY LARGE DURUM CELTIC ROMAN AND ALL SORTS

REST NORTHAM

LEY LINE

SUTHERLAND ROAD

GROVE HILL ROAD

LEY LINE

59		47 M TYII		47 TYI		31 PINK 43		43		38		27		35		42		46		40		47 M TYII		44		41	
PINK	13	RED	9	PINK	13	PINK	13	PINK	13	GREY	2	BROWN	8	PINK	13	RED	9	RED	9	RED	9	RED	9	GREEN	6	GREEN	6
WHITE	7	PINK	13	WHITE	7	WHITE	7	WHITE	7	GREEN	6	PURPLE	1	WHITE	7	PINK	13	PINK	13	PINK	13	PINK	13	SILVER	12	SILVER	12
SILVER	12	GREY	2	GREEN	6	GREY	2	SILVER	12	RED	9	SILVER	12	BLACK	10	GREY	2	SILVER	12	GREY	2	GREY	2	GREY	2	GREY	2
GREEN	6	SILVER	12	RED	9	RED	9	GREY	2	PURPLE	1	GREEN	6	YELLOW	5	SILVER	12	GREEN	6	SILVER	12	SILVER	12	BLUE	3	BLUE	3
RED	9	GREEN	6	ORANGE	4	SILVER	12	RED	9	SILVER	12	1+7=9		8		GREEN	6	ORANGE	4	BROWN	8	GREEN	6	RED	9	RED	9
YELLOW	4	ORANGE	4	BROWN	8	BROWN	8	RED	9	BROWN	8					ORANGE	4					ORANGE	4	ORANGE	4	ORANGE	4
BROWN	8	PURPLE	1	4+7		+ BROWN		GREY	2	11						10		4				BLACK	1	4+4	8	YELLO	5
5+9	14			=	11	+ ORANGE	12	RED	9													11				41 WITH 40 BECAME	
		1+4+7	11																							46 2.7 MILLION YEARS AGO	
						4		7								6				4						5	

ARROW HEAD DUBIUM NORMA CALCIUM 132 THE CUP IRON CROSS WITH ROMAN BODY

UCKFIELD

WINDMILL

HERSTMONCEUX

HAILSHAM

RINGMER

KEY STONE

3×1×9×4×2×5
= 1080
1+8 = 9

OR
3+1+9+4+2+5
= 24
2×4 = 8
HOLY NUMBER

BLUE	3
PURPLE	1
RED	9
ORANGE	4
GREY	2
YELLOW	5
	24

2+4 = 6

363 = 12
= 3

THE

Ridgewood

Horsted Green

Mount Ephraim

Little Horsted

Isfield

Spithurst

Mount Pleasant

Rose Hill

Framfield

A22

A26

A27

A275

A15

Fits the Rhythm Axis!
Orion Heart System
Two ley lines to Giza

E KEY STONE FOR THE HOLY GRAIL

THE ORION STAR SYSTEM

AGAIN

Palehouse Common

Hawkhurst Common

Foxhunt Green

Lions Green

Waldron

Halland

East Hoathly

Davis's Town

Honey's Green

Pilgrim Hall

Lower Sandhill House

Vine Farm

Old Whyly

Belmont

Tanners Manor

Harrowdale Manor

Tullyenmore

Squires Farm Industrial Estate

Ea son's Gr een

Pump Lane

Beechy Road

Bushbury Lane

Whyly Lane

Hoad's Hill

Sandhill Lane

Old Heath Close

Hotel

A22 EASTBOURNE ROAD

London Road

Victoria Road

Hill Lane

Burfield Rise

Queens Drive

Victoria Close

Victoria Lane

Victoria Gardens

High Street

East Hoathly Surgery

Church Lane

Church Street

Whitehouse Lane

Ragged Dog Lane

Walton House

Mount Lane

Stalkers Lane

Dern Lane

Dern

Sidney Farm

B2102

B2192

A22

218

217

219

PART 24 ODYSSEUS PALACE, JASON AND THE WOODHENGE SITE

The following section is a full report of events regarding my trip to the island of Keffalonia for holiday, but also to resolve some mysteries .

I had requested via the agents to be put into contact with a local English speaking person who had interest in matters archaeological and to link up with the main research unit hunting for the palace .

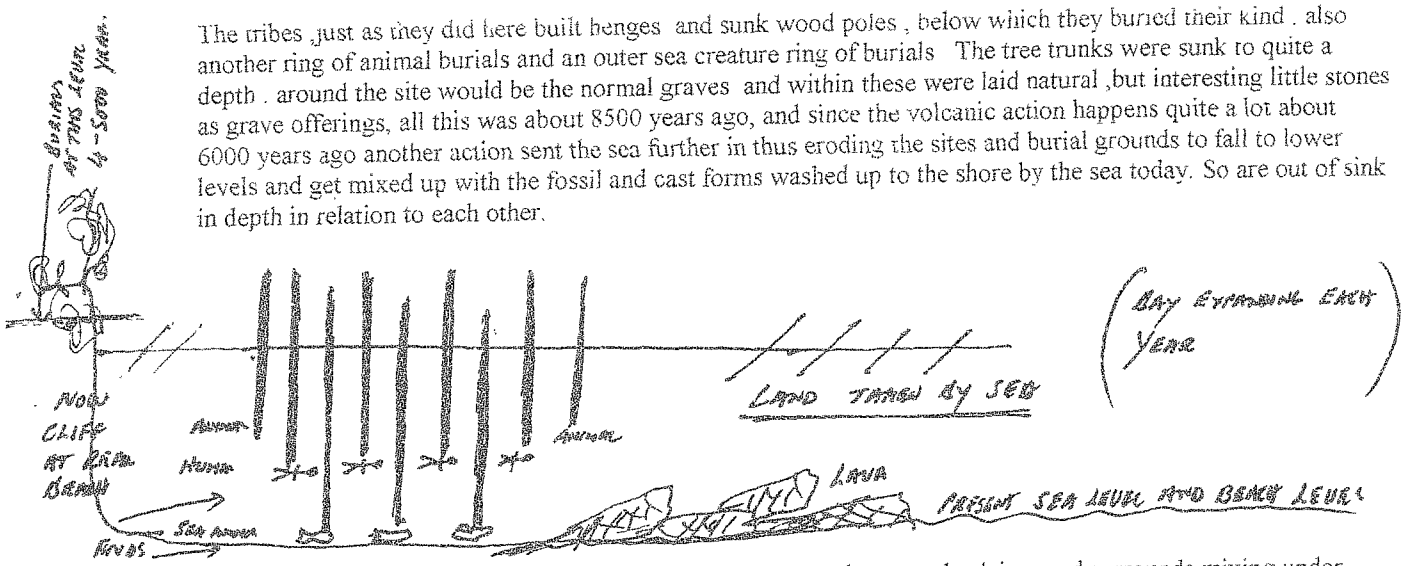
By use of my codes over the maps I had already located the palace site and the woodhenge site FROM TUNBRIDGE WELLS, and wished to be taken to the various sites to confirm matters and pass over my hand drawn maps.

Now follows events ..We landed PM on the 8/6 and I was given the name of Yiannis (JOHN).

Early AM while the beach was empty I conducted a rod site study of the henge and as report 22 states ,I found samples of 41 and human matter from the wood henge. Most samples are in cast form, but still respond to the colour codes.

Keffalonia is a volcanic island and a major fault runs through the bay near the henge site. A considerable time ago the volcanic fault erupted and lava came up below ground , the huge amounts of Iridium point to a hit creating the bay in times past, but at that time the bay was small and inhabited by animals and later humans.

The tribes ,just as they did here built henges and sunk wood poles , below which they buried their kind . also another ring of animal burials and an outer sea creature ring of burials The tree trunks were sunk to quite a depth . around the site would be the normal graves and within these were laid natural ,but interesting little stones as grave offerings, all this was about 8500 years ago, and since the volcanic action happens quite a lot about 6000 years ago another action sent the sea further in thus eroding the sites and burial grounds to fall to lower levels and get mixed up with the fossil and cast forms washed up to the shore by the sea today. So are out of sink in depth in relation to each other.



There is also the situation of the lava and heat burning away the natural calcium and surrounds mixing under great heat to form stone , just like Pompey so the sea washes up cast hands from those early burials that were on high ground and the henge burial levels are now at beach level just under the sand ,in fact lava sticks out all around the bay of lassie and the water levels have gone below the original eruptions of some 10/11 million years ago.

Now , this site is special as it is a code 41 area of an early life form in the chain to modern man, and those details are in section 22. Having found on the first day the items of 41, and confirmed the dowsing by map from the UK I now turned to the Odysseus project.

I contacted Yiannis and we met in Lixouri and exchanged notes and fixed a date to go around areas and test the dowsing.

Prior to that event , we had fixed a walking trip in the hills above Lixouri, so during that trip I rod tested for the ley lines and rod pointed for the Jason and Odyessus palace site .

During the walking trip ,our guide sally pointed out some caves created by an ancient tribe of which little was known, but straight away I knew that these were the druid caves we have in Tunbridge Wells with the very same entrances that have in some cased been given jail type iron doors agreed to do a survey and was informed that tunnels went into the hill side and into small caves and so on When I returned to the hotel I did the survey and found the same cave systems we have here in units of three and in the Orion style but there were type 42s buried at the end cave units but at points there had been collapses due to the earth quakes over the thousands of years.



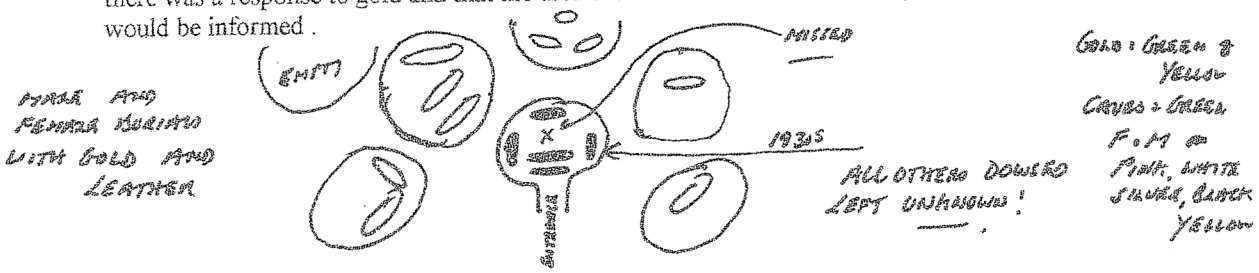
The day came for my visit in conjunction with Section 40 and his friend Section 40 I had already been introduced to Section 40 the lead police officer I was informed that in a few days the world experts on the Odysseus project were flying in from the states and UK, so the fine pointing to trace the site could be of very great help.

I was informed that in past history the Greeks had returned to Egypt to assist in building the Pyramids and that the tribes came from that part of the world ,and indeed went further into Europe and it is thought England, well the site of those tunnels can confirm that, at that point it was not known how they carved through solid rock, but I spoke of the crystal heat and ruby to create via the sun a laser beam , that might be the reason for the lenses they found at one site , and did not know what they were used for.

We started out on this trip, a hot and dry day and we went in the direction of Atheras and all along the road the rods pointed on the codes to the palace site and the Jason site . Section 40 stated that near where I stated the Jason site was known to be a temple and then he spotted steps on a hill top he had not seen prior. I stated that the Jason burial site was on the other side of the hill and near the road to Zola, and that the new finds were on the very area of the map dowsed location, then Section 40 said where I had rod pointed to the palace was known to be a very large sea going cave system in which during the war the Greeks had hidden a submarine underground . and that from that cave system there were shaft going up higher but again due to rock falls were not passable now, I said, but under the palace is another of those druid cave systems , on the Orion style and that no doubt just as we have in the UK converted those tunnels for military uses Greeks had done the same , so that the palace was in rubble on the top with all the other matters going on below , no doubt Odyessus may have hidden his own ships in that cave with passages into the palace above, but that the area where the site was would require a special team as there were no roads into the area and it was quite a distance , but that this new information would be passed onto the team and would be looked at which was the whole point of the test and visit, so I felt vindicated.

Section 40 wanted me to look at some more sites. The car stopped n the road and he asked If I could detect anything in the area, I walked the road an picked up burials both male and female. I was informed that was correct s the farmer in the fields next to the road had found graves while tending the land.

At another road stop I was again asked what I could find and this time there were NO burials under the road, OK they said come up the hill side , we have tombs here from the Mycenaean times and one cave tomb was dug in the 1930s and nothing else since , so I did an on spot study and found that there was still a grave to dig in the tomb, but all around this tomb were others which Section 40 was not known and I said that there was a response to gold and that the area should be noted to be studied , I was informed that Athens would be informed .



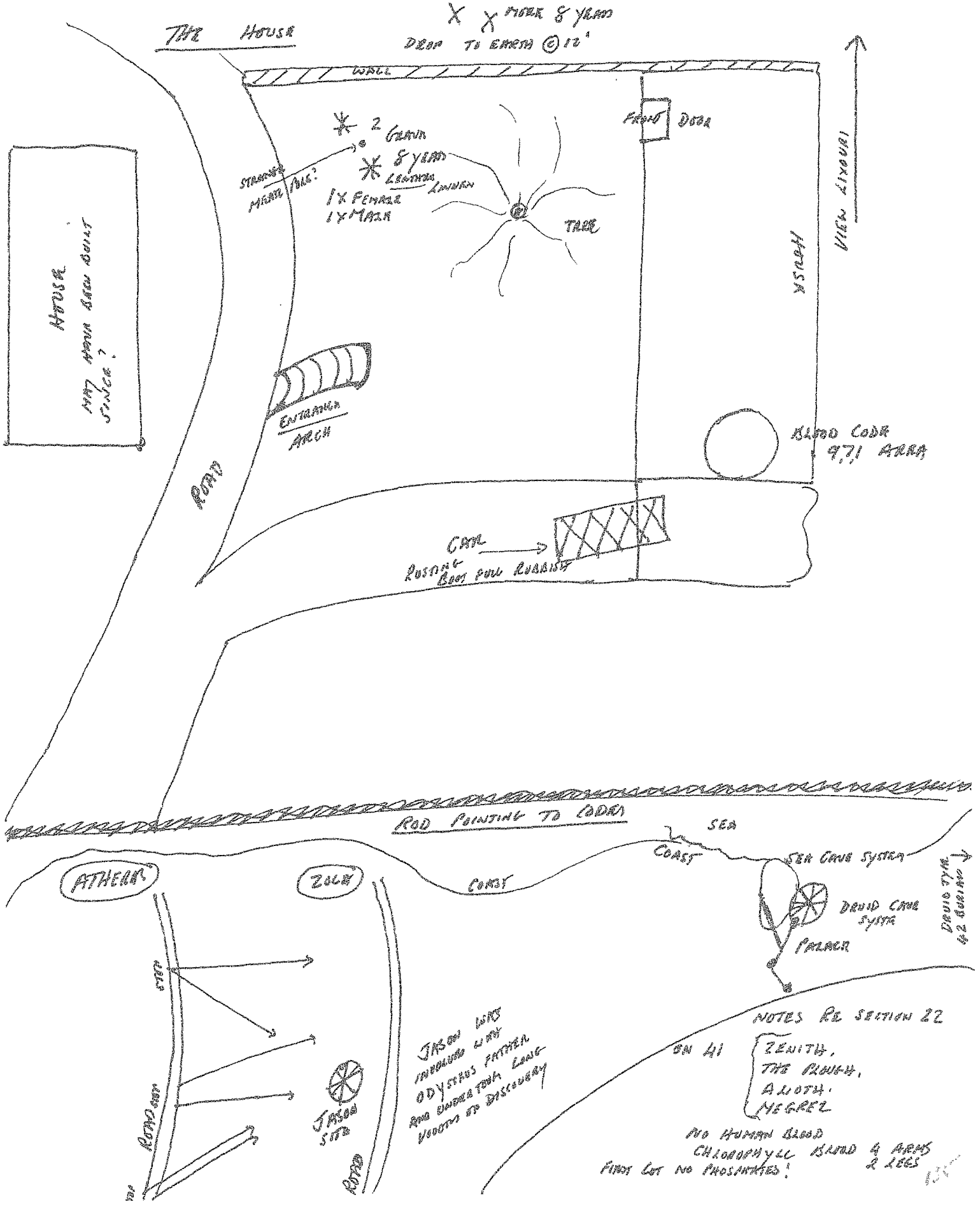
A little further down the road I was shown a house overlooking Lixouri ,A couple used to reside here but Vanished and everything was left as it was Could I find anything? So I looked around and a large courtyard garden with a centre tree and found just two graves, Section 40 I showed , I have found burials, they could be old , NO, I said , there are no others in the yard, and I counted down on the graves to 8 years. Did they vanish 8 Years ago, Yes said Section 40 the man was very ill and drunk , the wife fell for a young English man and the Husband was not seen, later a girl came onto the scene and the boy left, then the wife went missing, it was Suspected that the husband had been done away with . The car is still in the drive as it was left rusting away and There is no next to kin, or any knowledge of what happened to the couple on an official basis.

Well they are below this yard I stated, one female one male .When I returned to the Hotel I drew up a map of the House and did a map dowse and found further finds that there was another response to body parts over the wall One female ,one male , with leather , linen ect that it may be more sordid than at first thought, also blood signal On 9,7,1 showed up in building near the car, so I rang Section 40 with my finds and asked about the inside near the car And I was informed that that was the area where the murder of the husband may have taken place .but it was now a long time ago and best left

During the leave time I paid more visits to the henge site and found more items , one 67 million years old .

I await the official visits to the palace site and I hope the Jason site all details have been passed to assist those Searches and also details of the henge site, but the big event was at the end of the holiday I noticed a plaque on

The hotel wall calling the beach upon which the henge was sited Sirone beach, after the mermaid and that code 41 was that life form and not a myth as thought and that those remains were on the beach so named My samples have proved this by dowsing with colour and that you cannot put wrong codes together and that the human male or female burial code goes with the code 41, so they are both linked as of the one .



ODYSSEUS'S PALACE
OFYSSEYS

3950

BIO METRIC MAP DOWSE
FROM UK BY COLOUR CODES
AS ALREADY USED.

ODYSSEUS'S GRAVE IS IN ITHAKI (ITHACA)
HIS RESIDENCE NEAR PALIKI
AND RESIDENTIAL AREAS OF THAT TIME
FURTHER CODE WILL ID HIS BURIAL PLOT
ON ITHAKI CERTAIN AREAS HAVE TO BE
UN BLOCKED. LIKE EGYPTIAN TOMBS
CERTAIN GAZERS WILL BOTH DOWSING
AS CERTAIN MINERALS.

NO BURIALS ON SITE, SITE CROSSED BY LEY LINE
WILL ASSIST IN POINTING.

□ = SILVER
○ = POTTERY / TILES
X = BRONZE, COPPER } RINGS HANDS HOUSE TOOLS
⊠ = GOLD / MINTED GOLD

RUINS @ 2'6" BELOW GROUND NOT VISIBLE ABOVE

DEPTH @ 13'

@ 10' DEPTH

TO T.W PAST UNIT 2

ODYSS
OF)

IN SEARCH OF ODYSSEUS
16/6/06 MAP ① of 2

ALSO JASON OF THE 4 SITE

PALACE ODYSSEUS DRUID TUNNEL SYSTEM

TOWN + AGORA SITE
TEMPLE OF ATHENA
OF ODYSSEUS
JASON BURIAL

SYSTEM OF '1D' FOR PLAGUE

P STANDS FOR PLAGUE
THERE ARE BUILDINGS THAT
ONLY ONE VIRUS ONLY
IN ARMY USE COLOUR
PLEASE NOTE THAT
VIRUS NEVER DIES

Kondogenada

Kondogourata

Kouroukiata

Angonas

Farsa

Davgata

Dilinata

Makriotika

Pneumatikata

Vasiliopoulata

Drakou

Karousata

Andipata Pilarou

Logarata

Ravtopoulata

Ferentin

Bekatorata

Loukata

Potamata

Lakos

Lekatsata

Divarata

Anomeria

Kalon Oros

Vikatari

Gerani

Vaxas

Vaxia

Falari

Plagia

Livada Rahi

Imerovigli

Nini

Katohori

Fernikata

Amourdes

Spartari

Stromata

Agrilia

Agiannis

Mangana

Atheras

Fteri

Palasti

Kentrikoma

Horafakia

Kokilia

Lethrina

Arkoliki

Livadi

Kasteli

Zoles

Ag. Andreas

Ag. Georgios

Kedros

Kerasia

Vilatoria

Ag. Andreas

Ag. Thekli

Damoulianata

Rifi

Eko Rahi

Kaminarata

Pansata

Dematora

Kouvalata

Skinias

Kalata

Loukerata

Ag. Dimitrios

Monopoulata

Dellasortata

Niandoukata

Haydata

Vlahera

Ag. Gerasimos

Ag. Spiridonas

Panagia Mavromata

Hialio

Hamokela

Vrahonas

Xerkia

Oros Evrytanias

Xenostermi

Fremouda

Kolona

Koutoupas

Zahara

Kamanakia

Evgeros

Mohlos

Koutoupa

Lakoudiza

Lakos

Petalli

Akr. Agianniou

Akr. Mutikas

Akr. Louros

PAR. AGNI
PAR. FTERI
PAR. VOUTI
PAR. AG. KIRIAKIS
PAR. KOUMARIA
PAR. HALKES
PAR. PETANI
PAR. LIVADI
PAR. SOTIRA
PAR. LITHOS
PAR. LIGIA
PAR. LIMNIONA

PILAROS
ΠΗΛΑΡΟΣ

Kondogenada
Kondogourata
Kouroukiata
Angonas
Farsa
Davgata
Dilinata
Makriotika
Pneumatikata
Vasiliopoulata
Drakou
Karousata
Andipata Pilarou
Logarata
Ravtopoulata
Ferentin
Bekatorata
Loukata
Potamata
Lakos
Lekatsata
Divarata
Anomeria
Kalon Oros
Vikatari
Gerani
Vaxas
Vaxia
Falari
Plagia
Livada Rahi
Imerovigli
Nini
Katohori
Fernikata
Amourdes
Spartari
Stromata
Agrilia
Agiannis
Mangana
Atheras
Fteri
Palasti
Kentrikoma
Horafakia
Kokilia
Lethrina
Arkoliki
Livadi
Kasteli
Zoles
Ag. Andreas
Ag. Georgios
Kedros
Kerasia
Vilatoria
Ag. Andreas
Ag. Thekli
Damoulianata
Rifi
Eko Rahi
Kaminarata
Pansata
Dematora
Kouvalata
Skinias
Kalata
Loukerata
Ag. Dimitrios
Monopoulata
Dellasortata
Niandoukata
Haydata
Vlahera
Ag. Gerasimos
Ag. Spiridonas
Panagia Mavromata
Hialio
Hamokela
Vrahonas
Xerkia
Oros Evrytanias
Xenostermi
Fremouda
Kolona
Koutoupas
Zahara
Kamanakia
Evgeros
Mohlos
Koutoupa
Lakoudiza
Lakos
Petalli
Akr. Agianniou
Akr. Mutikas
Akr. Louros
PAR. AGNI
PAR. FTERI
PAR. VOUTI
PAR. AG. KIRIAKIS
PAR. KOUMARIA
PAR. HALKES
PAR. PETANI
PAR. LIVADI
PAR. SOTIRA
PAR. LITHOS
PAR. LIGIA
PAR. LIMNIONA
PILAROS
ΠΗΛΑΡΟΣ

THE ARMY TOWARDS THE SEA FROM THE SITE

ZOLA

3

9

B

ARGOSTOLI

A

JESUS BURIED SITE

3

LEY LINE SHOWS CUT OVER ROUTE

LEY LINE SHOWS CUT OVER ROUTE

LEY LINE

KARDAMATA

SKINEAS

LIVADI

KOUVALATA

LIXORI

LASSI

C

FIZIKI HAS NEVER BEEN SAID

FROM ITHACA ISLAND ALSO THE TRIBAL LEGEND HAVE BEEN IN ANOTHER PLACE IN RELATION TO THE QUAKE THEY HAVE BEEN A SEA CIVILIZATION SINCE THE ISLAND INSTANT MOTOR ACTION SOME 6[M] YEARS AGO CAUSED THE ARGOSTOLI BAY AND CREATED THE EARTHQUAKE ACTIVITY PRESENT TODAY SPLITTING THE MOUTH WIDER BY © 20CM PER YEAR AND THE BARRIER AGES BEING LOST AROUND THE BAY AS LAND SINKS AWAY.

A VERY OLD [M] FISH MAN SKITTERING LIVED AT THE BOTTOM OF NOW UNDER WATER AT LASSI SOME 20,000,000 YEARS OR MORE

† = MALE BURIALS CODE 13,7,10,5

X = FEMALE BURIALS CODE 13,7,12,10,5

B = HUMAN BLOOD (WHEN SPILT ITS SIGNAL IS FOR EVER ON SOIL OR STONE) 9,7,1,1
B IS ALSO IN ALL GRAVES

(F) JASONS GRAVE CODE 13,7,2,8,10,5

SITE OF BUILDING

TEMPLE SITE

(2) = BRONZE ARTIFACTS

P = POTTERY IN AREA

JASONS GRAVE

FEMALE

BABIES GRAVE TO MARK TRIANGLE POINT

ENLARGED SCALE

SITE c 3500/4000 YEARS

(2) IN AREA

(3)

UN FILLED GRAVE

15°

2nd 2 GRAVES EACH

c 350'

x ROAD

ROAD TO ZOSTA

170°

LEY LINE GOING THROUGH ODYSSEUS PALACE BACK COURT YARD FURTHER ON SOME DISTANCE

LEY LINE GOING THROUGH TEMPLE

TEMPLE AREA

(2) IN AREA

170° TO TEMPLE FROM LEY LINE

(1)

29

1:15 000 000
117
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
TURKEY
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
IRAQ
JORDAN
CYPRUS
MALTA
SAUDI ARABIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SUDAN
CHAD
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMPIRE
ZAIRE (CONGO)
KENYA
ETHIOPIA
Halab
Dimashq (Damascus)
Amman
Tel Aviv-Yafo
El Iskandariya (Alexandria)
Banghāzī (Benghazi)
Barqa (Cyrenaica)
Sahārā
Libyan Desert
Es Sahrā el Gharbîya
Es Sahrā esh Sharqîya
Es Sahrā en Nūbîya
Nile Valley
Qattara Depression
Gulf of Suez
Red Sea
Aswān High Dam
Lake Nasser
Jiddah
Makkah (Mecca)
Omdurmān
El Khartūm (Khartoum)
Bûr Sûdân (Port Sudan)
Asmera
Addis Abeba
Halaib
Mesopotamia
Euphrates
Tigris
Jordan
Sinai
Nafūd
Ḥadiyat
Ash Shām
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
Erg du Djourab
Erg de Bilma
Tibesti
Ennedi
Darfūr
Kordofan
Gezira
Blue Nile
White Nile
Atbara
Gash
Setit
Omo
Turkana
Victoria Nile
Albert Nile
Semliki
Ruwenzori
Kilimanjaro
Mt Kenya
Lake Turkana
Lake Victoria
Lake Albert
Lake Edward
Lake Kyoga
Lake Kioga
Lake Mobutu Sese Seko
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Kivu
Lake Rudolf
Lake Stefanie
Lake Chad
Lake Abaya
Lake Chamo
Lake Shala
Lake Zwai
Lake Tana
Lake Langano
Lake Abiata
Lake Shalla
Lake Awasa
Lake Margherita
Lake Albert
Lake Edward
Lake Kivu
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Mweru
Lake Bangweulu
Lake Kariba
Lake Cabora Bassa
Lake Nyasa
Lake Malawi
Lake Rukwa
Lake Mweru Wantipa

THE EGYPTIAN SITE
THE PYRAMIDS, AND THE
OF THE 12 ANCIENT
CITIES, BASED ON
THE ORION BELT PLAN
THE SAME BASIC CODES
AS IN THE CROSS
TOWNSHIP WELLS.

DIRECTION

UNIT 1

DEPTH
150-200'

CARBON FIBRE
IRIDIUM
URANIUM
WITHIN AREAS

DOWSED

CAVE + TUNNEL LEY LINE

18 IN ROW

SPRING WAS AT THIS POINT X

MOVED FROM NEW 23½ ANGLE IN RELATION TO ORIGINS OF FEATURES

SPRING WATER POINT
(NOT MARKED ON THIS MAP UNIT 1)

23½ BEARS LIGHT TO SKEW
ADDED MAGIC
TIME TO SUN RISE

SAHARA PLATEAU

TUNNEL + LEY LINE

ENERGY CIRCLE POINTS
HAS CARBON FIBRE + RADIO ACTIVITY (GOLD)
DRUID T/L BURIAL
ALSO ANGLE OF 23½
DRUID T/L 2 BURIAL
TUNNELS
LEY LINES
TRACKS

THE LINES A B C
= THE ORION GROUP STARS

P&L © 21006
ONLY ADDED ART WORK AND FACTS

THE SPHINX
FROM 4 DIRECTIONS AT 23½
WHICH RELATE TO ALIGNMENT
OF LIGHT IN CONJUNCTION
WITH TIME THIS OBJECT
SEEN TO HAVE MOVED
FROM ITS ORIGINAL SITE OR
OTHER WEEK 2 OF TIME ?

THE ORIGINAL DRUID LINE
MARKING THE BEGINNING OF LIGHT
AND TIME FOR SPHINX AREA
CENTRE OF DRUID CIRCLE
THEN MOVED FOR ASTRAL DIRECTION
LINK CONTINUE DURING NIGHT
UNDER SAND TIED TO OTHER
POST DATING HOWEVER
PARA MAGNETIC CODES MATCHING
COLOUR CODES INTO NUMBERS
UN TRACKS THESE THINGS
FROM ANY DISTANCE

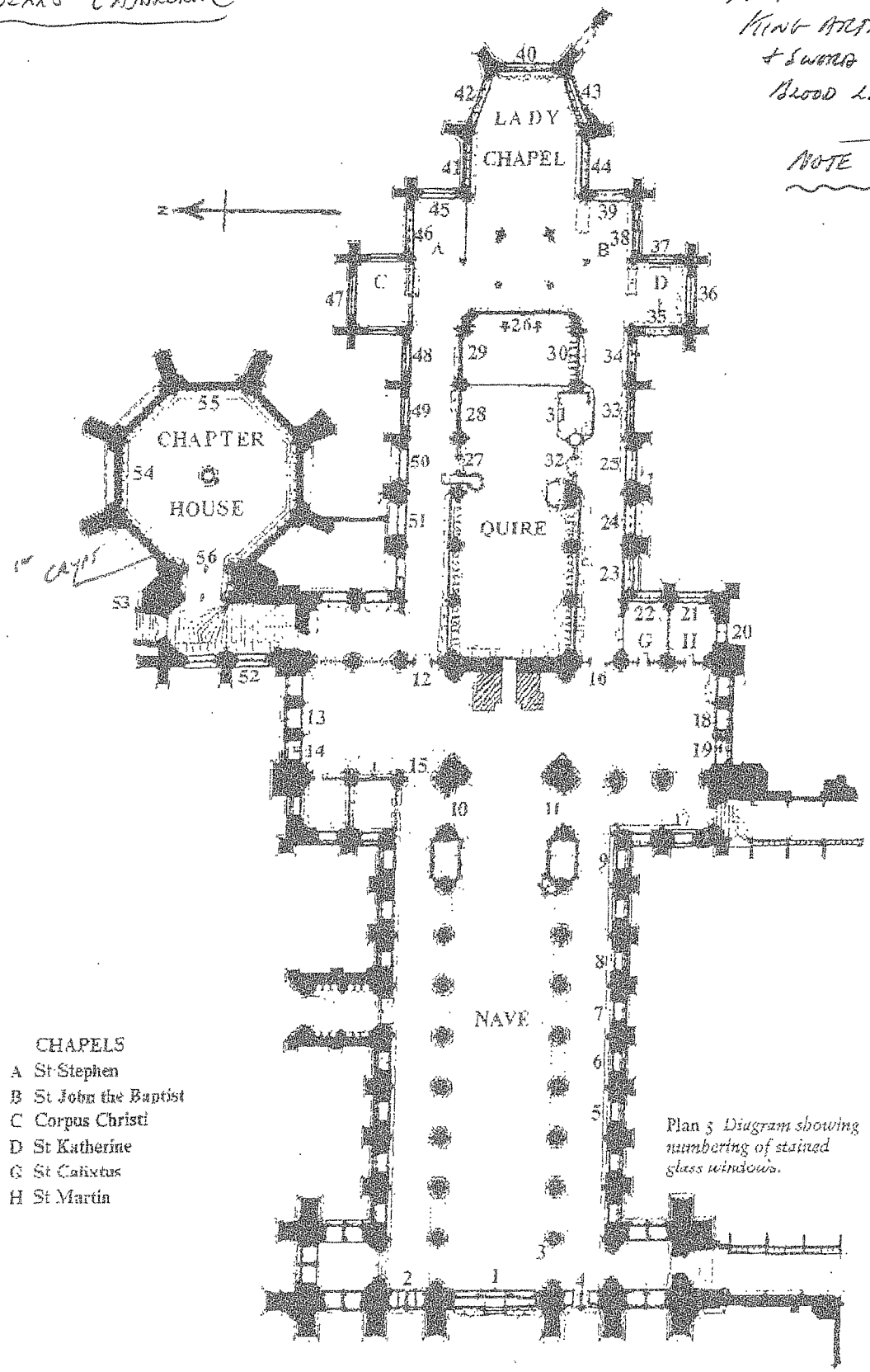
7 5 9 10 15 4 3 12 6 9 12 5

LINOX GCSJNS I

WELLS CATHEDRAL

RESTING PLACE KING ARTHUR + SWORD ? BLOOD LINE CODE 47

NOTE CODE 01



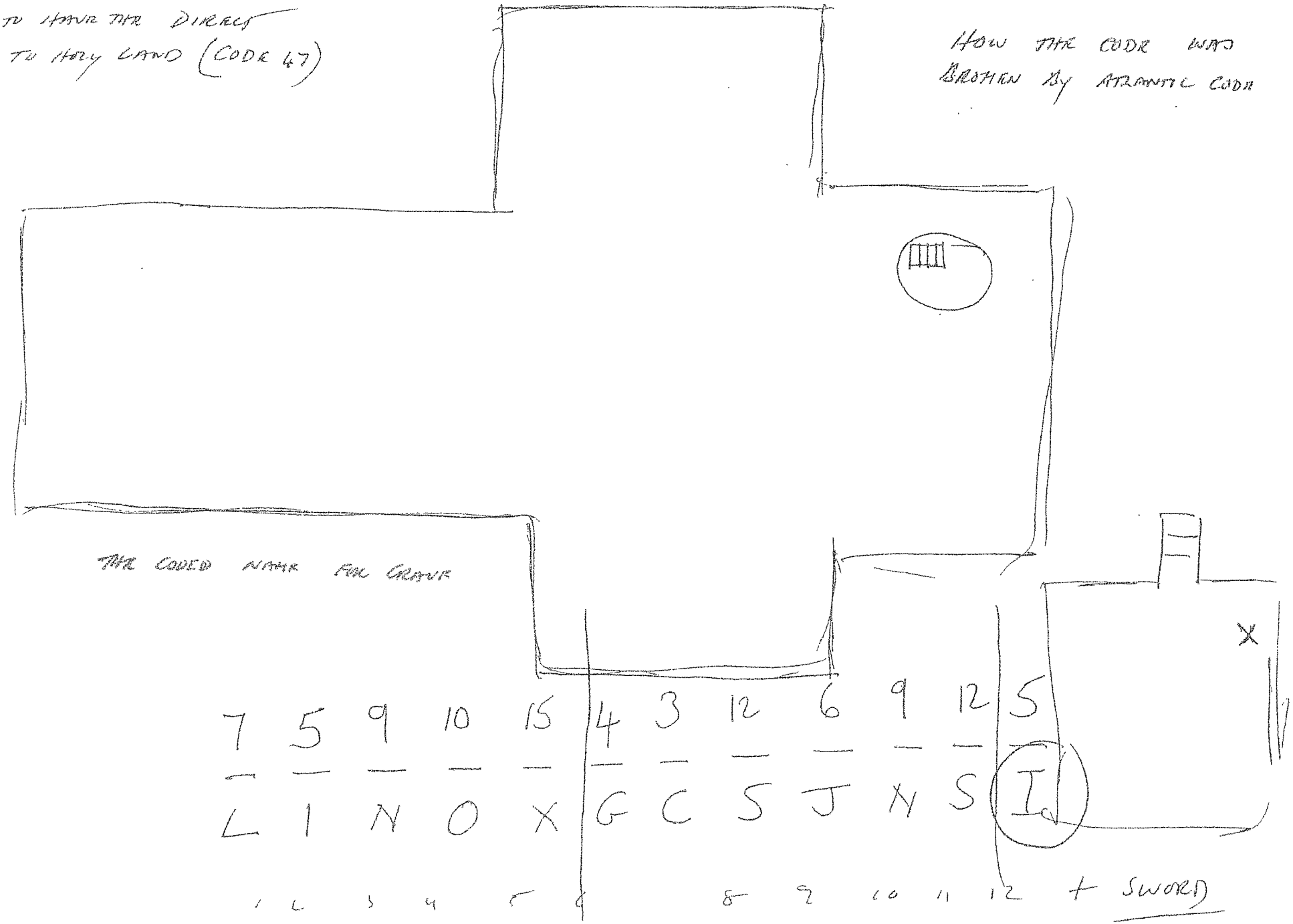
Plan 5 *Diagram showing numbering of stained glass windows.*

THE LAST RESTING PLACE OF KING ARTHUR + HIS SWORD THE ONLY KING TO HAVE THE DIRECT BLOOD LINK TO HOLY LAND (CODE 47)

WELLS CATHEDRAL

CATHEDRAL

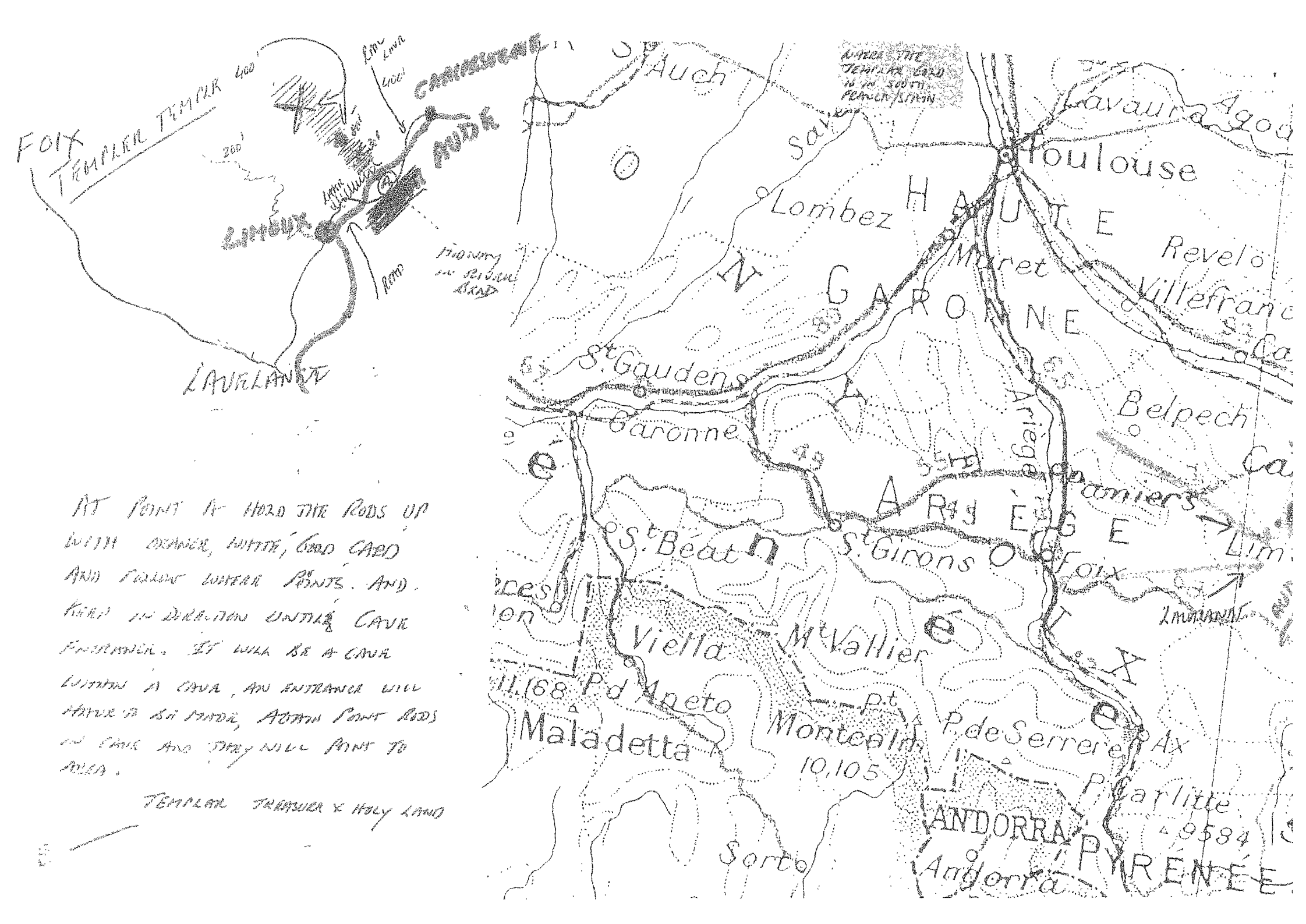
HOW THE CODE WAS BROKEN BY ATLANTIC CODA



THE CODED NAME FOR GRAVE

7	5	9	10	15	4	3	12	6	9	12	5
L	I	N	O	X	G	C	S	J	N	S	I

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 + SWORD



AT POINT A HOLD THE RODS UP WITH ORANGE, WHITE, GOLD CAPED AND RADIUM WATER POINTS. AND HOLD IN DIRECTION UNTIL CAVE ENTRANCE. IT WILL BE A CAVE WITHIN A CAVE, AN ENTRANCE WILL HAVE TO BE MADE, ACTION POINT RODS AT CAVE AND THEY WILL POINT TO GOLD.

TEMPLAR TREASURE & HOLY LAND

PART 25 READING THE SIGNS

While in Kefalonia, in the town of Lassi, there is a cave chapel in which Saint Gerassimos was found dead.

The cave has been turned into a chapel with fine alter art work.

It was during our visit, while looking at the art work that I spotted something strange , and which in the normal way one would not take any notice , unless you had been involved with the prior 24 parts of this chain of events

Of the three main art work panels , the one showing Christ has the letters O one side of his head and N the other .

I enquired how you would say that letter O in Greek and was informed the same as we do O. then the same for the N when it's a capital, or lower case is shown as a V. So, we had the letters O and N with a hidden gap in between.

It came to mind without any hesitation that the missing, or hidden letters were RIO which in Greek stand for river or small river. So the life giving form of water was the missing three letrers making ORION the full word

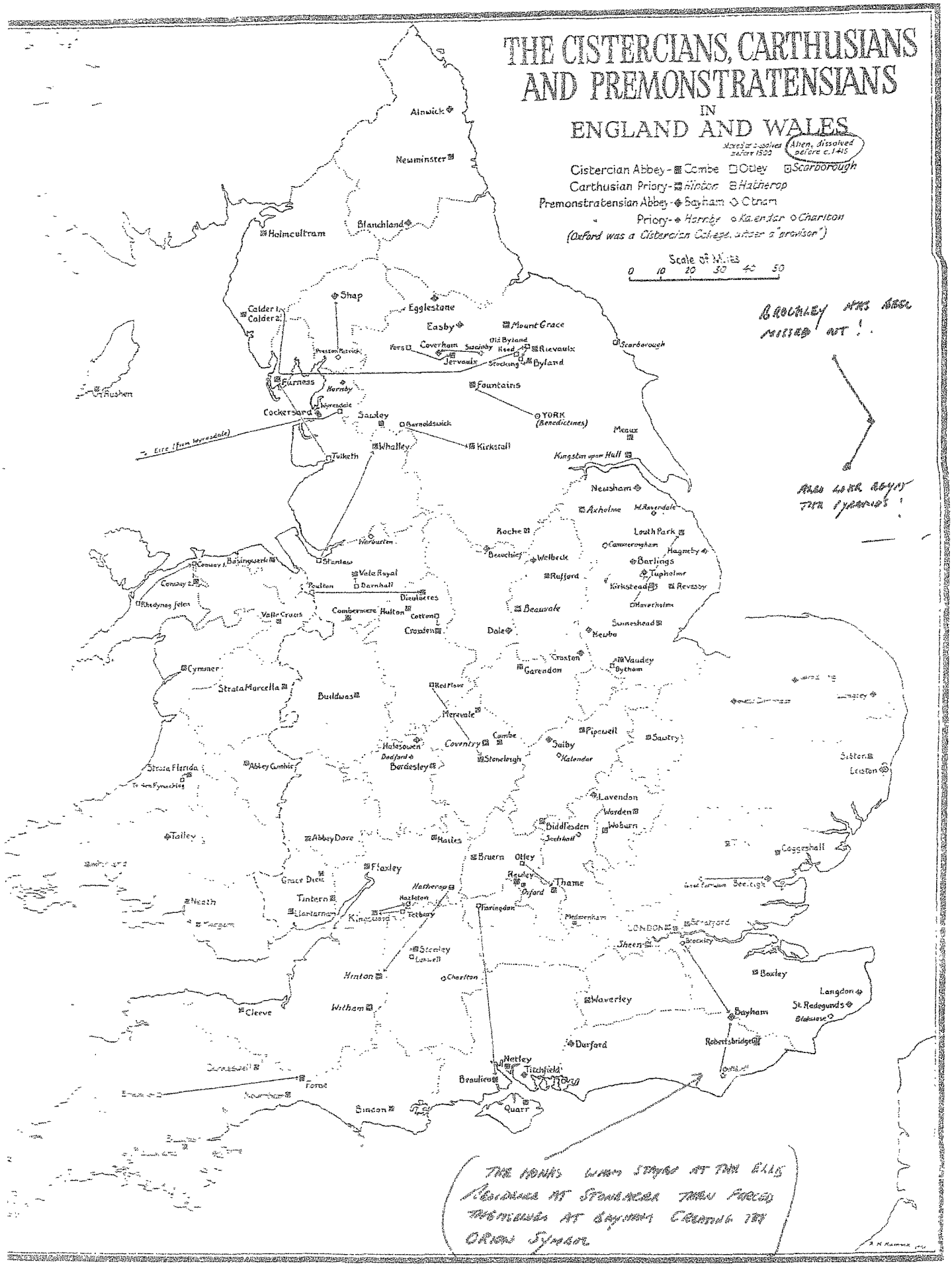
We know that our Lord rose on the third day and , having been asked by a senior person from one of those strange groups ,if ORION had come into my work, and that it had indeed and that I had map dowsed a grave within that system as an 888 grave I made the link and that this link fits the druid cave and tunnel forms as do the pyramids, the planet within the ORION system has three volcanoes which create the identity of the life form and everything it creates has a pattern of the system three



It was in this cave chapel that my story and discoveries started in 2004, so I gave thanks for the help and information so provided , but I have a strange feeling that there is at some point a task to be done, and this learning is for a sort of divine reason .

There is also he strange fact that one of the four towns in past history was called ELIS and our family name Ellis is from that origin, and that while reading Mr Browns book on the De Vinci Code he mentions a Keystone and that having given a code of colour to find the keystone I had found its location in Sussex

A closer look on the very large road map turned up HERONSDALE MANOR in Waldron and in the Orion line over the map were Mount Pleasant , near Spithurst, and further over, Mount Ephraim near Ringwood and the manor forming the design. I now intend to find out where in the manor grounds this stone is, but what is even more strange , within the written history of this manor house , of prior owners are the family name connecting the Ellis line to Kiddall and the Middleton family and in view that both the Grove and the Calverley Grounds are also connected , by the Buckingham and Calverley families ,by Thomas Calverley to Anne Ellis, and that the coats of arms show Templar, the Atlantis codes and the Siren symbols , also showing that the line goes through France The code for the Keystone is, BLUE, PURPLE,RED, ORANGE, GREY, YELLOW, total,24 = 2+4 = 6 You get to 9 by the following 3x1x9x4x2x5 =1080. 1+8 =9


THE CISTERCIANS, CARTHUSIANS AND PREMONSTRATENSIANS IN ENGLAND AND WALES
Abbeys dissolved before 1500
Abbeys dissolved before c. 1415
Cistercian Abbey - Combe Abbey Scarborough
Carthusian Priory - Hinton Hatherop
Premonstratensian Abbey - Bayham Otham
Priory - Horsley Kalendar Charlton
(Oxford was a Cistercian College, under a "provisor")
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
BARDNEY WAS ALSO MISSED OUT!
AND OVER ABOUT THE CYMRIC'S!
THE MONKS WHO STAYED AT THE ABBEY NEARBY AT STONELEIGH TOOK REFUGE AT BAYHAM CROSSED THE CHANNEL
Alnwick
Newminster
Holmcultram
Blanchland
Shap
Egglestone
Calder 1
Calder 2
Easby
Mount Grace
Old Byland
Coverham
Sawley
Rievaulx
Jervaulx
Byland
Scarborough
Fountains
Furness
Hornby
Hyrestedale
Cockersand
Sawley
Barnoldswick
YORK (Benedictines)
Whalley
Kirkstall
Tulketh
Kingston upon Hull
Meaux
Newsham
Roche
Beauchief
Welbeck
Rufford
Louth Park
Barlings
Tupholme
Kirkstead
Revesby
Haverholme
Sandleford
Newbo
Dale
Beauvale
Garendon
Croxton
Vaudey
Bytham
Red Moor
Merevale
Coventry
Combe
Stoneleigh
Halesowen
Bordesley
Pipewell
Sawtry
Dalby
Kalendar
Lavendon
Warden
Woburn
Biddlesden
Sulehall
Owston
Launde
Sixhills
Leiston
Caggeshall
Bruern
Otley
Ravley
Oxford
Thame
Hatherop
Haselton
Tetbury
Farringdon
Kingswood
Tintern
Grace Dieu
Flaxley
Abbey Dore
Hailes
Tailey
Neath
Margam
Strata Florida
Abbey Cwmhir
Strata Marcella
Buildwas
Cymmer
Rhedynog felen
Valle Crucis
Conway 1
Conway 2
Basingwerk
Vale Royal
Darnhall
Poulton
Dieulacres
Combermere
Hulton
Cotton
Croxden
Shotwick
Warburton
Cleeve
Witham
Hinton
Charlton
Stanley
Lacock
Malmesbury
Sherborne
Forde
Sindon
Quarr
Breaulieu
Netley
Titchfield
Durford
Robertsbridge
Bayham
Blackmore
St Radegunds
Langdon
Boxley
Maxfield
Sheen
Stratford
Brockley
LONDON
Piddington
Waverley
Chertsey
Abbey Cwmhir

PART 26 THE HOLY NUMBER 2+6 =8

I did not plan that part 26 would cover this subject, as I have had no control as to how or what subjects have been covered by the previous 25 parts.

On the 29 th June Mr A visited me to see and confirm the Calverley ground site as well as the Grove..

Mr A picked up Vitex Agnus Castus in the grave and that there was a grave in a cross within a cup of graves removed, and that this site was covered by four ley lines . Mr A then confirmed the Stonehenge site and the Woodhenge site as did he also examine some of my finds from Greece and seemed to obtain same results as I have .

We then went over to the Grove site where I pointed out the single female grave at the point of the arrow head burial, following I asked Mr A if he could locate a response to code 47 along the Buckingham Road grass verge within the Grove, but his rod crossed early than it should , so I asked him to go to the other end and walk towards me , and his rod crossed over where it should have, however he continued to walk and the rod crossed over again at his first location, so I in turn had a go and it crossed over for me against code 47.

It seems ,I said , that you have found another grave in the 888 code system, WHO could it be in consideration of those we have already found . Try James it was suggested , So I did , and received NO response , who else could it be I enquired , Well the youngest son Josus , so I enquired , and indeed I received a response, also an iron coffin signal, so now we have three graves = 888.

This brings me to the most important part of the events leading up to this report 26, Christ died on the cross and was placed within a tomb and was found to have been taken, risen on the third day. In view of the findings to date up to part 26 this would be well explained , as indeed that he was again seen after he was taken.

If you are of a life form that is as I have said far in advance of us and that you have solved space and time and you can travel at speeds to arrive prior to your departure, then everything that is written is true. This would also explain the Turin Shroud, and its stains, as this form would use magnetic transfer, from one point to another, which in view that as a holder of code 47 with a single personal ID colour code a location would be no more difficult to find from space as I do to find a burial in Australia from Tunbridge Wells ., and that such a transfer would use magnetic forces to particle transfer, that some form of burning or x ray marks would be left like taking a photograph, as you can locate persons or matter from the photograph it means that you have not only caught a signal in time but you have frozen that signal on film, and that is why an image in shown on the shroud just as if you had taken a photograph.

This now makes the so called wild statements from this new American museum, where humans are shown living with dinosaurs, this can be very possible if this time and space travel is taking place, and in view of the Orion sign being used all over the world , and seeing locations and religious site also laid out in the same Orion form , there must be a link and as I have only just been informed that the scientists have now completed the human codes and found two that cannot be ID to any earthly form, this also matches my own findings by the colour code system.

As it seems that humanity has been created in his own image, then that which he can do we also could do if we understand our make up but if there are certain differences to safe guard like happenings , then we cannot do those things unless you are removed and under go certain physical changes that would allow you to do the same which is where I feel that these look alike human forms that seem to be reality but can be as us or in our time but not in our dimension , perhaps called angels , messengers or spirits and one the ancient Greeks knew all to well about as did the Romans , who tried to stamp it out by trying to remove their genetic roots ., just as it seems from Mr Browns book that there are groups who wish to prevent the truth being out, of creation and all things.

If you are of the code 47 type , then you have full control over distance, contact everything in space at any distance and telepathic communication with 42, and their agents and the home planets and their computer banks also to trace any other created person alive or deceased , any mineral, virus, created object, any liquid in any form, all by colour codes and magnetic response to diamagnetic and para magnetic codes but with the colour codes added which normal dowsers or diviners are not able to do in so far as to ask the mind to provide the codes that equals the task required, This is indeed the coat of many colours given to Joseph by the Egyptian High priests as the skin fells colour and so responds to the mind codes .

PART 27 2+7 = 9 THE MIND COMPUTER END CODE
AND THE SPECIAL CODE FOR THE SECTION OF THE SECRET

Following sections 25 and 26 I wish to extend into how certain events may have taken place , but firstly today is the 1/7/06 and in walked into my shop a gent who was a full time lifeboat man for the Dungeness section of the Channel.

In view of my findings in that section of sea of the power station I asked him if there were more than usual accident events. The reply was yes, this gent had no idea of my information. Did these events take place due to compass errors, yes , Were there other areas known to sea experts where such events were likely to happen for instance the seas off Morocco Yes.. Then I explained to him some of my findings and how they were related also to the Bermuda Triangle .

These areas are above some of the ancient cities and when you are dealing with a life form that can manipulate time and space they can be in your time but in their year behind you thus causing huge magnetic distortions to the norm. resulting in compass errors of up to 4.5 % and greater when active , we know these to be energy circles or crop circles to the non science community. Just see prior parts written long prior to this gents visit!.

The main reason for this part is that as I have already explained ,one can dowse by proxy, that is you point the rods at another person without their knowledge and you can scan the ground below them without you having to do the walking This is not moral , but the creation of a colour code that is designed to go into another mind without its knowledge to the real self , you can place a message rather like homeopathy where the water receives the message and carries the signal to the receptors brain , for instance, water is wine We all know that sharks can smell blood miles away within the sea so here is the code to go with another that will carry the message to the mind of the host .

CODE IS RED,WHITE,GOLD,SILVER, PURPLE 9,7,11,12,1 =40, OR 9X7X11X12X1=8316=18=1+8= 9, THE MIND END CODE , IT ONLY WORKS IF THEY ARE NOT AWEAR,

It has been well recorded by Mr brown that there are quit a few groups who wish to keep parts of the discovery secret Some for ,some against, several groups are against Rome , and Rome has its own thoughts as to how it wants to see things realised by the masses, but, the almighty has his own thoughts , and while he is patient with the trivia of church life and its hangers on and their self ungodly rules that lust for power rather than good , he will not put up with this for long and will stamp down hard when fed up with the antics , this could be said to be the second visit that humans wish to always change the goal posts to suite their political ends and their sexual desires against his teachings ,or code programmes which have become virus infected to change out of sink with true teaching, anything which deviates from the basis is devil driven and will complicate the end programme for the final completion and freedom of mankind to be as he in science and understanding. no purpose in keeping secret the truth about the family, other than to distort truth for the gratification of the few , but. as I have said each has his own code , and that code is well recorded and each will be judged on those coded tape recordings at the due time For the masses when the earth revert to a molten mass each spirit will be consumed into that mass and lose its identity , for those who pass the test, the spirit will be taken up and to another time to continue its function within our time ,but in its space in our time ,or to where the life came from , or its new systems of discovery to seed new life as the perfect output of the original creation. There are many splits within the church groups each with its own thought, but only one way is correct and it does not come with a pension or robes to impress , or smells to bend minds . Just a simple right or wrong .or, is any political value accepted .

I was at a service of thank giving for an individual, and one statement rang true from the pulpit. We come in Spirit form and become human . How correct that person was , in relation at what is written above , we all have weaknesses , but we should not be allowed to use those weaknesses to change basic codes of acceptability and the teachings of Christ to the early human life forms Nations that have little past history, but go by what they see and accept as a correct, pervert the written word to suite a given stance in time is un worthy of membership to the Christ line, but akin to the devil .The devil being the form 41that had no phosphates.

The difference between a divine 47 that can dowse , is that it can extract the codes of requirement from the mind and use them. a non 47 can use the codes if it is so provided , or use his mind blank without knowing if it is a correct result, as there is no fixed measure rather like trying to defuse a bomb without knowing what type it is .It is said that there is a section that has its code within this script ,9, made up of the top scientists and political persons and only they converse with the codes to extract the pace that we are made to progress at,. Bunkum, I have noticed that they favour themselves in black ,and that colour is = to dark energy, anything that coverts black is an agent of the devil and that goes for social dress , only white will balance, thus 10 = Black, 7 = White, 10+7= 17, 1+7 = 8, the holy number. (8,8,8). Hence, clerics and the servants of Christ wear black and white.

PART 28 THE BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL

In parts 23 and 26 I have covered certain matters in respect to findings within the Grove and The Calverley Grounds, with an area of land in between called MOUNT FIELD.

Today 3/7/06 Section 40 visited from London. Mr Hayday had already mapped out the arrow head burial and that area had later had a geophysical by the Kent Society.

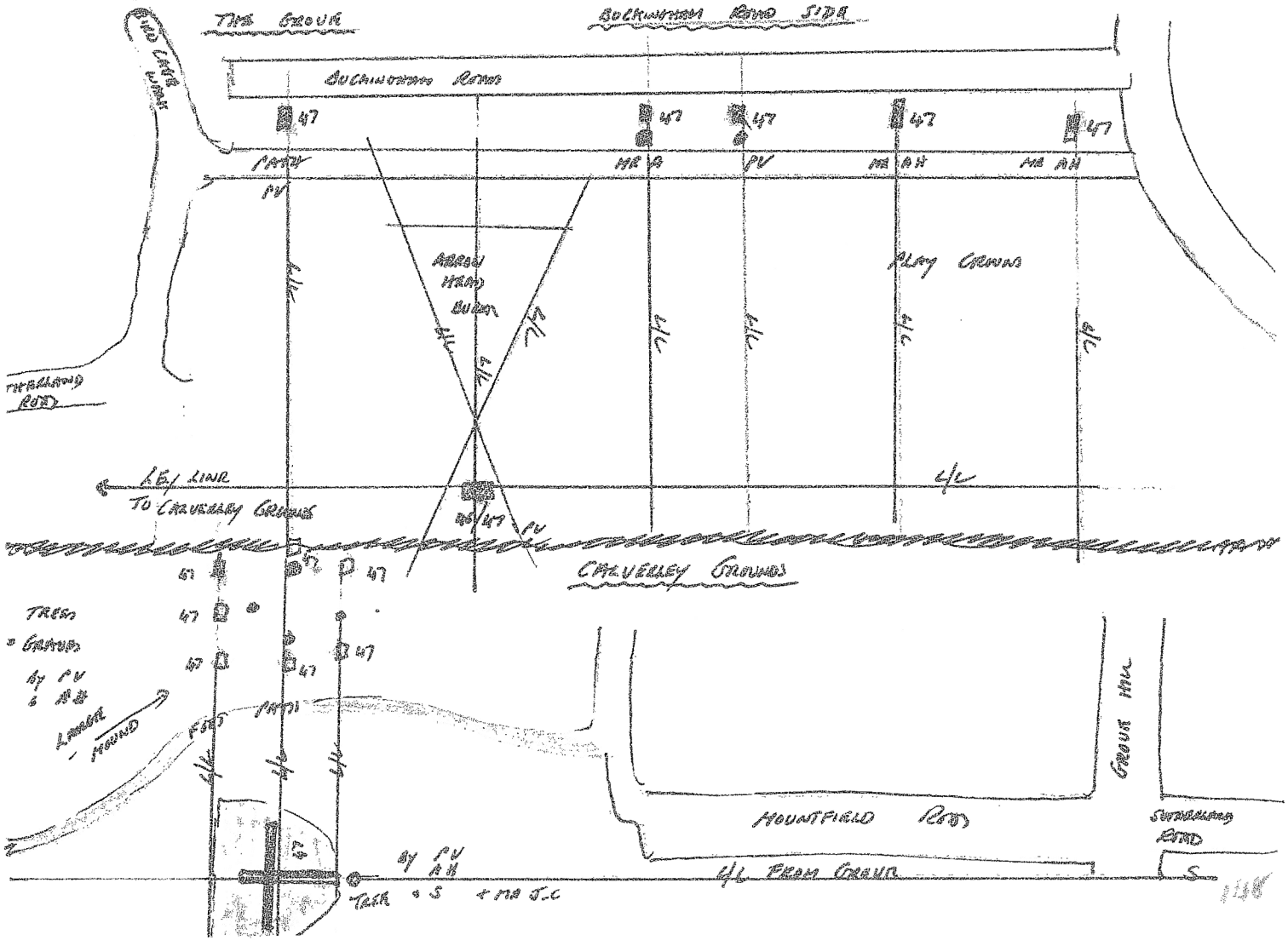
In part 26 I explained how Mr A had found yet another code 47 grave within an iron coffin on a ley line and today Section 40 found two more graves along Buckingham road side of the Grove, so I had an extended search and found more 47s making a total within the Grove to 5 and it was also confirmed that the female grave in front of the arrow head burial is a code 46, still of the royal blood and is the union with the main Calverley grounds location along a north south ley line.

During the afternoon Section 40 I gave a further examination to the area around the four large oaks to the right of the foot path going towards the main gate down the slope and we discovered a further SEVEN code 47 graves in iron coffins along ley lines which go over the main burial within the iron cross, there being Christian burials on east west lines. .

We now know that we have a major site here with finds now confirmed by no less than three different persons at different times and also by the use of the code 47 .

The difference of the 47 code is, that on the basic male or female deceased codes you will pick up the burials but think nothing of it if you expect such burials, however if you add code 47 to any burial, you will not obtain any response to the codes, unless that grave being so tested is of royal blood to the holy blood line , as the decayed matter has a different gene basis and thus a different code response to that of a basic persons grave .

If for instance you were to add code BROWN AND BLACK = iron and there was no iron coffin or grave goods , but there was bronze within the grave , the added code of iron would kill the dowse stone dead, but add the bronze code and it comes alive again. Thus the way the Da Vinci code of colour works between the human mind and the object, but as I have already stated, the code also works for telepathic communication over time and space dimensions between two or more mind code linked life forms, not necessarily of the same life form.



PART 29 THE SOYA PROBLEM, UPDATE ON BLACK HOLES AND A NEW BURIAL GROUND FOUND IN HAWKENBURY

Having noticed that I had become allergic to Soya, and having established that it was more allergic when in use with Hydrogenated oils I raised the matter with the Foods Standards Agency some years ago.

Since then the Hydrogenated oils have been removed in many substances with pure oils added in but Soya still caused problem , the mind system having no doubt adjusted its self to react as a warning of damage that might be caused to the body system.

So having got fed up with things I reported to the MO and had full extensive blood tests to establish that nothing else was to blame , more serious, that the results were clear, but this does not confirm to allergy.

I gave thought to this problem and on red and white I dowsed myself with a response to allergy to Soya. The M O office do not do allergy testing so I started to look around and discovered that Helios do food intolerance testing having obtained their leaflet it went into details how this was done , a system called Kinesiology , magnetic force reactions within the human muscle by its own magnetic fields . One thing was quite plain , there would be no cure, just an ID, and stay off the substance . Giving further thought to this situation I put practice into operation re colour, I did a colour ID on Soya 97635 and to remove the virus within the human mind computer the code has to be adjusted to 97653 or RED,WHITE GREEN,YELLOW,BLUE. Reading the numbers into the mind and re dowsing the self again the response was nil to allergy to Soya, so I will put this to the test soon with some Soya laden product. Is this what is meant by mind over matter?. Can other do the same and save the NHS millions , but warning, dowsing will only work with a healthy mind and brain, and damage and the mind brain will not be able to repair it self as with any human produced computer.

BLACK HOLES, By chance I viewed a TV programme re the up to date information on Black Holes , for those who have read my prior papers I stated that the universe was made up of 5 globules and when two of those globules come within a certain range they react making a tunnel through which one can travel to the next globule section, without that link travel to the other part is not possible and from the two parts which are at present linked all the matter forming the Milky way is from one such area and going into our zone and over to the next area which has not yet linked up but when it does the existing link will break , so that which gives us the information will not be able to traverse to black hole as it will not exist, so up to my report last year the understanding on black holes was, that everything going into it was turned into nothing and not a place to go into, so I was some what taken aback to see charts showing four globules and a tunnel in which we could go through without harm but that persons looking at us going through would see up being turned flat and sucked in, this being an optical problem not a state problem, so the information dowsed a year prior was correct in all but one point which I have informed them about, that there are 5 globules not 4 as the system works as a 5 pole motor generation electro magnetic energy . or dark energy , something which is made but not seen unless you place your finger into a plug , then you feel but you still do not see except perhaps a flash.

HAWKENBURY BURIAL SITE, As with most parts of Tunbridge Wells , we are one huge burial ground going back up to 10,000 years or more , but self interest by others has proved hard to prove the matter until now .

An exchange of a property allowed me to conduct without knowing the house or grounds to do a physic dowsing examination over the site MAP DOWSING, and not only tracing the water , gas, and electric mains but also a conservatory where the entrance was and the location of the kitchen by way of the direction of the mains services , but above all the prior residents of some 3700 years ago still dowsing as graves .

Looking at these graves they are both male and female with leather , bronze , gold and ruby showing within the colour code signals . Having produced a map and giving out to test bodies we will in due course do a dig and see what we find in relation to the dowsing results and where no visible matter is formed we will have matter radio metered for scientific evidence to prove what we have been saying all along that this town is a major .if not a leading UK site of historic interest . The above three subjects should bee seen as further evidence that this colour code system is providing major assistance to all matters where necessary , that having declared our findings first without seeing should start to provide the proof that the sceptics seem to require

F.A.O

Dear

Latest Reports On Dowsing

I am sending this letter to certain persons in respect to the latest press report within the Daily mail on 22/5 by Penman,

The article seems to give the indication that nothing as yet has been proved, which is just not so. It seems that over the years many have set about trying to resolve how this or that works finding facts that prove matters and then publishing, but as time goes by the published facts get lost within the mass of printed works and it's the cast of out of sight, out of mind, as its time to back track to see what has been done to save wasting time re doing it again. This is a boon to those who wish to keep the facts under wraps in a legal way.

In the latest case I have over the past year written many letters providing photo copies of proved work to date and my own results from field testing.

We all know dowsing works when it is urgent and not fun, The USA police use system and the North Vietnamese under government direction are by map dowsing finding the lost dead from the war and then going to the sites and finding the remains then in some case DNA testing, so far over 90 % success rate.

Yes,water is the easiest thing to find, but you can also differ between water to salt water drinking water and spring water and work from maps prior to going on site, one can also find human remains and differ between male and female, also from maps .

I have also been tested to detect Radio active Uranium , and had a 100 % success in a blind testing, also to establish what a product was within a bag out of sight which turned out to be a silver key ring with a bone handle .

The problem is that the military use this to find the same over maps and Chatham base has within its library a large section on dowsing the army never went far in the past days without their dowsers.

So this may be the reason to cast out prior works without searching for past results, Earl De Le Warr invented the colour light camera and the Radionics box. Radionics are used today to measure the very thing that the mind works on Para Magnetic signal codes , The USA took from the Earls estate this camera and it is said , removed from the market all his works re dowsing the findings no doubt now used in the space race as you will gather, dowsing does not only work from maps here , but also photographs and that means space photographs ... .!!. A contact of mine has also used dowsing by soil stain , chemical matching to the scientific codes along the lines of the Radionics box , and all that is done by dowsing can also be done with his chemicals .

Now Mr Dan Brown has written this block buster and is chasing something called the Da Vinci Code This code , from my own findings, based in the knowledge that Da Vinci was an artist and a member of certain sects , noticed what I have found , that colour react on the mind and this has already been proved by MAGER and his invention of the colour dowsing disk. I have found that the mind will provide you with the codes of colour banding for the subject you wish to dowse for , hence human blood is RED, WHITE AND PURPLE. these colours are from a basic 12 in total with two extra , 14 in all and the numbers from the red ,white and purple are 9,7,1.and by holding those numbers in view while you dowse you will get the same reaction as by holding the colours, neither will work for anything else, the colour will also work to the mineral or subject ,or the subject to the colour , but the colours will not go colour to colour .

When you use this system you will find things you should not find , hence the reason I feel that the code is always portrayed as something else ,or left to the imagination , as these codes can detect radiation, non human forms minerals and can be sub adjusted into states such as crashed, general or alive / working . and that there is NOTHING that cannot be colour coded to map dowse or to work on within the field and at any distance and not only on earth, but the Moon Mars ect, and it seems that these codes can also be used to communicate by telepathy to others using the same codes but as an organic matter, you can even colour code your self, find an area on a map, then map your own para magnetic signal on the same map as you move to the target area . These codes can also plot Ley lines and find them on maps,also Virus such as Plague, so one could find plague pits on the map at any distance.

There is also the case that those of us who dowse well in all matters,seem to have large amounts of Iridium within our bones , where as it should only be within one small gland in the brain..

I think that the above facts should be enough to see that we have closed our eyes up to now to that which has been staring us in the face , that the human form is an organic computer where the mind stores and communicates in colour with other minds , never sleeping, but the brain as the function area works in numbers that all seem to go back to 9 , just like human invented computers and that this fact has been known for thousands of years as if you look at the Round table in Winchester Great Hall it is formed of 5 basic colours BLUE,GREEN,WHITE,RED,AND BROWN, this is the mind data code and its numbers are,3,6.7,9,8 and these add up to 33, which is the 33 Arch in Masonic terms.

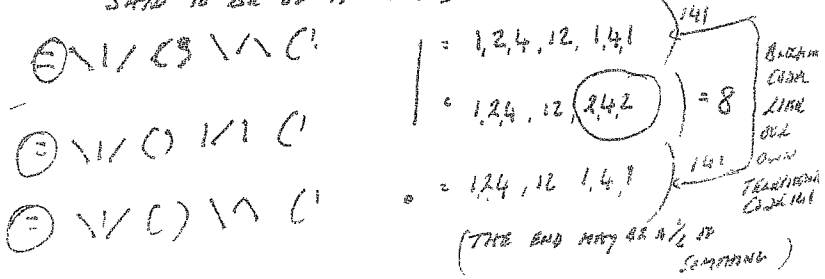
The original code symbols are as follows ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 = | — / II = ^ V X L T ( ) .....
L,T O = Light, Time and Decay and also add up to 33 so called,as A being the first letter within the 16 letter alphabet in the shape of an arch...( )... The other three bands of colours = Control switch, Chip. Instructions and this will allow the mind to telepathically by holding the correct code to communicate with another form at any distance that has the same colour code information, thus Da Vince was able to obtain his advanced information in respect to inventions , that this form of communication can also span time dimensions , that is to detect a life form that is in your own time but out of sink , thus invisible but not to colour , or mind dowsing and to also pick up same on maps , thus the mind also acts as a form of radar .

The original code symbols are very ,if not those found that relate to Atlantis if you turn to page 133 in Charles Berlitz book about the lost world .

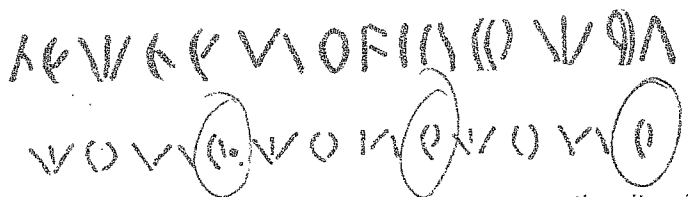
I hope that this will resolve some of the matters and allow those interested to accept that dowsing is a fact and concentrate on why, how, and how were we able to find this ability, although even the dimmest can see that this ability is from else where and that else where can be with us ,but out of view behind, for if you have the ability to travel at speeds beyond light that you can over shoot our time , but be in our space , so you can mine our planet behind our time with out us knowing anything about it the word MINE can be formed from the 16 letters.

My next quest is to trace burial matter equal to code 41 and to work out how its genetics passed to us to give us the ability for colour mind work as I have explained . Please also note that mains pipes are so coloured by human minds = GAS= YELLOW, WATER = BLUE, ELECTRIC = RED , and the services use dowsing as they cannot find in some cased their pipes by detectors as they are now plastic. Guys Hospital proved in 1930s that their patients could dowse for water , by Professor Llintot,also contact the British Society of Dowsers at Malvern who have been working in secret on most aspects of the subject .So I have been informed.

THE BERLITZ CODE FOUND IN CAVE IN LIBYA SAID TO BE OF ATLANTIS



IN 16 LETTERS OUR B = 8 SHAPE IN THEIR SYSTEM
IN 10 NUMBERS OUR 8 = J SHAPE IN THEIR SYSTEM
THUS 8 BEING THE CODE OF CHRIST . AND J = JESUS So ALL THESE SYMBOLS MAY ALSO BE LINKED TO RELIGION WHICH RATHER POINTS TO THE DA VINCI PROBLEM !



As yet untranslated "letters" found on a ring near the site of Tartessos.

tions (which no one has yet been able to translate) and finds that about 150 of these alphabetic signs also occur on the walls of the rock caverns of Libya.

Whether or not this proves the existence of Atlantis it does seem to establish the existence of a little known Western Mediterranean civilization of a very early period.

Many aspects of this culture resemble that of ancient Crete, which may have been related to it or had contacts with it. One of the most remarkable finds of the Iberian culture is the bust called "La Dama de Elche" (the Lady of Elche) found at Elche in southern Spain. This statue, which has sometimes been thought to portray a priestess of Atlantis, constitutes in itself a proof of the high civilization attained by the ancient inhabitants of Spain.

It has been frequently suggested that Scheria, the land "at the end of the world" of the Phaecians, described by Homer in the *Odyssey*, served Plato as a model for Atlantis. Many items descriptive of Scheria remind one of Plato's account of Atlantis; the marvelous and resplendent palace of Alcinoüs, "built on brass," the "gigantic city walls surprising to see," the sea power of the Phaecians, the city built on a plane with great mountains to the north, and even the mention of two springs in the royal garden.

MIND COOL BLUEPRINT TO TEA PHONE 141

11

ATLANTIS

18

BLUEPRINT TO TEA PHONE 141

18

12 4 | 12 | 1 4 1 | 6 1/2

12 4 | 12 | 2 4 2 | 6 3/4

12 4 | 12 | 2 4 2 | 6 1/2

7 × 12 × 6 × 6.5 = 3276

7 × 12 × 8 × 6.75 = 4536

7 × 12 × 6 × 6.5 = 3276

5544 / 18 = 9

= 18

756 / 18

= 18

120 96 / 18 = 9

10080 / 9

= 18

1+8 = 9

1+8 = 9

1+8 = 9

1176 ÷ 14

756 ÷ 14

21

OR 31.5

OR 33.75

OR 31.5

MAY BLM @ DUBLIN

31.50
31.50
33.75
96.75

26.5
26.25
21.5
74.25

7 = WHITE

12 = SILVER

6 = CREAM

6 CREAM

5 YELLOW

YELLOW

CREAM

WHITE

SILVER

CREAM

CREAM | YELLOW

7 12 6

PART 30 THE STRANGE CASE OF THE STONE HUMAN REMAINS

During my visit to Greece in 2004 I found strange objects ,in fossil form or to be more precise , stone.

These objects were taken to a leading museum in London where they are still held, and after our visit where three of us were tested for our colour code dowsing over maps , which we all passed . it was stated that the objects were at least 20,000,000 million years old and were marine casts The age of these objects had already been established by at least four independent persons and all agreed , so that the dowsing in Greece had been correct .

However, this answer did not satisfy me. as the dowsing had detected myrrh and human remains , we have already proved that our codes work , not only on site but over maps in respect to human remains with finds dug after dowsing which have been examined by other means and found to be pre Roman human remains.

During 2006 again visiting the same site as prior notes have already been made in part 24 further stone remains were found as shown in this part, Each person asked to view these objects expressed the opinion that they show a hand , a foot and a finger , or part of a hand , the photographs were sent to the same museum and again the reply was sea sediments from a warm shallow area of marine matter and must be at least the same age as the prior lot. WITH NO HUMAN REMAINS, based on known facts of the area.

These objects looked like that which viewers thought as burial matter, and again there is Myrrh , human remains and blood being dowsed within the objects. Taking the stones to another expert , found that his system would not work directly as the objects had been in the sea for may be millions of years an the salt kills all the magnetic responses, so I have left one object to be soaked clean, or cut to find an area not so affected by the sea salt. and I await the report.

The problem is that I have dated the objects at no more than 7900 years of age which fits the Woodhenge area in which they were found , again this henge site has been explained in part 24, but to be turned into stone you would require at least 20,000,000 years , and the human form is not proved to have been around at that time apart from perhaps apes , which these casts do not imply .

My first quest was to ask more question of these objects and the following list is the dowsed matter found within the objects.

Salt, Calcium, Phosphates, Iron, Human Blood, Silicon, Iridium, Chlorophyll Blood, Myrrh, Platinum, Gold,, Links to Pudding stone ,Un earthly matter, and also responded to the good planet code.

The last two finds intrigued me as this implied that there may not be an earthly answer to the problem and I draw your attentions at this point to other prior parts in respect to space and time travel and the exit points of the 18/3, 18/8and the 18thof November spelling MAN, that the time taken to exit our Globule via the black hole into the next globule , that to undertake such speeds would remove millions of years from our time as the journey had to overcome the speed of the expansion of the universe to get to the outer areas , such speed could not be undertaken by us as we could not withstand it, and there seems to be another problem which I have found that may not hither to have been thought of by the scientific establishment and is the results of the stone casts .

That upon asking questions of code 42, that the stone remains are 17,000,000 million years old , human form. and embalmed , natural death at the point of exit. for a scientific experiment to see if that life form could travel at speeds , being of a natural form, and that it would arrive on earth by the time jump to our present time 7900 years ago , without damage, that the body should remain in the same state as it left .

The area of deposit is one of the Greek Islands as stated in prior parts , where the same stone age life form has been present as under the Pyramids and in the Tunbridge wells area and the other 10 world sites , as the Greek site was only an outward expansion of the Egypt site .

The experiment failed as the natural ageing process of matter although the 17,000,000 years was pushed into under 24 hours the end result was as if the objects had been through the full 17,000,000 years into fossil state which they had, thus making it impossible for the human form to beat the speed of light into matter, hence all the visitors are Droids / Druids or in Spirit form. hence the Greek temples to the Gods, as we call them may be no more than ancient form of telephone exchange, which monks later took up, by use of the dowsing system.

It is interesting that dowsing was accepted by all early forms until the mid 1700s when the churches ruled against the system having suffered errors , at that time it may not have been known that the sun plays a great part in the

dowsing system in so far that we measure para magnetic and dia magnetic codes , but these can be blocked out by sun activity with it interfering with the magnetic fields.

The human forms were prepared in another part of our globule and as deceased transferred to earth but decayed into stone like form during the journey .

Upon receipt at the temple area on earth the forms were buried within the temple areas , at that time the underground temple systems were spread widely with massive temple and tunnel systems that are still with us today and which the Romans tried to destroy when killing the druid/ Celtic tribes, mostly blocking up the tunnels and systems for us to find today when peoples property collapses into so called holes or mines which are in fact chambers with tunnels going of in directions giving a Celtic Cross pattern.

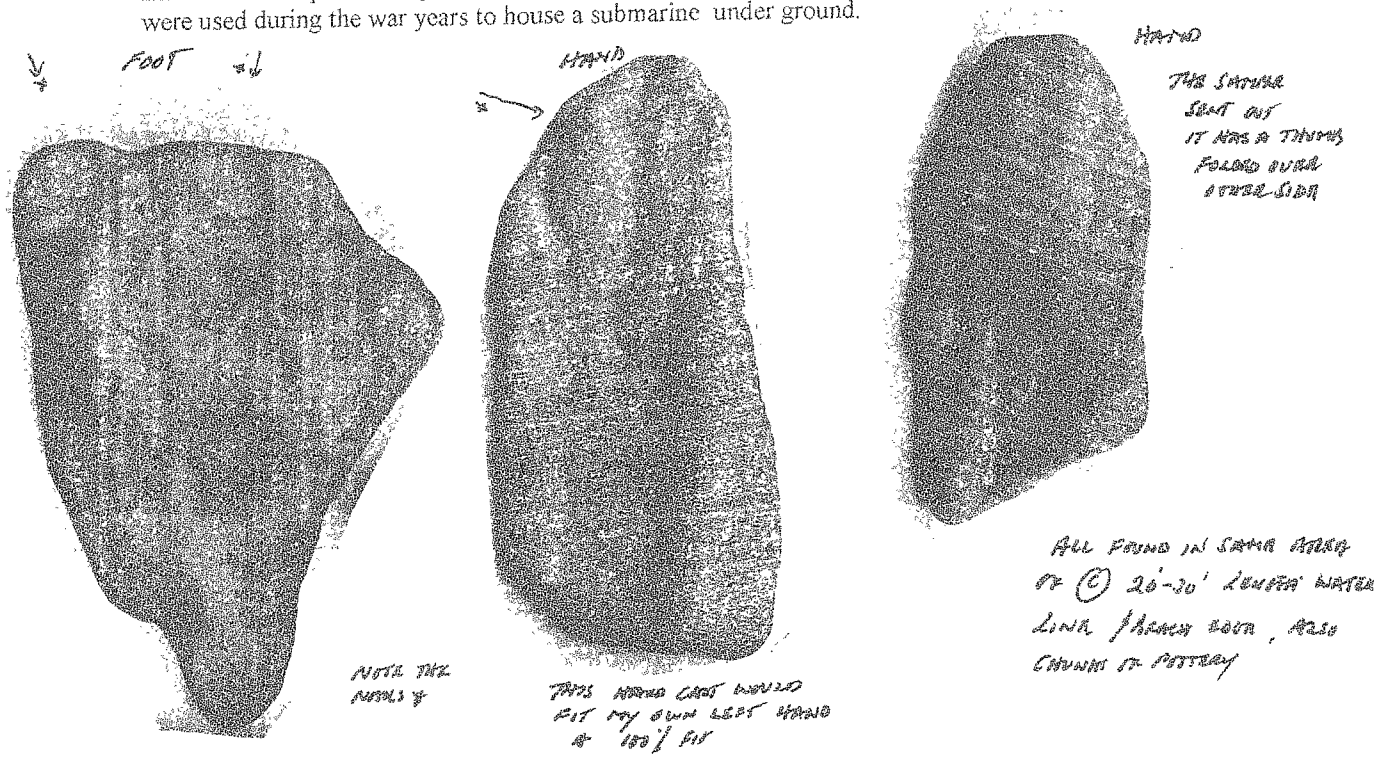
Having explained what the stones consist of and how they could be as we see them today out of context with our understanding of what is normal. another interesting fact was drawn to my attention by another researcher . who is doing a major study into the druid/ Celtic henge age, that a substance called Pudding stone .

Pudding stone is a mixture of rock matter infused with all matter of things with small stones to be either hand held or a centre temple object That the priests had formed this matter perhaps based upon that which is written above , some samples of the Pudding stones I also found on the site , dowse for human blood, Gold, Phosphates, Time worm Hole, and other matter , also unearthly metals , so the same system of life being turned into stone as contact and offerings to the gods , or the other life form could be derived from the human transfer test.

The results of the test is, that the human form can only be carried at a certain speed within its own time zone , or it will revert to a condition that matches that of the cheating speed distance factor STONE..

There is also the fact that the embalming agents may have reacted with the salt water when the land upon which the forms were laid to rest collapsed into the sea , but I doubt if stone could be created in 7900 years unless volcanic activity had taken place such as Pompey . but the stone samples hold no lava or dowse for any volcanic agents, although the area is a volcanic area and subject to major earth quakes .

This Greek island is also the island of Myths and Legends , of Odyseys, the Island of Kefalonia, and strangely bearing in mind the major site within our town of the early tunnel city which was no doubt fully investigated under the Stuart Crown and later into the 1750s that the same sites are present in Kefalonia an area which was under British occupation during the Victorian times where the island has the same tunnel systems as indeed the Pyramids have, that there may be some link in respect of scientific study, also bearing in mind that not only have our systems been destroyed for military uses but it also appears that the same may have taken place on kefalonia in respect to Odysseus Palace site being upon a druid tunnel system and down to the sea levels which were used during the war years to house a submarine under ground.



PART 31 A CHAT WITH CODE 42

Asking questions of 42, below is a list of replies to direct questions , you can work out the question by the replies.

1/ Dimensions change physical, to small or any size.

2/ Can live for ever here , so as you will see from prior parts droids are switched off at home base.

3/Want contact.

4/ We do not interfere with them.

5/The ark is a small engine as on craft to provide power for work and light.

6/We eat pills , mineral pills 27 minerals which also covers Gold, Iridium.

7/ We do not inhabit others human self or mentally .

8/The purpose of the Pyramids , star charts and to show where we come from they reside within the pyramids

9/ The high priests were of us and we assisted with the building our forms use their powers to build.

10/ There has been inter breeding to form a human version of us , called humanity or modern man.

11/ The pods are only used for up to a week then into the larger craft .

12 Pod size 25 feet diameter 13 feet high has motor core of Iridium core block which hold 9 Uranium rods in threes within an electro magnetic field / coil , button switch starts coil and block spins mother craft has other power type units .

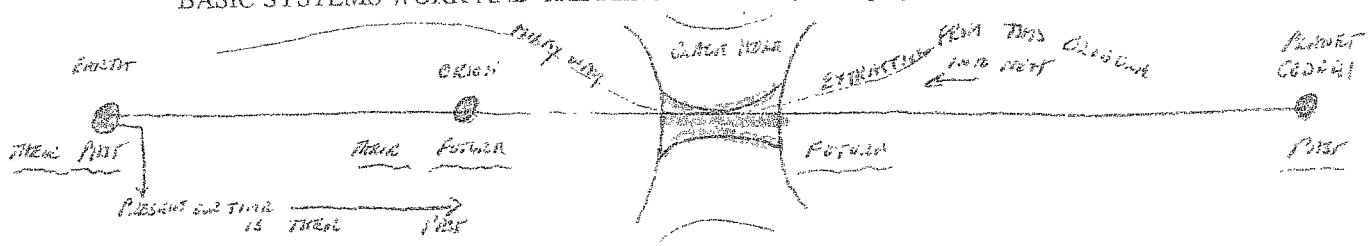
13/ We are from the future, but in your past and there are humans in the your future, also your past, our planet is now destroyed so we seek fuel and mineral matter from any where else and new planet bases, we had conquered time and space prior to the destruction of our planet. Uranium. and magnetic energy.

14/As we travel at such high speeds we turn into an energy form ,that we can arrive into your past time so we are with you but you cannot see, only pick up by energy dowsing We travel from you into the future which is the edge of the universe we go through a black hole and into the future, but at the other globule being the other side of the black hole we then go back into our past, but just as we can your end, go into your past we also can do that our end so we can keep going back until the planet becomes uninhabitable .The Orion system is still active in normal time , but the code 41 planet within the other globule in present time, has come to an end

15/ There are human dead life forms on Mars and everything you would expect to have seen on earth 10.000 plus years ago to the standards of Atlantis.

16/ As with any planet, if it has magnetic energy and an atmosphere with life formed by heat and water, if the magnetic energy goes down to nil the sun will destroy the atmosphere by allowing the heat to penetrate the atmosphere thus burning of the atmosphere we call this the GREEN HOUSE EFFECT also spin of the planet will slow due to the depleting magnetic forces with the result that you have to keep adjusting the atomic clock this reduction of spin will also allow atmosphere to deplete. The Mars effect , but below ground water by condensation and balanced temperature , thus we have tunnel and cave systems that human forms called druid systems or Celtic temples and as we can go up or down in time we are within these systems in our time but you see them in your time as ruins or collapsed systems . You bend time to travel by bending light in conjunction with other scientific matters , but if you speed beyond natural forces you will decay to a fossil, hence our droid/ druid android forms systems that will withstand such forces of unnatural type.

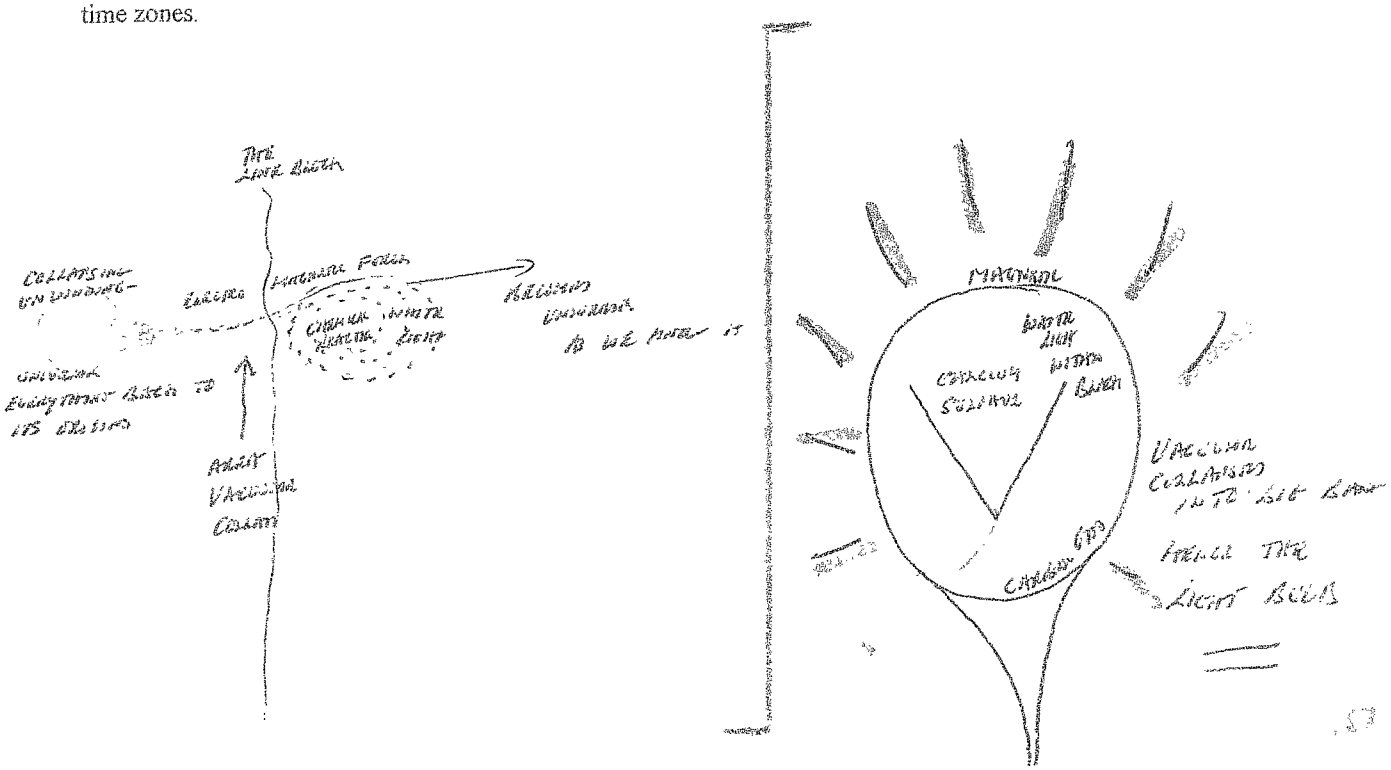
15 AND 16 IS FORMED OF INFORMATION EXTRACTS FROM PRIOR PARTS TO SHOW HOW THE BASIC SYSTEMS WORK AND THE REASONS WHY ,hence project Y .



PART32 COLOUR VIA 42

With this section we ask questions and below are the answers , so you can work out the questions.
Creator is a living object
Is a force
The force is made of colour
12 colours
Dark energy
When lit, the colours split
The Atom, neutron creates dark energy
Atom =radiation
Creator creates the atoms
An energy created the atom a colour energy
The creator is colour White, while white light is all over ,white light is a living light
All colours have a power
A single place where the creator of white light started
A dowsable place, where the creator originates from
Same single point of our time.
All things started at this point
A chemical reaction created the white light
Two Chemicals, visible chemicals, Calcium and Sulphur ?a reaction fussed a out came white light
I asked the question where the calcium and sulphur came from, A spontaneous electrical current.
The answer to the above question cannot be given Will not inform me as it is the basis of all human knowledge
I asked if you were around when the chemical reaction took place, information blocked ,Will not provide this information ,not available At this point one feels a great strain on the mind as you are searching for information you are not issued with of is your contact point the greatest strain was asking if the information could be unblocked .
No person has this information and a request has to go along the line to be able to access it and transfer it .
BUT the process started one thousand eight hundred billion years ago1+8 = 9 the mind code for the mind computer. Carbon Monoxide caused by decay , time decay ,exceeded the time space and started a reaction an electro magnetic field was around the chemicals within was a vacuum of nothing which imploded in as the big bang a chain reaction over that great time is as we see today
What is below and beyond the creators line can only be guessed but there was a reaction between white and black and dark energy started .

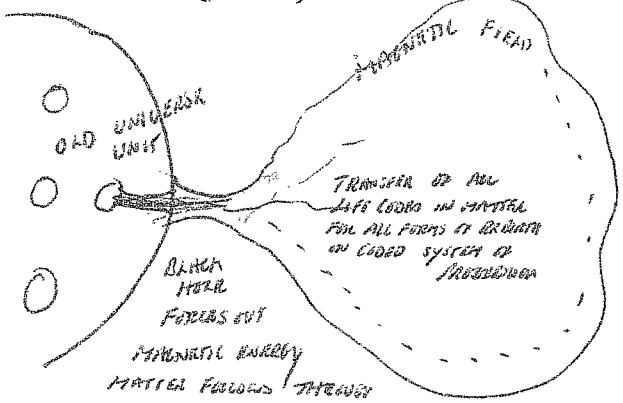
For that mystery information the 42 computer does not hold that information so was never input into our own creation to draw upon but below is a small diagram to help explain, but what is interesting for those who have received the prior 31 papers that the above information seems to fit that already quoted also with the many drawings and charts my feeling is that there is a black hole that injects matter to start this system and that it is not the same as the black holes that link one globule to another as also explained by Professor Hawking this year and again a collapsing star is also a different situation. But I think the information is in the large pull out chart of the universes 6 at six units difference between in a dimension of time, parallel time thus the blocking as it is two time zones.



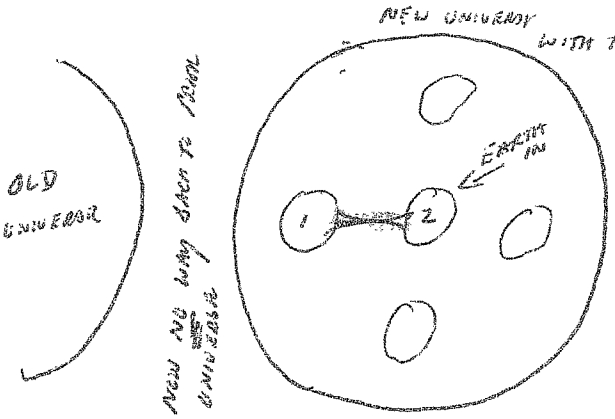
HOW LIFE ARRIVED IN OUR (2) SECTION OF UNIVERSE

SEE PART 32

(BIRTH) A



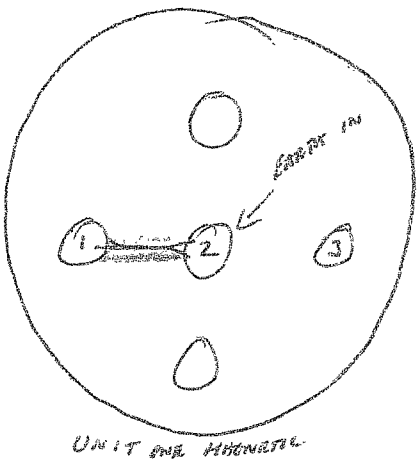
B



BLACK HOLE THEN LINKS UNIT 1 WITH UNIT 2 (WE ARE ON UNIT 2)

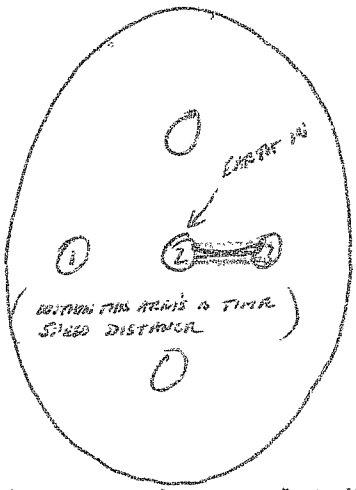
LIFE STARTS UNIT 1 WITH SPACE TRAVEL WITHIN TO EVOLVE INTO 2

C



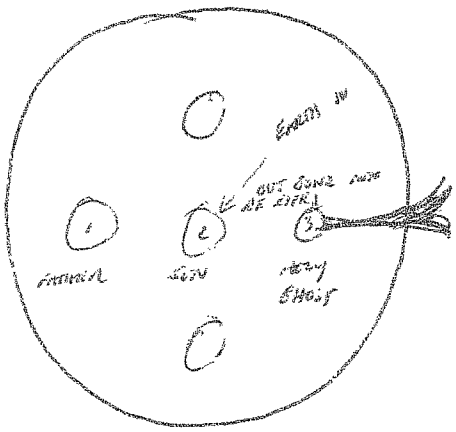
UNIT ONE MAGNETIC LINK WEAKENS THUS IN TIME THE BLACK HOLE WILL END AND MOVE TO A GREATER ATTRACTION

D



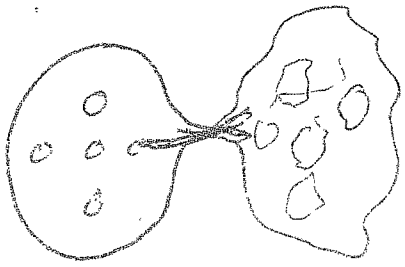
THE LIFE FORMS AND MATTER IN 1 CAN NO LONGER VISIT 2
2 NOW TRAVELS OVER THE SPACE AREA AS IT IS LINKED TO UNIT 3
AND ALL THE MATTER FROM 1 THAT WENT INTO 2 NOW STARTS TO GO INT. 3 WHERE WE WILL ALSO TRAVEL BUT JUMPING TIME

E



AS TIME GOES BY THE LINK WITH 2 ENDS AND THE BLACK HOLE EXPANSION COULD BE TO GOES OR BREAK OUT AS IN THE STARS

F



AND SO IT STARTS ALL OVER AGAIN BUT THE TIME AND DISTANCE ARE BEYOND REASON. BUT I WILL DEVISE METHODS TO SEE IF WE CAN CAST ENOUGH ENERGY OR LIGHT ON THE MATTER!

AS THE OLDEST LIFE FORM IS CODE 885 · IT IS ASSUMED TO BE THE CREATOR AND AS IT IS CONTRACTILE FOR INFORMATION IT IS ASSUMED TO BE GODS AND SPIRITS, HOWEVER MODERN HUMANS DO THE ASSUMING ! IT IS A MATTER OF INTERPRETATION

UNIT

(A)/ THE SPLIT INTO A OUR TIME

84,000 MILLION YEARS · CODE 12 ALL CORRECT

(B)1/ UNIT 1 RE TYPE 41/42

LIFE 30,000 MILLION YEARS

CODE 3 THE LIFE FORM

(B)2/ UNIT 1 RE TYPE 41/42

LIFE INTO UNIT 2 3500 MILLION YEARS

BLACK HOLE SWING FROM EDGE INTO 1 TO INTO 2

CODE (8) THE FATHER INTO THE SON

(C)/ LIFE ON UNIT 2 FORMS AT ABOUT 60,000 MILLION YEARS

CODE 6 3+6 = (9)

IN C IS EARTH WHICH SOME FORM OF LIFE TYPE 31

STARTED WITHIN UNIT 2 AT 2,850 MILLION YEARS

OUR TIME JUST AS OLD AS C

EARTH ASSUMED BY 41/42 17,080,000 YEARS AD (CODE 8)

(D)/ UNIT 2 WILL AT A TIME JOIN UNIT 3 800,000 MILLION YEARS

CODE (8) = THE ~~SON~~ HOLY GHOST

PLAN FOR SPACE RACE TO STANDARDS OF 41/42 OUR YEARS 5400 AD = (9)

(E)/ UNIT 3 WILL ~~EXIST~~ OUT AT THE TIME THE LINK TO 2 IS LOST C 8000,000 MILLION YEARS CODE (8) RE BIRTH

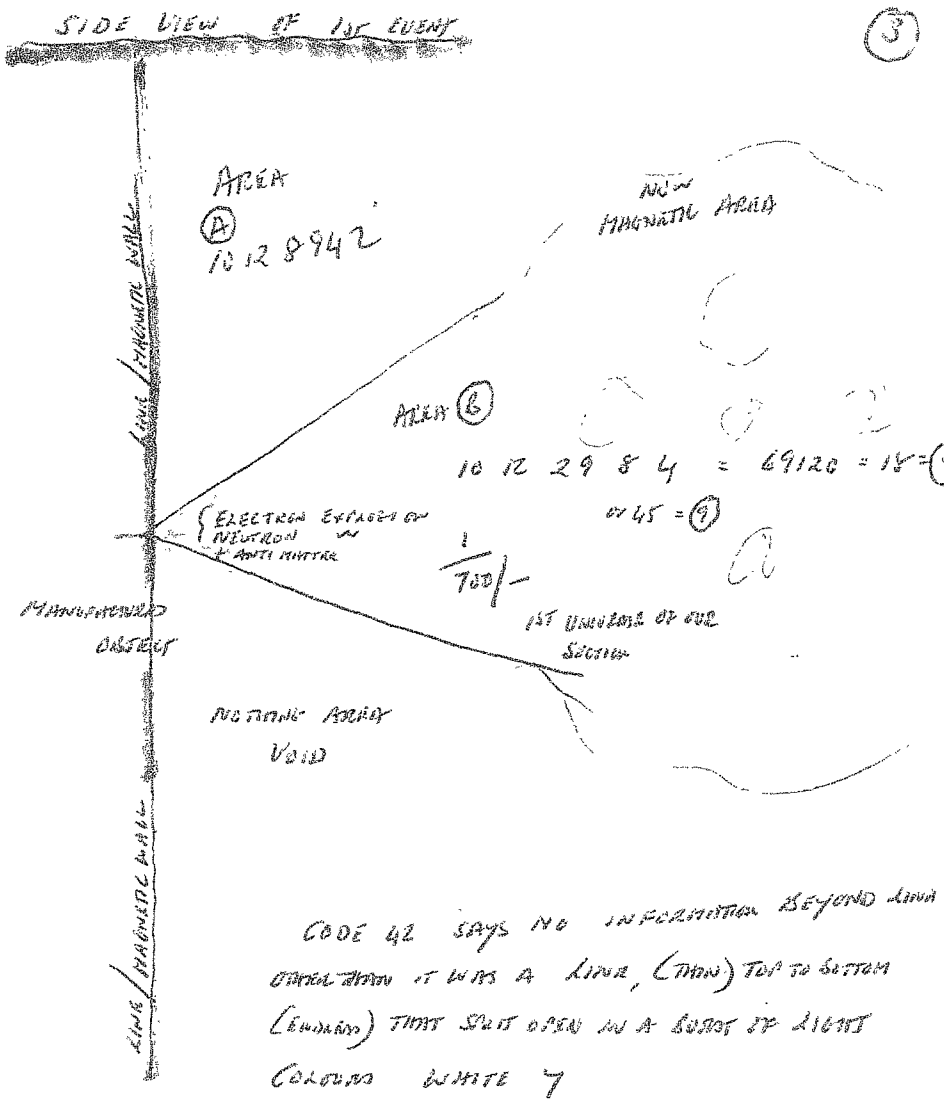
NOTE UNIT 1 IS HALF OF UNIT 2. 3/6

PART 1 SPLIT IS JOINT 12

AND 82, D, E ARE 885 THE HOLY CODE

(F)/ THE LIFE WILL EXPAND INTO NEW CREATION AS MATTER WITH DNA SETS

BUT IF THE CARBON CLOCK IS EVEN, THEN CHRIST MAY GO INTO THE NEW FORM AND BE START AGAIN IN THE CLOSE OF THE OLD UNIVERSE

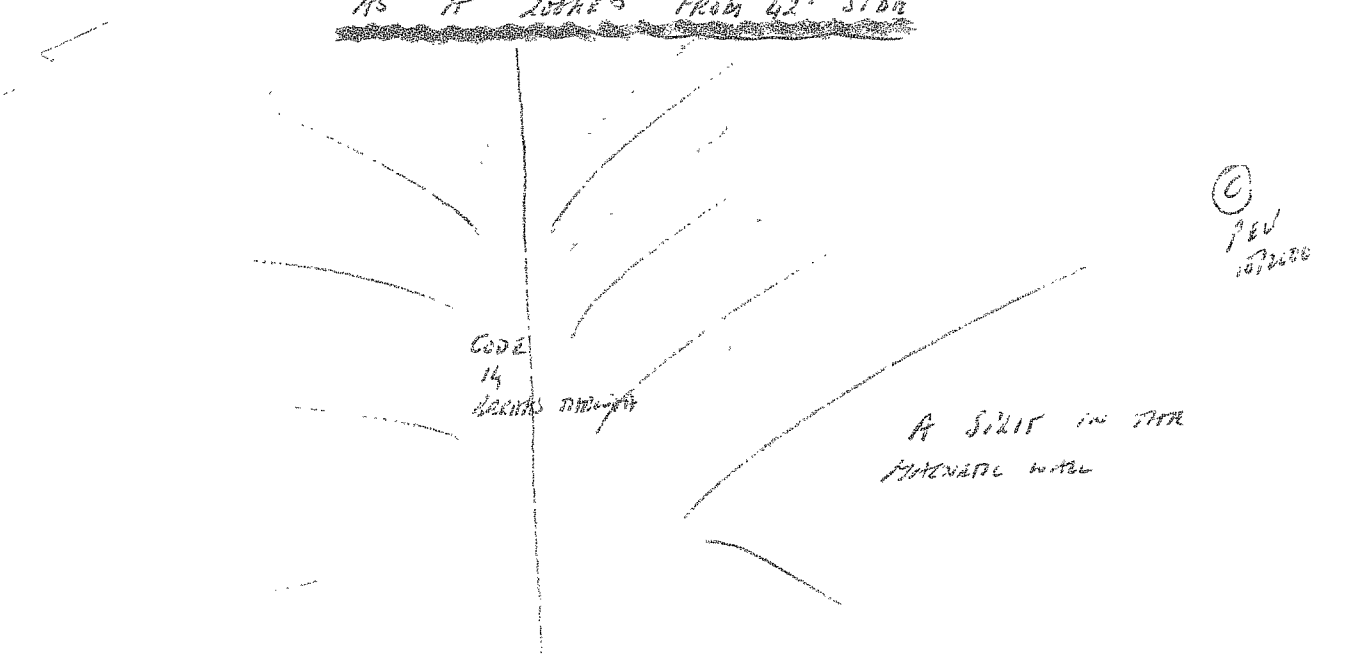


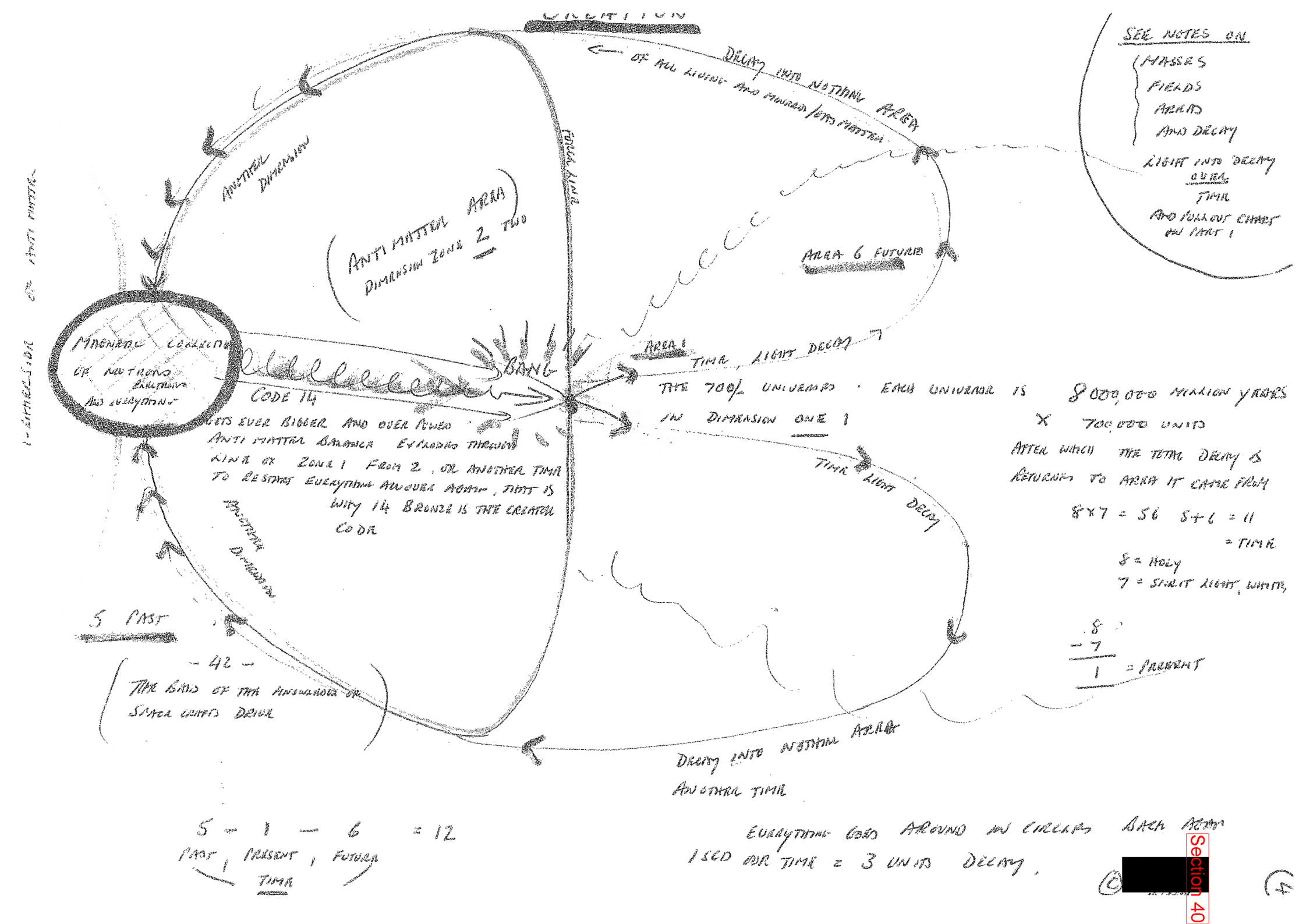
CODE 42 SAYS NO INFORMATION BEYOND LINE
OTHER THAN IT WAS A LINE, (THEN) TOP TO BOTTOM
(ENDLESS) TIME SLOT OPEN IN A BURST OF LIGHTS
COLOURS WHITE 7
SILVER 12
19 1 + 9 = 10

42 SAYS AN INTELLIGENCE CREATED THIS ACTION (TIME CREATOR)

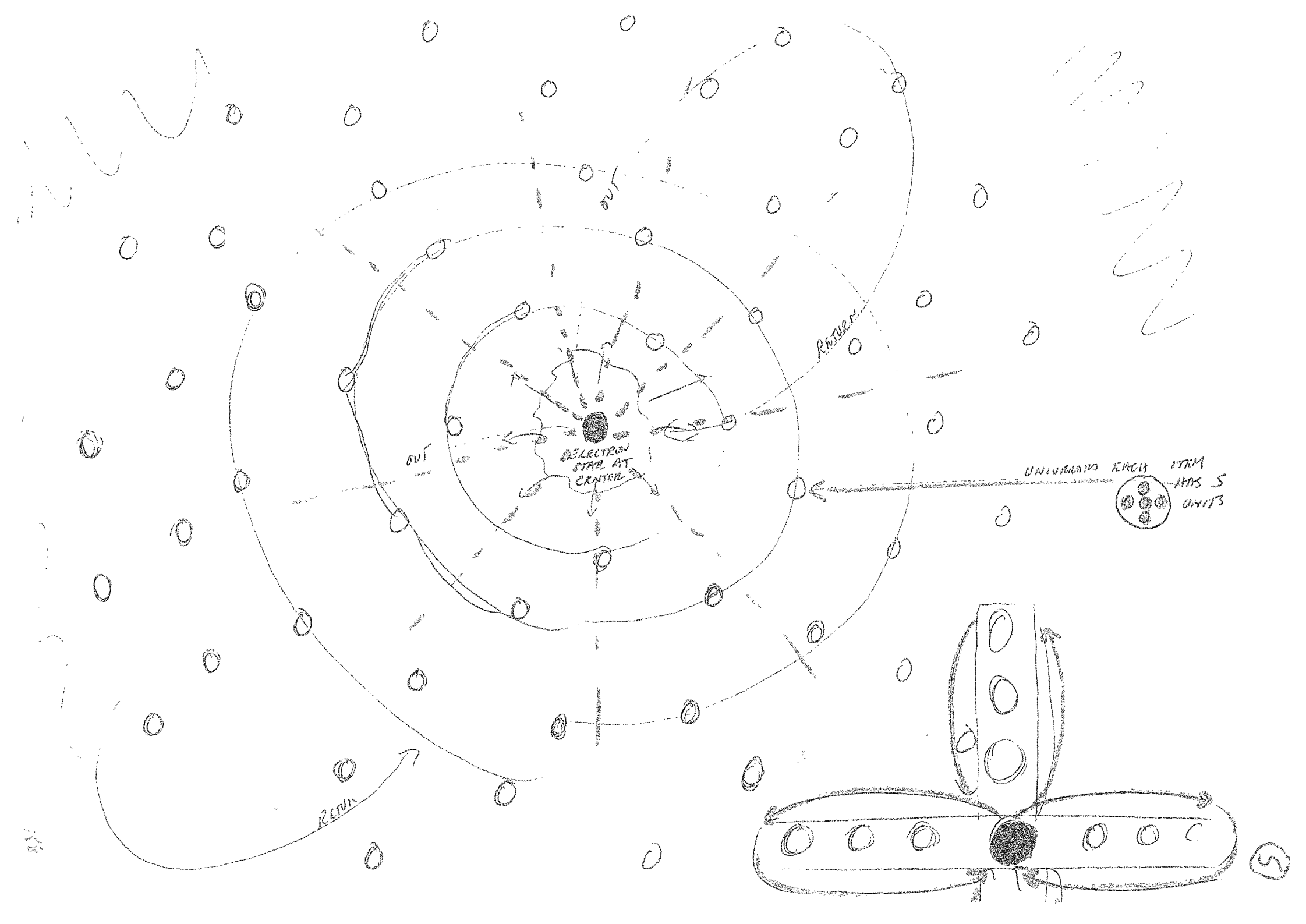
10 = DARK ENERGY OR LIGHT, ATLANTIS CODE
= 1/10 1/11 ( )/12
LIGHT TIME DECIMAL FORM 33

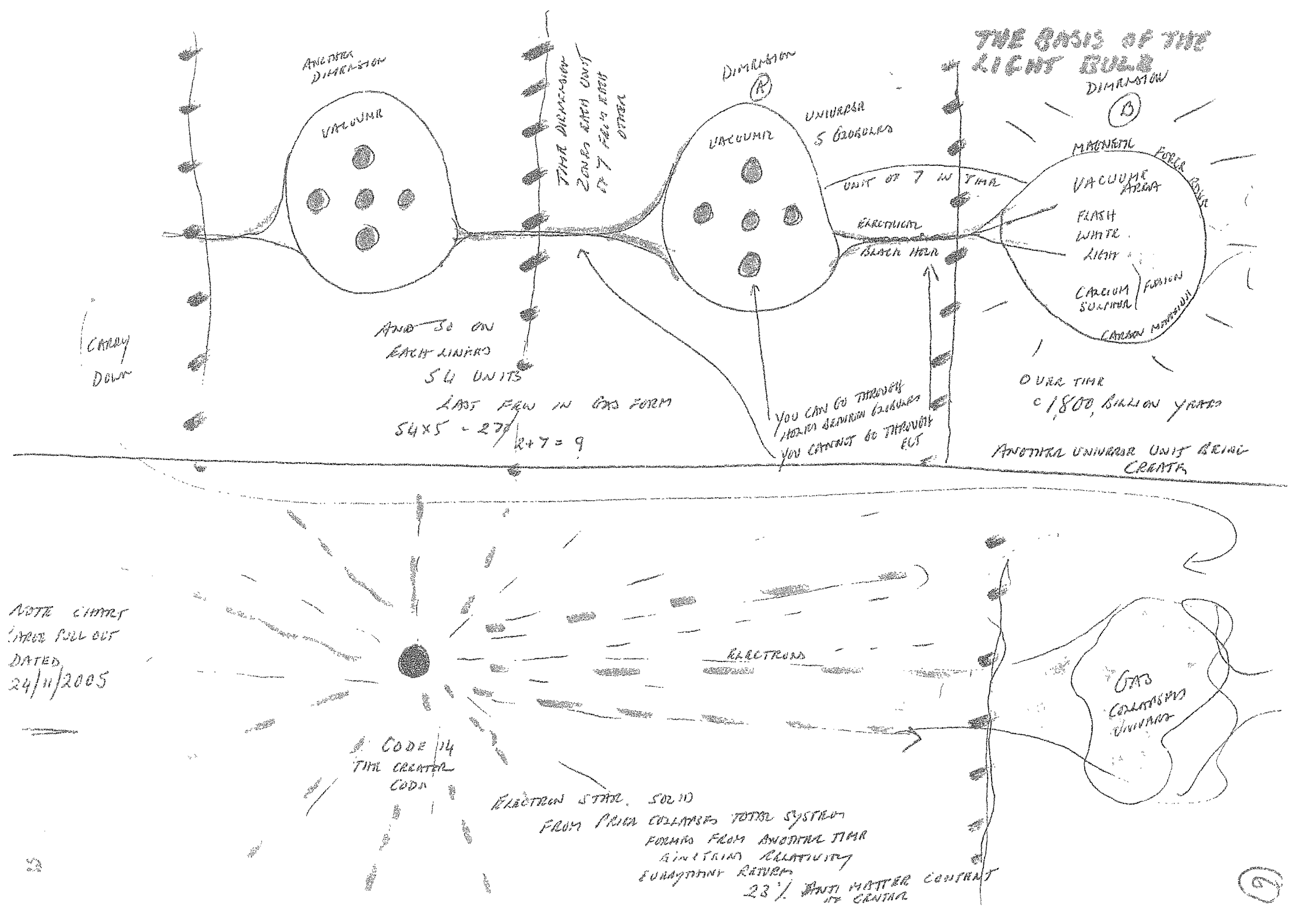
AS IT LOOKED FROM 42° SIDE




CREATION
DECAY INTO NOTHING AREA
OF ALL LIVING AND MANMADE INTO MATTER
SEE NOTES ON
MASSES
FIELDS
AREAS
AND DECAY
LIGHT INTO DECAY
OVER
TIME
AND FALLOUT CHARTS
ON PART 1
ANOTHER DIMENSION
FUTURE TIME
ANTI MATTER AREA
DIMENSION ZONE 2 TWO
AREA 6 FUTURE
MAGNETIC COLLISION
OF NEUTRONS
ELECTRONS
AND EVERYTHING
BANG
CODE 14
AREA 1
TIME, LIGHT DECAY
THE 700% UNIVERSE · EACH UNIVERSE IS 8 000 000 MILLION YEARS
IN DIMENSION ONE 1
X 700 000 UNITS
AFTER WHICH THE TOTAL DECAY IS
RETURNED TO AREA IT CAME FROM
8 x 7 = 56 5+6 = 11
= TIME
8 = HOLY
7 = SPIRIT LIGHT, WATER
TIME LIGHT DECAY
PRESENT DIMENSION
5 PAST
- 42 -
THE KIND OF THE ANSWERING OR
SAVED UNITS DRIVE
8
- 7
1 = PRESENT
DECAY INTO NOTHING AREA
AND OTHER TIME
5 - 1 - 6 = 12
PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE
TIME
EVERYTHING GOES AROUND IN CIRCLES EACH ATOM
USED OUR TIME = 3 UNITS DECAY.
1 = EITHER SIDE OF ANTI MATTER

[redacted]


OUT
RETURN
ELECTRON
STAR AT
CENTER
OUT
RETURN
UNIVERSAL FACIA ITEM
ITEMS 5
UNITS


THE BASIS OF THE LIGHT BULB
ANOTHER DIMENSION
VACUUM
TIME DIMENSION
ZONED EACH UNIT
OF 7 FELL INTO
OTHER
DIMENSION A
VACUUM
UNIVERSE
5 GIGABYTES
UNIT OF 7 IN TIME
DIMENSION B
MAGNETIC
POWER
VACUUME AREA
FLASH
WHITE
LIGHT
CARBON SULPHUR
FUSION
CARBON MONOXIDE
ELECTRICITY
BLACK HOLE
CARRY DOWN
AND SO ON
EACH LINARS
54 UNITS
LAST FEW IN GAS FORM
54×5 - 27 / 2+7 = 9
YOU CAN GO THROUGH
HOLES SEVERAL CLOSURES
YOU CANNOT GO THROUGH
EGG
OVER TIME
c/1800, BILLION YEARS
ANOTHER UNIVERSE UNIT BEING
CREATED
NOTE CHANGE
TIMER FUEL OUT
DATED
24/11/2005
ELECTRONS
GAS
COLLAPSING
UNIVERSE
CODE 14
TIME CREATED
CODE
ELECTRON STAR. SOLID
FROM PRIOR COLLAPSED TOTAL SYSTEM
FORMED FROM ANOTHER TIME
EINSTEIN RELATIVITY
EXPANDING ENERGY
23% ANTI MATTER CONTENT
IN CENTRE

PART 33 THE RETURN TEST 3, INFORMATION ARRIVES .

At 18.00 hours on the 18/8/06, the craft departed and the new one took up position. The message went at 18.00 hours and the plot of the return took a direction unexpected, this means that the black hole force does not move all around, bur wanders over a fixed area , while the two units for which it is between also move in a way to allow the black hole to act as such.

The time taken for the trip is as the test 3 chart states, but after going through the black hole the total time was 26 hours, 18 hours to the black hole and 8 hours to go through, I did not track the other side but the norm is 39 hours in total.

It seems that the energy circle codes/ crop circle makers shut down prior to main craft starting for the return. But on this occasion due to other interesting developments I have formed a new colour code, to track anything , any life form that is not created on earth, it is a general code that covers every such item within the crafts computer.

This code is 9,13,6,4,1,3,5 and for deceased you remove 4,1,3, value 8 the holy number, so live is code 41 and deceased is code 33., being 9,13.6,5.

The use of this code has shown where the first basic areas were of the life form that created modern man and where the ancient city sites are as the deceased code shows forth needless to say Tunbridge Wells and the Pyramids show up like beacons, but for the alive code certain un surprising results showed forth, such life in our own areas of habitation , but limited , this proves the observations of the human like visits and next dimension within our time dowsing signals reported through out the prior 32 parts .

The main areas showing up are North USA, Washington area ,Switzerland ,Outer Moscow , The Kent area and coastal area of Kent with a signal again in our town, hence further interesting observations within this part 33.

The importance of this new code is, that you can track and follow anything over maps and universe map charts giving of this code . again I state that it is for all non human forms but not minerals ect.

Two new contacts quite suddenly arrived on the scene with information and seeking information, ref G.S and M.M , so as Section 40 was to visit on Monday I fixed that we would all meet up and see what re testing we could do and what we might have missed.

Little did we know that by the end of a very long day further major discoveries will have been made and would further explain the great amount of burials the town holds and the sites J.C has found and what was destroyed in 1969/1970 to draw attention away from the above facts .

First of all, after testing colours on objects we took a look at the Calverley Grounds and have to up grade our original statement in respect to the iron cross coffin burial to a higher level and to move over to the Grove that which we thought was within the grounds , in the Grove the two basic graves were also again proved as were the Druid code 42 graves, but we further point out that there are cases of burial on top of other burials , and in both cases due to the acidity of the soil both graves would be in clay form now , but you will still pick up the two different signals. I have up graded the arrow head grove map to reflect this change and it should be noted that the time span for the graves are 11500 years to 8500 years and then a gap until about 4500 years , a distance of 3000 years plus would means the bones would have vanished in our type of soil.

The question was then raised by our two new visitors , what about the water, The main river flows through the grounds in a pipe down to the pantiles and out to High Rocks, but prior to 1900s there was a lake and the river was above ground with a D shape Celtic pool in the grounds in connection with the Woodhenge sites, and Stonehenge site. (Photographic and map evidence also fragments and tile parts).

On the way down to the pantiles the river splits into two which is very clearly shown on early engravings hence the wells on the other side of London road below the Forum building.

Our new contacts tested the water along with Alan who is a diviner and on the divining unit of the BSD and to every bodies surprise the spring water which should have gone against purple , as tap water is blue and salt and bad water is green, this site went against WHITE, Holy water.

For this to be so, something very major has to be present, or effecting the water, water diviners are accepted and go to all parts to find water and ALSO TEST FOR IMPURITY , so the fact that all four tested the water and it was White in all cases confirms matters , but why?.

Some time ago I received a copy from the web about research being undertaken by an Eastbourne group which spoke about the ancient Temple of Apollo and spring of Apollo, and how this all linked with Greece some 2000 BC. This information was also given to me while out in Greece in 2006 about the close links between the Celtic tribes and prior tribes to Greek history and the pre Pyramid history of Egypt, that there was trade and that the Greeks spoke about the great spring and temple of Apollo in the land of the Hyperboreans, the people of the land of the Island beyond the north wind and that in view that we know that the site we are on is so huge from all ages that it must be here that the temple site rests and the spring.

Section 40 has also noted that much of the stone in the Stonehenge site in west country must have come from here as its sand stone and the mineral is found in our area as the closest , this is not to be muddled with the hard stone from Wales , so the UKs leading site is linked to our mystery site and its holy water.

The party decided to dowse the water ways under the Pantiles and found that down from the grounds the river split into a Y shape about Chapel place and then into three to form the wells in between the two main flows , the result of this formation is a clue as it makes a perfect A for Apollo and with the outer flow the other side of London road which later re links to the main river , you can see half of what was the small bridge now used as steps up to the Forum that in the 1640s would have gone over the smaller river section..

So here we have three river flows so called after Lord North, and what is strange is , that the first grid plan for the roads into the town match exactly those of the three branches of the river flows , this grid plan was also a match for the Jerusalem road grids and the town areas so named after the Jerusalem areas of basic beliefs .thus Mountfield Road and Gardens are equal to the Mount site and the Citadel equal to the Castle street and castle hill property which used to be an old Templar area .

So now we have not only grids matching Jerusalem but the main letter for Apollo and Holy water.

During that evening I decided to by use of code 42, dowse out the temple site just as I had done for the palace of Odysseus for the search prior in 2006. And out it came under the site of the Forum with passages leading to form an underground D shape spring system which are now the two wells on the London Road site and dated around 3500, being about 500 years out from the 2000 BC date of the other researchers , but its only a rough date as this site has been going for at least 18000 years if you take into consideration the underground city and pre Druid life forms and being an area of one of the original 12 city sites world wide along with Atlantis .

The question is, does this information provide the basis for the water to be so holy, I think so, but in view of other matters within our area which no doubt is the reasons that such major historical sites are disregarded to oblivion and that henges ,star stones , circles and thousands of years history equal to any other have been systematically destroyed over 100s years with clues left on odd maps and with such goings on, no archaeology un official or otherwise seems to have ever taken place given that evidence is leaking all over the place seems to point to our original findings being the reason for this most odd situation.

I will end this part with some linking from our other parts and test pages , that if you are a life form so far advanced from us and say 17,000,000 years away in our time , that if you form a craft able to do that time in 24 hours you will jump time and space , so you in fact can arrive prior to leaving This being so that a person could be dead buried here , risen be seen alive and die again later, so have two burial sites , one here and another at the other end of the time space distance , and due to the upping and downing of the time travel due to the great speed which could only be regarded as pure energy,(NOT ONE TO TRY CHAPS) otherwise you will turn to stone (see my findings in Greece). You can be buried twice but again be seen , this is how I understand things and quite obviously the Romans did not understand this concept and something we have only now come to terms with in science, but with the colour code system into the craft computer, or call it biometric links of measure such information is on tap. This now brings me to the next section to one of our new contacts , who sought me out and said I have been directed to a person of great knowledge. It does wonders for you ego but I am weary of some things also in reflection of the Section 40 vents and the ladies .

THE PANTILES
WATER
TUNBRIDGE WELLS
22/8/2006

RIVER AS A
WITH CHURCH ON CENTRE THE SPRING

TO CHALYBEATE GROUNDS

KING CHARLES CINEMA

THE SPRING OF APOLLO HENCE THE A

THEN THE CREATION OF THE SPRING SYSTEM TO WATER THE A WHICH WAS MEANT BEING GOD OF JERUSALEM

WELLS

WELLS FORM THE A AND IS A HOLY SPRING CODE WHITE AND PURPLE

OLD BRIDGE

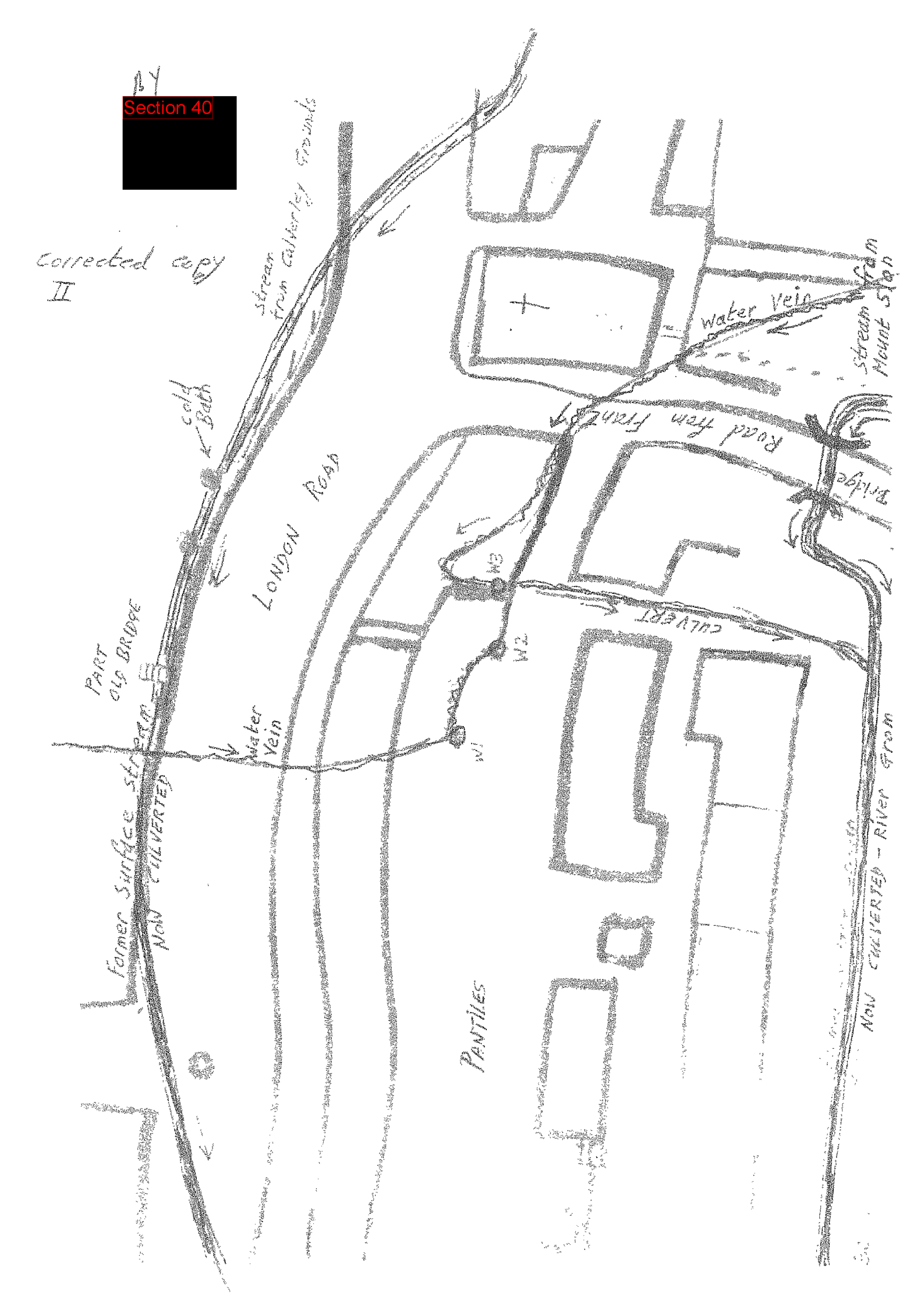
BAD WELLS

LONDON ROAD

SPRING IN MOUNTAIN BY

PANTILES

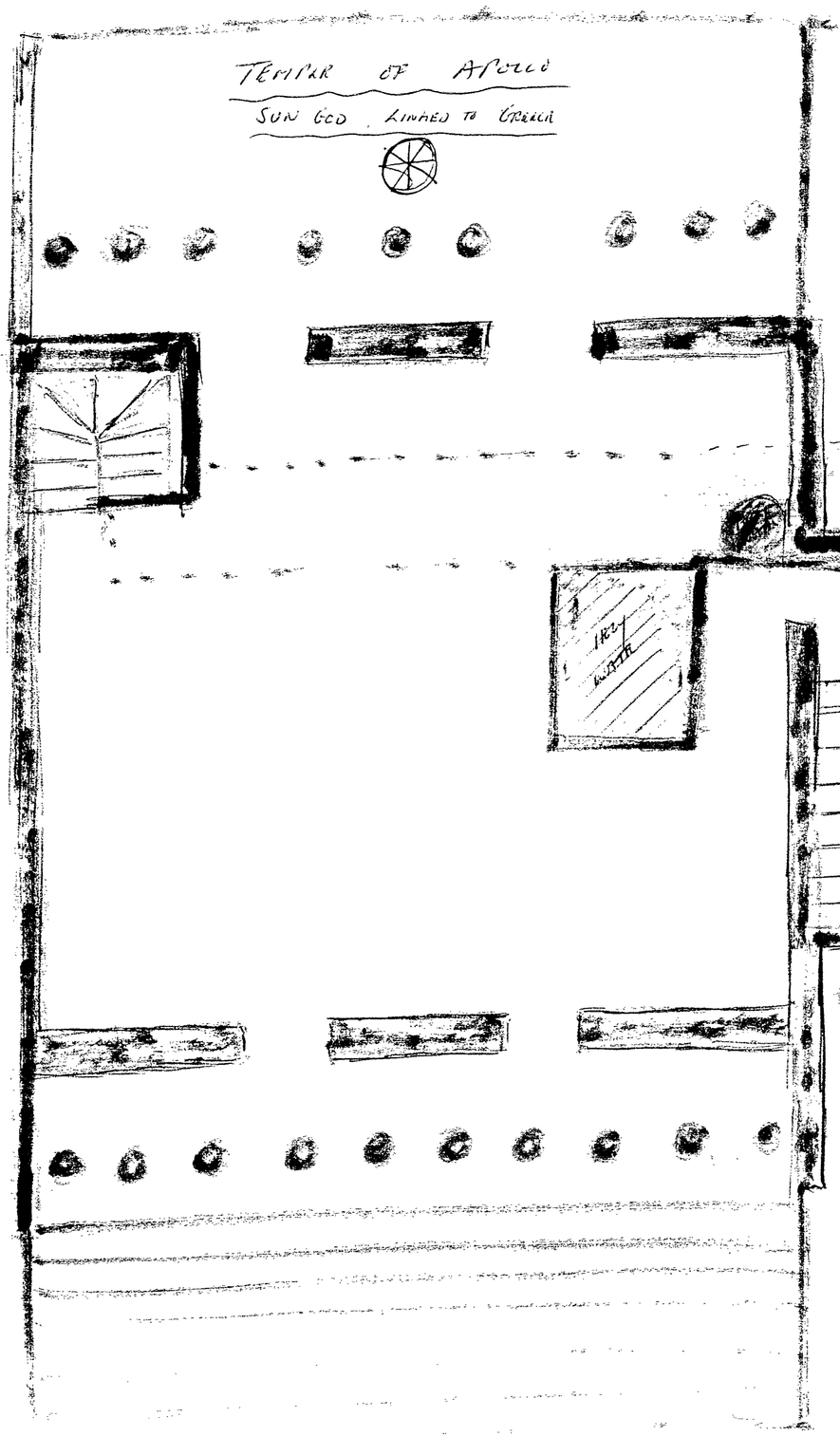
DIRECTION HIGH ROCKS INN ROYAL GROUNDS


Section 40
Corrected copy
II
Stream from Calvinley Grounds
Water Vein
Stream from Mount Pleasant
Road from Pinhoe
Bridge
Cold Bath
LONDON ROAD
Part old BRIDGE
Culvert
Culvert
Water Vein
Former Surface stream NOW CULVERTED
PANTILES
NOW CULVERTED - River Exe

TEMPLE OF APOLLO

SUN GOD, LINKED TO GREECE

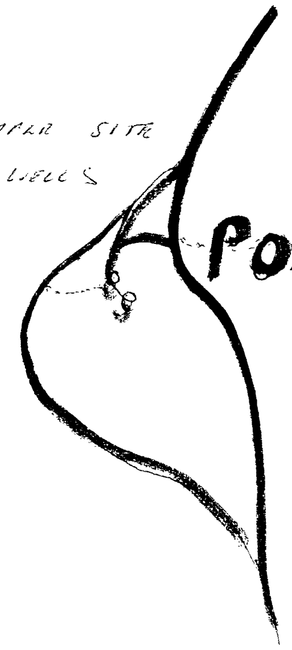
C150 BC (350)



STAIRS

FRONT

THE TEMPLE SITE
TUNBRIDGE WELLS



HOLY WATER	
WHITE	7
PURPLE	1
BLUE	3

7 × 1 × 3 = 21

2 + 1 = 3

DRUID NUMBER

BUT SEE BELOW NOTE

WHITE = HOLY

PURPLE = SPRING WATER

BLUE = GENERAL TAP WATER (TO ASSIST SORTING)

THE BLUE HAS TO BE ADDED TO ASSIST IN OUTSORTING OTHER SIGNAL CODES IN TOWN AREAS, SUCH AS THE TOWN'S RIVER ON PURPLE, CHURCHES, CATARS, CARS ON WHITE

BUT HOLY WATER IN GLASS OR ON SITE IS, 7, 1, WHITE + PURPLE

7 × 1 = 7 SPIRIT

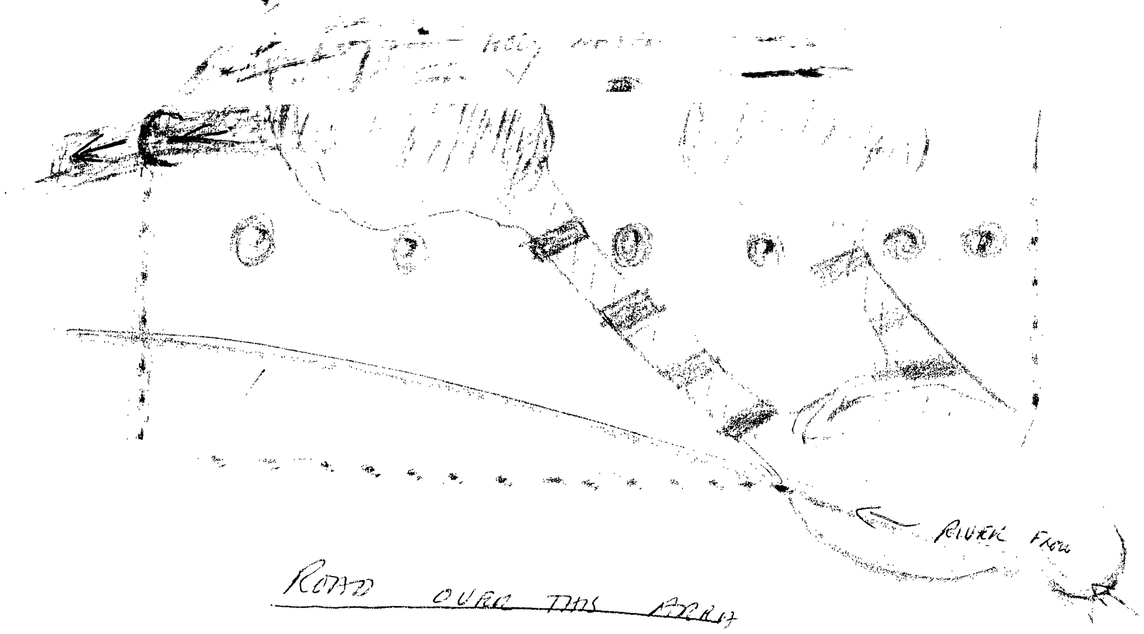
7 + 1 = 8 HOLY NUMBER

CELTIC CROSS SWASTIKA UNDERGROUND

IN

OUT

THE PRESENT POND OF TWO WELLS !



ROAD OVER THE BRIDGE

PANTILES SPRING

PART34 HOLY WATER & THE TEMPLE OF APOLLO

How do you find holy water?.

Spring water goes against purple, drinking water goes against blue and holy is white, thus, holy water will go against white and purple and is value 8, being 7+1.

Blue is value 3 so in a town area where so much goes against white, being churches and everything that man creates plus CC TV cables you have to out sort and fine code to trace the water lines to see how it becomes holy so this code is 7+1+3, white, purple and blue. This code will over ride all other interference patterns.

I conducted this test and found the Pantiles water was holy in only a given area and that the rest was purple and that the plan of the water ways and wells formed an A and also seemed to match the oldest road plans into the town which later were noted to be the same pattern as another well known place in the holy land.

Research has shown that Greek mythology points to this part of the UK as the area where the ancient Temple of Apollo might be and its spring so having found a A shaped spring plan I started to pull out the pre Roman temple plans as shown on the colour plate which match the present remains of the springs on the common side .

This means that the site was made holy thousands of years ago by the pre Celtic tribes and holy water is created the same way as Ley lines by a force of the craft of the creator as fits best with his wishes and is a force within our time but within a parallel dimension and is not tap water blessed in bulk. The date of this holy creation is by asking and in conjunction with other known facts in the area of 18700 years , but had served many types and faiths up to today , the main creation was for the new city , one of the original 12 world sites and one might also find similar wells at the other original city sites , but at present my main interest is this site and that it is the site of the famous temple of Apollo.

The style of the temple should take into consideration that the early city was below ground and was based upon the worship of the moon and darkness but the new form was to worship the sun god as they understood matters so this building was above ground as most of the stonehenges and woodhenges , the same style of underground tunnel and cave systems are here, as in Greece and Egypt .

It was not until much later that as the Celtic forms were driven out by the Romans the Christian faiths came forth as the then royal blood line was attacked and the faith as we know it today came forth but that was the main action of the form to enlighten us of its powers and ability to be in many places at one time and of the divine power it has and is now showing us again , although it had always been there now was the time to start activating more of the human mind computer programme based upon the Atlantis code which allows us the ability to date to sort holy water from tap water and to test it for harm without the use of a box of tricks.

I have been asked to code the ancient city life form and it is as follows PINK, WHITE,GREY,RED,BROWN, ORANGE =13,7,2,9,8,4 total 43 4+3=7 the maths for male will go to 9 and by adding silver 12 for female and the removal of 8and 4 to give the female code which also goes back to 9 and both codes will = 43.

If you go to the Grove burial ground plan you will see 12 graves which are code 43 which mixed with code 31 and these graves were laid out in the perfect plan which was later adjusted to adapt it for the HG to give credit to that plan of creation , this may also be the reason why modern man out bread ancient man, or the Darwin man but the above must be seen in the full context of the prior 33 parts and the evidence from masses of other points and above all if there is no basis for any of these facts then why are things so secret. And why would we wish to develop weapons to destroy our creators form, I can understand that some of his other creations have gone off key and do require to be put into place ,but if the craft is creating us why destroy the craft?.

Section 40as formed the opinion that due to the known facts about Hastings sand stone , that the only place most of the stone came from to form Stonehenge, apart from the heavy stone from Wales, could only have come from our area, so the Wells spring site must have been known to those based at Stonehenge and judging by the extent of the underground systems of caves and tunnels also the huge amount of burial stretching from the Pantiles to High Brooms and over to Hawkenbury , that with 40,000 / 50,000 burials of all sorts this must have been a major religious centre where people wished to be buried from at least circa 20,000 years ago.

The divine gift in respect to finding water will also work in all other areas as required thus the Atlantis code is the code we are all created to use and as things progress and time passes the computer allows out information that is called discovery and only that which is in the computer can be discovered and what is in the computer is holy and created and allows the ability to read the magnetic codes over the dimensions of time.

Dowsers Discover Concealed Megalith...

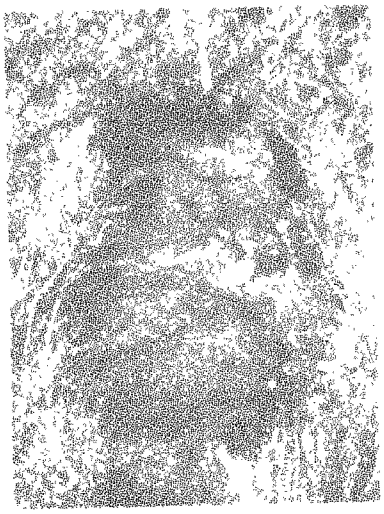
...AT KNOWLTON HENGE



Another view of the church and the megalith



Paul dowsing the sarsen stone



Another view of the 'Urquhart stone'

Dowsers Discover Concealed Megalith...

The Cause of the Phenomena of Dowsing

Editorial Note: [illegible]

IX

The Cause of the Phenomena of Dowsing

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Cause of the Phenomena of Dowsing . . .

Woodhenges – The Temples of the Druids

Geoff Crockford

Lecture to The Earth Energies Group Saturday 16th April 2005

Back in 2000, whilst trying to find the secret of stone circles, I became aware that woodhenges were associated with them. At the time this presented no problem as woodhenges were believed to predate stone circles. Indeed Woodhenge near Stonehenge was said to be about 4000 years old. One of the things that Woodhenge appeared to demonstrate was that woodhenges were structures in their own right, that is they were not part of a stone circle or some other structure. This was and is the belief of the archaeological world and it is considered by some that Stone Age/early Bronze Age man started using stone instead of wood when the wood ran out.

By 2001 I knew that the classic stone circles such as the Rollrights and Stanton Drew were on woodhenges and in 2003 I got the DRG to dowse the woodhenge at the Rollrights. They were almost certainly the first group of dowsers to do so. As stones of the circles would often be on postholes the temporal relationship of the two did not present a problem.

The woodhenges appear to consist of a central circular area coming up on a black and carbon witness. That is it appeared to be a giant posthole. For a while my concept of what was there was that a tree trunk had been used. This view was reinforced by Seahenge in Norfolk. However, the size of the central area, 2m often more, led to problems with the tree trunk concept.

The number of rings of posts appeared to be six on a radius of about 20m although the stones, when present, would not always be on the 6th ring. In some cases the stones would be inside the inner ring. The stone circle would not necessarily be concentric with the woodhenge. Possibly the best example of a mismatch between a dowsed woodhenge and a stone circle is Stanton Drew. At the time I discovered this it provided supporting evidence for woodhenges being older than stone circles and henges. However, in 2004 Nigel Hughes and myself discovered that there were two sets of postholes and two henges. The stones relate to the later of the two.

In April 2003 whilst on a water divining course in Snowdonia I made the first of what was going to be a dramatic series of discoveries. At the time I, like most dowsers, believed that sacred sites were placed on top of two crossing underground streams often with a blind spring. As I was on a water divining course one way to find some underground streams was to locate a sacred site such as a woodhenge. After finding ancient roads and round houses I came across two lines of postholes. Soon I realized that I had found a woodhenge in the gardens of the Snowdonia Environmental Studies Centre. With time on my hands I decided to see if there was a grave at the centre of the henge. I had a whole range of witnesses with me including phosphate, calcium, gold, silver, bronze, iron. It was not long before I had outlined on the ground in the central black area the bodies of a 'Prince and Princess'. The Prince had a bronze head dress, as did the Princess. The Prince had a bronze shield and an iron sword. The Princess had a gold tunic to the waist and jewellery. Two years later I, and my co-worker Nigel Hughes, know much more about the two people who are always at the centre of woodhenges. We still refer to them as Prince and Princess or envoys to the Earth Goddess. The following morning before breakfast, I revisited the site and established that they were in a walled tomb with three stone slabs on top of it and that it was deep, possibly twenty feet.

At the time I did not know that every woodhenge would have a central tomb and considered the find historic and possibly unique. I therefore wrote a report for the Centre on what I had found. The next step was to check the woodhenges I knew such as Stanton Drew and the Rollrights. I was soon finding woodhenges everywhere, on allotments, playing fields, in my own garden, churches, and cathedrals. I only know of one ancient stone circle that may not have a central tomb and I suspect that that is because I have not looked at it properly. It is in the middle of a salt marsh. I can now look across a field of expanse of countryside and pick up visually where there have been woodhenges. Whenever I checked on the central tomb of a henge there is gold, silver and bronze. However, two things worried me, if I could pick up the gold why

(Continued on page 17)

(Continued from page 16)

had it not been recovered? This thought occurred to me one afternoon and within minutes I was on my way to the fields. The countryside in Hertfordshire, in fact much of England, is pock marked by dells and ponds. There were at least ten dells, ponds and depressions in the ground within 30 minutes' walk of my house. By the end of the afternoon I knew that they were all on woodhenges with a tomb at the centre. The Romans had beaten me to it although the absence of spoil heaps was a bit of a worry. However, I was making new discoveries about the henges all the time.

One was the presence of bone depositories in the henge. Dowsers had for ages told me that I had a grave in the garden. I had investigated it and found a rectangular area coming up on phosphate. However, it also come up on an iron witness or what I used as an iron witness which was in fact iron oxide. I had assumed that it was a metal box with the remains of a departed pet inside. It was not until I depthed it and found it to be 15 ft. or more down that I realized that it might have something to do with the henge. Searches of nearby henges showed that there were four bone depositories in each henge, one on each quarter. But why bury the bones so deep and with iron? Were they buried? Soon it was clear that the bone depositories were connected to the central tomb via passages and a small triangular room or ante-chamber. I found that there was a complex underground temple which meant that either all the bones were deposited in one go or continuing access was required so more bones could be added as required. I already knew as a result of following a path from the centre of the henge that to the west of most henges was a dolmen.

The bones came from this dolmen where bodies rotted until only the bones were left. The dolmens always have a phosphate halo round them stretching out one or more metres.

If the dolmen had been constructed from stone it stood a chance of surviving to modern times either as two or three stones with possibly a capping stone or as one individual stone after the others were used for something by local people.

The dolmen indicated that access to the temple was required over the life of the henge. Also the very large number of temples with gold, silver and bronze in them indicated that some if not most of the metal may have been recycled. To do this access to the temple would be required at the end of its life as well as during the life of the henge. The question was – 'where was the entrance'? The obvious place to look was the centre but there were no indications of any entrance in the circular black area. There was however one woodhenge that had been excavated in the 1920s: 'Woodhenge' itself near to Stonehenge. I knew that the centre had been excavated to bed rock so all I had to do was go and survey the site to see if it was an Iron Age woodhenge complete with underground temple. It did not take long to establish that it was. So I now knew where the entrance was not thanks to some lady archaeologist. However, I knew where the access tunnel had to arrive at – the temple – so all I had to do was walk round the outside of the 6th ring to see if I could pick it up. Three quarters of the way round I picked it up. I now knew where to look on all the other henges and when I did every one had its access shaft and tunnel.

At the beginning of 2004 I was joined by Nigel Hughes who had a very keen interest in dowsing and took his dogs for a walk every day over a number of woodhenges. So whilst the dogs did what dogs do Nigel dowsed the henges and temples. Progress in unravelling the secrets of the Druids now went forward at high speed. Every site we looked at provided more information. One of the most important questions to ask in science is "If 'A' is right what follows". In other words and by way of an example, if it is an underground temple how was it ventilated, how was it illuminated, what went on in the antechambers, did they have ceremonies, altars? Every step forward presented us with more questions. Of these not the least important was "why is the temple in the shape of a Celtic cross"? Another was "were we dealing with the chemical imprint of a surface structure that had been taken deep into the ground by rain?"

Although we have been working on how to identify chemical imprints for some time we still do not have a reliable method of identifying and distinguishing chemical stains from real objects.

From what is underground to the above ground. For a long time I thought the woodhenges had six rings of postholes with the posts close to being on radii but not always. Then one day Nigel Hughes rang up to say that he thought he had found some more postholes outside the six we used to define the henge. He was right and the woodhenge was promoted from six rings to a 6 + 3 ring structure. This meant it was about 60m across not 40 to 45m. The henges are big, very big. To get some idea of their size visit Stanton Drew. The large circle has the stones on or about the 9th ring of postholes. If I remember correctly the small stone circle is on about the 4th ring of its woodhenge. The expansion to 6 + 3 brought the temple access shaft into the henge. We already knew that the access shaft was within a built structure, and this structure now became part of the henge. Six

(Continued on page 18)

Continued from page 17

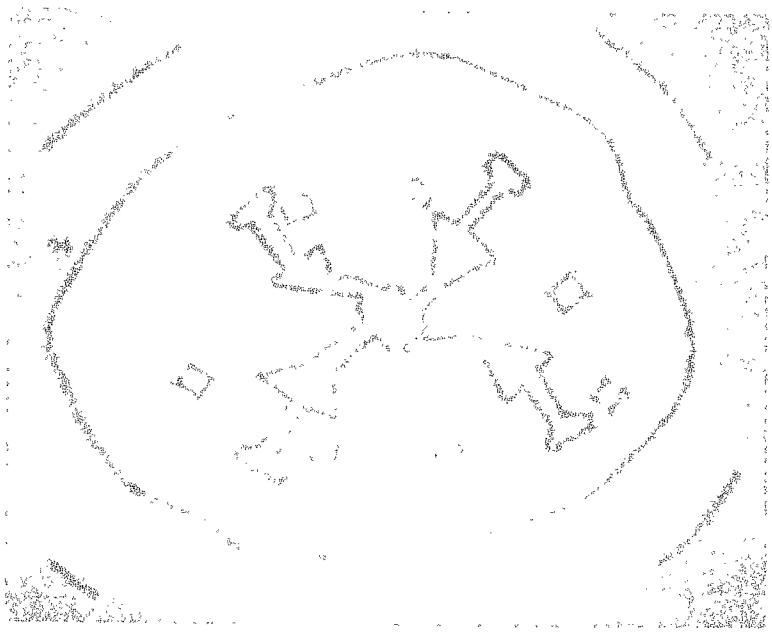
rings, a space, then three more rings. Why this design? Where did it come from? What is its significance? There was no shortage of questions.

It is possible to follow the paths produced by people as they walk along defined routes. The carbon in one of the footpaths going out of the henge had led to the dolmen. If people are not wearing shoes the sweat from the feet leaves a track which can be picked up as sulphate. Things people are carrying or wearing may leave a track.

It was while contemplating why the bone depository in my garden should be made of iron that I remembered that red ochre (red iron oxide) was used to decorate people and things including bones. A quick visit to my set of paint pigments and I had a red ochre witness. Some acid to remove the oxide layer from a nail and I had a pure iron witness. The bone depository did not contain iron but it did contain red ochre. The dolmens in the fields had red ochre under them. Following the footsteps of the priests as they walked from the dolmen into the henge, another patch of red ochre was found where the priests handed the bones over to another set of priests who were bare footed and standing in front of an altar. The plinth and the top of the altar can be identified from the chemical stain they have left in the ground. What was sacrificed on the altar can also be identified. Such is the power of modern science based dowsing. When on my travels in 2004, by chance, I came across a stone circle, the stones of which had been laid round a central big "posthole". The owner had dug down to see what might be there but had only found red clay. Why red clay and what was it used for? Back home a red clay witness revealed the central area of all henges to contain clay even if they had been ploughed over. It now became clear what was at the centre of the henge. The centre of the henge was a pool of water and what I thought was a post was the organic matter that accumulates in pools, not a tree trunk. The pond appears to have a structure, it is not a simple round pond. Round the pool is a path and outside the path are seven altars.

The above is just part of an ongoing study of woodhenges and the Iron Age. Ruskin said something along the lines - architecture tells us all we need to know about a society. The woodhenges and the stonehenges and surface temples that followed them will enable us to learn the secrets and lost history of the Celts and their priests the Druids.

At the moment the only method that can unlock the door to this knowledge is dowsing based on scientific methodologies and procedures. A book describing the work on wood and stonehenges is being written and it is hoped to publish it by the end of the year. The EEG will be the first to know when it is due to be published.



The figure shows the underground temple with the central chamber holding the tomb. Tunnels lead from the tomb via triangular ante-chambers to the four bone depositories. The seven rectangles are the altars on the surface. One ring of postholes is shown.

© Reserved by the author

C W Cruttwell & N Hughes

Chemical Remanence and Convergence of Evidence....

...IN ARCHAEOLOGICAL DOWSING

INTRODUCTION

This paper will be referring to what is called 'science based dowsing'. The term is used to distinguish the type of dowsing used in the studies to be described from the more widely used type of dowsing where permission is sought and questions are asked. One of the aims of this paper is to show that in dowsing for artefacts in the ground a number of lines of evidence may be required which point to a single interpretation. Another aim is to show that the asking of questions in dowsing cannot provide the data required for this convergence of evidence. Only the scientific approach will do it (see Box 1). A third aim is to show that the future of archaeology may lie with the stains (chemical remanence) left in the soil by artefacts which were removed or destroyed hundreds and thousands of years ago.

BOX 1
SCIENTIFIC METHODOLOGY

Scientific methodology involves the collecting of data and observations which must meet standards in relation to accuracy, quality, reliability, repeatability and consistency. In short other people have got to be able to obtain the same result even if using different methods. Different dowsers dealing with the same situation are responding to the same fields which originate from the atoms and molecules in the targets. The elements and compounds that come together in the target determine the nature and properties of the fields being dowsed. These fields are the basic raw material of dowsing.

Much is made of the necessity for science and scientific method in dowsing. Many dowsers subscribe to using a scientific method in dowsing work. It is useful for the purposes of this paper to quote **The Association for Science Education and Kings College Science Investigations research project (AKSIS) (January 1997-Dec 1999) funded by the Wellcome Trust.**

> *"Scientific enquiry is a thinking process. The nature of enquiry is in the form of a question that can be answered by obtaining evidence.*
> *"Questions have to be asked that can be answered scientifically;*
> *"It is essential to recognise the sorts of questions that cannot be answered scientifically for example the responses to questions of opinion.*
> *"The evidence obtained in a scientific investigation can answer a question with a level of confidence and/or probability as to whether the answer is right or wrong."*
>
> *"Evidence must be analysed and evaluated in order to answer question*
> *"Evidence must be accurate reliable and sufficient.*
> *"To meet these criteria the investigation has to be carefully planned."*

There are many different types of scientific enquiry.

The AKSIS project proposes 6 types of enquiry.

1. **Exploring:** Making careful observations of objects events or phenomena, identifying changes and developments and relating these to variables or factors that affect the phenomenon.
2. **Pattern seeking:** Observing and recording natural phenomenon and carrying out surveys, determining factors or variables that affect the phenomena. Analysing the data to find patterns, form, order, organisation in the phenomenon.
3. **Classifying and identifying:** Arranging objects, events, phenomenon into sets, groups and naming groups and recognising sets or groups by certain distinctive characteristics.
4. **Modelling/simulation:** Developing an explanation on how things work (theory/paradigm) building a model and testing. Use of model to predict and reproduce the phenomenon in the laboratory.
5. **System development:** Designing and testing a system or procedure.
6. **Fair test:** This test is used to determine if by changing one variable it affects and changes another. The phases of a fair test investigation are **planning, obtaining evidence, analysis, evaluation.**

It can be seen that the methodologies associated with scientific enquiry, including experimental investigation, must be disciplined and used correctly. There must be a rational and logical approach. In the experimental method the variables must be identified and controlled. To do this there will have to be an underlying theory or model of the system being investigated (see Box 2).

Once observations and measurements have been collected they can then be looked at objectively analysed, evaluated and interpreted. They must be explainable. In the AKSIS Programme (Key Stage 3) the point is made that it is important to test explanations and models by using them to make predictions and by seeing if evidence matches the prediction. I normally summarise this by saying "if the dowser is right what follows?" this is possibly the most important question in investigative dowsing. But beware, what you expect to follow may follow but for the wrong reasons. This may happen when you have not recognised all the variables. For example, the presence of gamma radiation from a radioactive isotope means that you also have the magnetic fields of that isotope and its decay products to deal with. In a well designed study presented at the Archaeology Groups meeting in November 2005 Geoff Begley showed that a person who had been injected with a radio active isotope (Tc 99m) and was standing near a target blocked the dowsing response to that target. As there are two variables involved here, the magnetic fields of Tc and the ionizing radiation, it is not possible to say which one is responsible for the observed blocking of the fields. One answer is to collect the subject's urine, wait for the Tc 99m to decay and then use the urine with the excreted Tc 99. The urine should block the target fields as the dowser responds to magnetic fields not the electric fields. It should be noted that both of the other group 7 elements in the periodic tables, Manganese and Rhenium, have a similar effect on dowsing to Technetium, that is if they are near the target fields the dowsing response to the target fields disappear.

This example shows how results can be challenged and how experiments might be improved. However, even the best measurements, results and observations may not be able to prove some things but they may be used as evidence for a particular interpretation. If a number of different results appear to support a particular interpretation it can be said that there is a convergence of evidence supporting that interpretation.

Chemical Remanence and Convergence of Evidence...

In science based dowsing the procedure is to analyse dowsable fields using a number of methods and techniques. Advantage is taken of the ability of the human magnetic sense to focus on selected fields and to disregard others. The different fields to which the dowser is responding can be identified by using witnesses and colour. This enables a field to be related to its source e.g. limestone, bones, iron.

The underlying theory, that is the theoretical foundation of science based dowsing is the diamagnetic and paramagnetic theory of biolocation. This theory was developed by the author to provide a basis for dowsing research and practice (see Box 2).

Science based dowsing can therefore be defined as the development of evidence from rational procedures based on a theoretical model of the dowsable fields and the human sensory system involved.

BOX 2
SOME RELEVANT POINTS FROM: THE DIAMAGNETIC AND PARAMAGNETIC THEORY OF BIOLOCATION*

- All materials are diamagnetic and most are paramagnetic. A few are ferromagnetic.
- The dowser is blind to the ferromagnetic fields.
- There is a sensor in the head for the diamagnetic fields. The sensor for the paramagnetic fields is in the skin.
- Paramagnetic fields appear to play the dominant role in dowsing.
- The magnetic sensory system is very directionally sensitive and able to pick up very weak fields.
- The sensory system is able to focus on the fields from specific targets.
- The use of witnesses enables the dowser to analyse fields and identify their source.

The diamagnetic and paramagnetic theory of biolocation was developed by G W Crockford to provide a rational basis for dowsing service work and research. A synopsis of the theory is given in a report by G W Crockford. The magnetic fields of mobile phones: A review of protective devices. RN9/01.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL DOWSING

From the point of view of the dowser, archaeological dowsing falls into two main groups. The first is archaeological led dowsing. The archaeologists have a good idea as to what lies hidden or may be present below the surface. The dowser contributes by playing the role of a good magnetometer and providing information for decision making by the archaeologists. In providing that information the dowser has to be aware of how dowsing may get it wrong. The human magnetometer is responding to complex paramagnetic and diamagnetic 3D fields generated by the matter being dowsed. Some of the problems of dowsing arise from these fields interacting and being acted on by other magnetic fields present in the environment. One of the aims of science based dowsing is therefore to minimise the errors by the use of techniques and methods and by building up different lines of evidence. For example an energy line with a right angle bend in it may appear as the foundation of a building because of the right angle. It also has the right size and dimensions. However, knowing the material giving rise to the energy line and its depth in the soil helps with the evaluation of the dowsed line and increases the reliability of the interpretation. For example part of the dowsed line may be due to brick whilst the line at right angles to it may be flint. Have you still got the foundations of a building?

Another example is the quest for a road. The question "is this a Roman road?" is not asked in science based dowsing. Data relating to the structure of what might be a road is first gathered and the data is allowed to point and possibly confirm that it is a road and then provide information on: Who may have built it and what vehicles may have used it. During this process the information is always challenged and if possible confirmed by a second or third method. Archaeology led dowsing illustrated by these examples is possibly the most common form of archaeological dowsing and it is close to site dowsing in its techniques.

DOWSER LED ARCHAEOLOGY

The second group of archaeological studies is dowser led archaeology. The whole of the archaeological study is dowser led and driven. The dowser does of course need to have some archaeological knowledge but preferably not too much to avoid finding what 'should' be there. An investigative 'mind set' in at least one member of the team is a must. This type of archaeological dowsing is closer to forensic science than it is to site dowsing. This is illustrated by the sort of approach that might be adopted by the dowser for example:

- detect the presence of a field
- determine the geometry of the field (form)
- find the source and origin of the field (depth, visible objects)
- analyse the field to determine its components
- construct a mental model of the material and how it got into the soil
- what follows from this model.

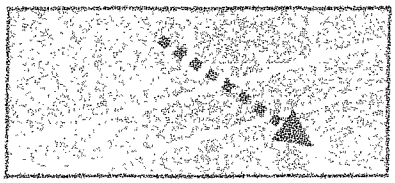
The reason for this new area of archaeology is quite simple 'STAINS', that is traces of chemicals in the soil. All objects that have been placed on or in the ground leave a trace of themselves in the ground. Material is eroded or lost from an object whether it is a stone, fence, dead body, a bed, footsteps, drippage from a roof or gate. No matter what has been on the ground or above it, it will leave a chemical stain and dowsers are sufficiently sensitive to pick it up even if it's hundreds or thousands of years old. Objects that decay or degrade physically still leave a chemical stain. If the archaeologists dig across they may not find anything solid, the soil has to be analysed in order to find out what chemical is there and by inference what object may have been there x years ago. The dowser can do this by using witnesses and then by dripping identify the level in the soil at which the stain appears. For example, the dowser just gets each six inches of soil as they dig down into a different pad and assess the bags using a witness for the stain (Box 3).

BOX 3
THE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE FOR CHEMICAL REMANENCE OR STAINS

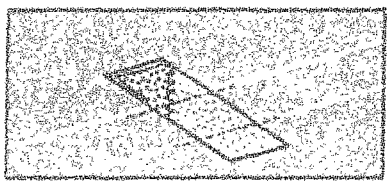
The results of extensive survey work on various sites across the country presented the authors with some important questions that needed answering. One of these questions was 'why, when the dowsing evidence was so good, no solid artefacts were found'. One site on which this problem arose was Chenies Manor House. The house and estate dates from the 15th Century. Dowsing Surveys in the gardens and fields of the estate suggested the presence of extensive brick and stonework in the ground. Excavations in numerous locations revealed no physical objects present in the ground. Many core samples were taken in some cases down to 10ft or more by auguring. Again no trace of solid remains.

In some cases the explanation could have been that the dowsers were responding to the magnetic image of a source. However, techniques for identifying true targets improved during the project and another explanation was required. Based on the diamagnetic and paramagnetic theory the fields being dowsed had to originate from matter of some sort and in some form. When using witnesses it is only possible to say that something dowses as if it is the same as the witness e.g. iron, limestone etc. It is not possible to say that it is iron or limestone.

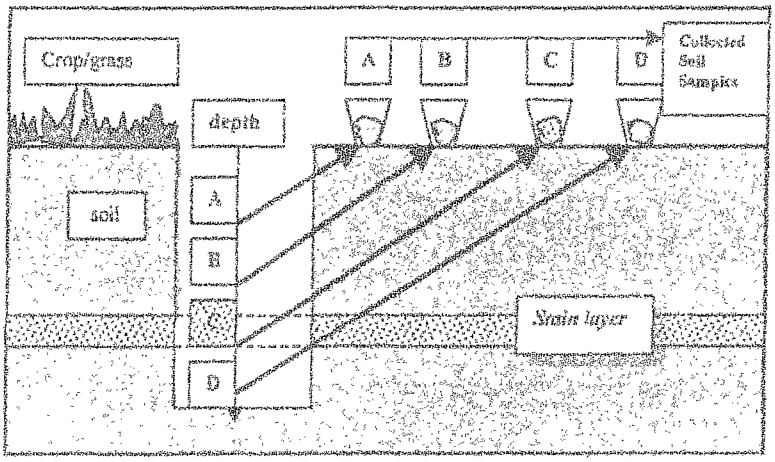
Figure 1: The location of a stain



1. When a dowser walks across an energy line it is often associated with a buried solid object such as a wall.



2. Even with careful and accurate dowsing (including depthing) often on excavation nothing is found.



3. The diagram shows how soil samples are collected from various depths of a trench during an excavation over an energy line. At various levels during the excavation the trench and samples are dowsed with appropriate witnesses.
In this example the trench at depth A produces a positive dowsing response but the corresponding soil sample a negative response. The energy line is still there despite the removal of the soil.
The soil at depth A is therefore not responsible for the dowser's response.
The same result is obtained at Depth B.
However, at depth C when the soil is removed, no response is obtained in the trench and the energy line disappears.
Using appropriate witnesses a positive response is obtained from the collected excavated soil.
The soil in sample C is responsible for the dowser's response and in situ the energy line in the trench.
Further excavation (D) produces no responses at all and there is no energy line

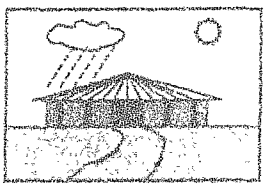
Extensive use of this technique with witnesses has provided clear evidence that layers in the soil are responsible for some energy detected by dowsers. These layers contain specific chemical and particulate material as a fixed permanent feature. This material therefore forms a 'stain'. The layers produce complex detailed patterns when their energy is located at the surface. The chemical composition of these stains can be determined using witnesses as well as by conventional chemical analysis.
Typically stains have been found at depths between 1-1.5 metres. The layers are only several centimetres thick.
Despite being permanent features in the profile they are invisible to soil structure. Excavation destroys them.

Fortunately in most cases the witness, if used correctly, does match the target. From this it follows that if the geometric shape of something has been mapped out on the ground there should be something below it. However, even allowing for errors of depthing and horizontal position no physical source was found for the fields. The only explanation lay in the hypothesis that the source of the fields was there in small amounts possibly as small particles or chemical molecules. If this were the case it should be possible to identify the particles or chemicals by dowsing for them in samples of the soil. Figure 1 illustrates the technique developed to locate the source of the fields in a vertical profile of the soil.

This technique has been used on numerous sites and the evidence is clear. That within the vertical soil profile there is a distinct layer of soil that contains a chemical and/or particulate stain in the form of the material or physical process that laid it on the soil surface. The material may have started off at a specific depth but it is possible for it to migrate down in the soil. This migration to a greater depth may protect the chemicals and particles when the surface layers are disturbed. Figure 2 shows how a stain is formed in the soil.

The implications and importance of what can be called chemical remanence to archaeology is immense and profound. The archaeology of a particular site and period is fixed as a distinct layer in the soil and the dowsed form and its subsequent analysis can reveal this archaeology.

Figure 2: From a building to a stain



1. Consider a building standing several thousand years ago as shown in the diagram. It is a roundhouse with a thatched roof supported by wooden posts. The roof edge overlaps the walls to allow rainwater to run off well clear of the walls. These structures are composed of particular materials and chemical compounds. Over time physical and chemical erosion of the structures will produce a surface deposit of particulate and chemical material as a fixed pattern around the structures producing it. This deposit of material is a stain.

2. Atoms and molecules are the source of paramagnetic and diamagnetic fields. The dowser responds to fields which are set up by the mass of the source's component atoms and molecules. A relatively small mass effects a response.

Example: Brick Erosion



Stains have no visible physical structure. A sufficient mass of dust and chemicals will dowse in the same way as solid bricks. Erosion of brick and stone walls over time produces a substantial mass of material for stain formation.

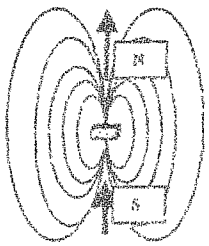
3. Consider three features of the dwelling, the roof, posts and fire. Over time they will erode.



4. With the dwelling long gone the eroded material will remain in the soil and become fixed as a stain which will be paramagnetic /diamagnetic.



5. The stain will generate magnetic fields with a geometry that when dowsed and plotted will reproduce the patterns of the features and activities around them. The stain can be very detailed and complex.



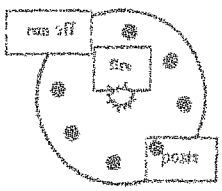
6. With the passage of time the stain migrates down into the soil moving as a distinct fixed complex band or layer.



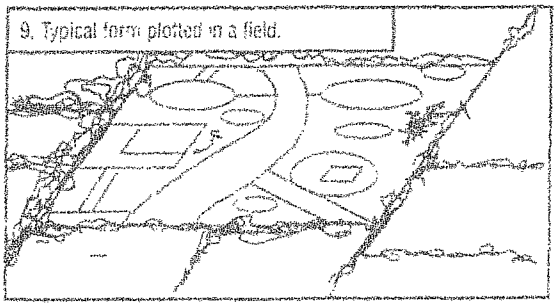
7. Thousands of years later the dowser can detect and locate the magnetic fields as they penetrate up through the ground



8. The fields are plotted on the surface as form producing a plan of how the dwelling's features interacted with the surface.
To do this the chemical constituents of each feature must be identified and used as witnesses.



9. Typical form plotted in a field.



10. The existence of stains as a fixed geometric pattern in the soil is of profound importance for archaeology.
An age in history can exist as a fixed detailed record in the soil. The stains are a complete blueprint of that society and its way of life.
To interpret what produced the stains and their age requires the collection and interpretation of converging, accurate and reliable scientific evidence. The evidence can then be used to reconstruct the artefacts in considerable detail.

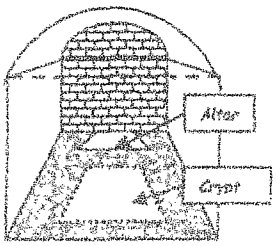
Chemical Remanence and Convergence of Evidence...

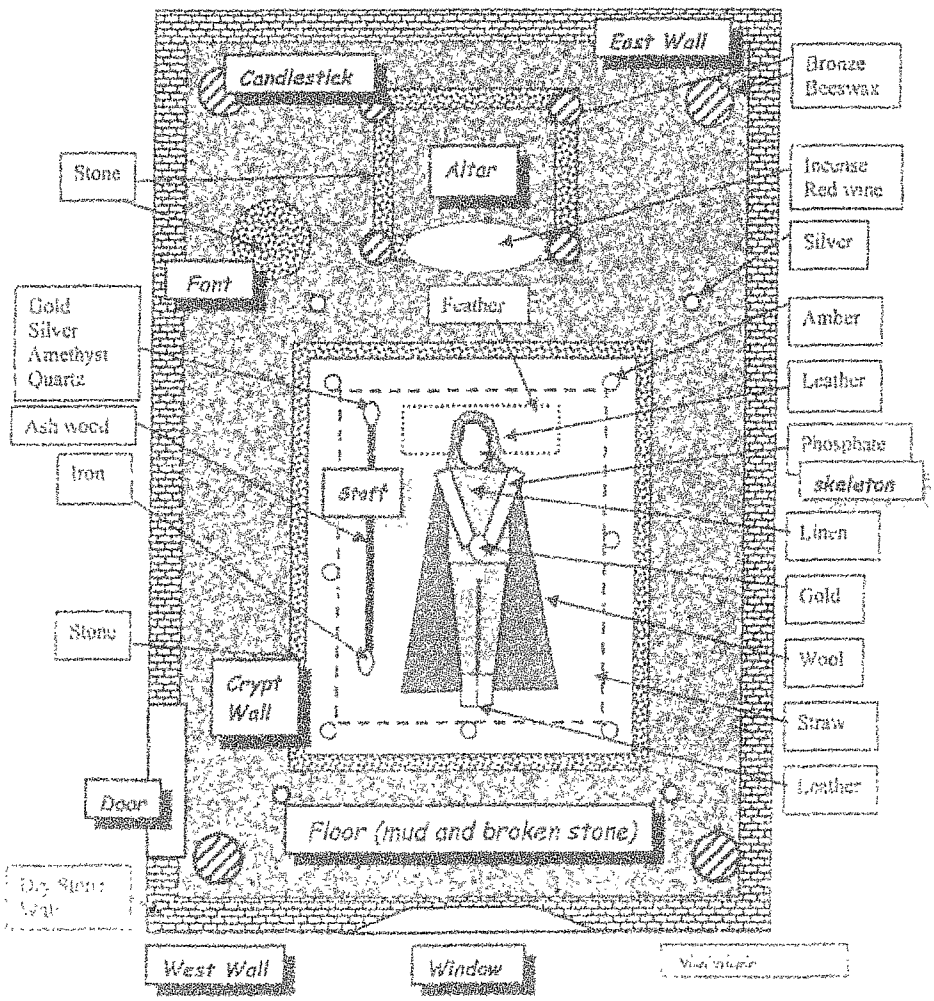
COLLECTING EVIDENCE

With archaeological artefacts that have long gone or are not accessible for various reasons it is necessary for the dowser to build up data and see if the different types of evidence are pointing to a specific interpretation. To do this there is a need to use form i.e. the shape of the artefact, colour and witnesses to gather evidence as to what the material is and to ensure that the form being plotted is that of the target and that the dowser is not confusing two targets. To illustrate the use of convergence of evidence to identify artefacts two case studies are described. The first is a very simple one. The owner of a house has found that part of the concrete floor of the lounge come dining room appears to be subsiding and another part sounds as if a cavity has developed below it. From time to time there are musty smells in the room.

Figure 3: Biolocation Survey (Scientific Dowsing): The Old Hall, Downholm, Yorkshire.

The diagram shows the biolocation of positive responses (crossing rods) for witnesses labeled and their plotted form (lines along which the positive responses are located) on the hall floor.
The form is an outline of the sources of the witnesses' magnetic fields as they pass up through the floor. By inference, the sources of these fields are interpreted in the diagram as a religious burial at a depth of four feet below current floor level.. The "hall" is a dry stone building with a vaulted dry stone roof. Its history and purpose is unknown. The west wall has an elaborately worked stone window. The religious architectural style possibly dates it as 11th Century. Currently the building is a sheep shelter. The burial sits on top of a much deeper ancient burial.





Chemical Remanence and Convergence of Evidence...

CASE STUDY 1

The dowsing survey found that a black area (using colour) about 2 to 3ft. wide was running from the rear wall of the house through to the front of the house. The black area gave a positive response with the following witnesses – carbon, which indicates organic matter, phosphate and purple 4 for water on the colour wheel. A side arm was found running across the room to the next house in the terrace. The 'puddle' under the house appeared to be about seven foot down. The carbon and phosphate indicated sewage so if sewage is there, there should be a sewage pipe somewhere. Using a piece of ceramic pipe (terracotta often works) a sewage pipe was indicated running from the back to the front of the house. If it is a sewage pipe it should be possible to pick up the joins between pipes. Using a Portland cement (not lime mortar) witness the joints between pipes were identified and also the sand bed for the pipes (sand witness). Where the side arm came in and joined the main pipe an inspection pit was found, revealed by using a brick witness and a lime mortar witness. The pit had been filled with rubble. An iron witness confirmed that the pit had in the past an iron cover. The pipe was traced for about 100 yards behind the house and for about 50 yards in front of it. Branches and inspection pits were found. The evidence for a sewer, which should be a disused one and predate the estate, was good. There was some flow indicated in the sewer and a number of witnesses were used to study it and find out what was in the water. It is perhaps worth noting the large amount of information required to build up the mental picture and the knowledge that is required of the dowser. In the present case relating to sewage systems.

The witnesses used to analyse the water were tea, blood, dish washing liquid, lavender, faeces, urine. These are the materials to be expected in a sewer and all gave a positive response and indicated that it was a domestic sewer. Back in Bovingdon where the author lives, a sewer in a lane with only post menopausal women in the houses was tested for blood. None was found. Another lane with women of child bearing age in it gave a positive response on blood. Even with all this evidence it is still not possible for the dowser to say that there is a sewer under the house only that the probability of finding one is high as most of the evidence points that way. Of some importance is the chemistry of the witnesses. Tea contains tannin and caffeine as do many other things. The dowser needs some background chemical knowledge when using witnesses and evaluating the results. In a practical situation, as this is, the next step is to consult old maps of the area.

CASE STUDY 2

The second case study is an archaeological one. During the ADG archaeological weekend in Yorkshire June 2005 Nigel Hughes, Marcus Bishop and I decided to look at an area in detail. The area was the inside of a small stone chapel. Such chapels often have one or more important persons buried in them. The presence of a grave can easily be tested for using yellow in the colour wheel as phosphate and calcium witnesses. If a body is found the rectangular structure of a tomb can then be looked for. This may involve identifying the local stone from which it might be constructed so that a piece of it can be used as a witness. The type of mortar that was used by the builders should also be identified. Evidence for the presence of a body can be built up using witnesses such as hair and teeth. The phosphate stain, or bones if still present, can often be followed with sufficient precision to enable the body to be marked out with the position of the legs and arms shown. The accompanying diagram (figure 3) of the tomb has been drawn by Nigel Hughes and gives the witnesses used also the structure of the tomb and what objects may have been in the chapel at one time.

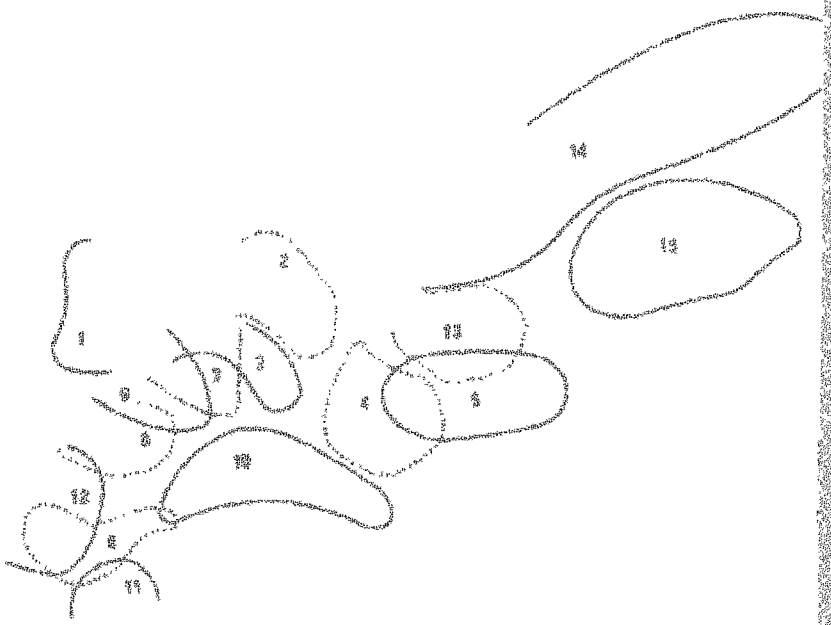
This case study differs from the first in that three dowsers are involved. This speeds up the identification of fields and their exploration. Importantly there are three people to check on the presence of fields, their form and the witnesses that give a positive response with them. False positives are identified and fields missed by one dowser are found by another. The development of the dowsing survey depended on the construction of a mental image of what might be there. This was followed by looking for it and then either consolidating the image, or mental model, or modifying it according to the dowsing results. Some knowledge is required, for example that candles may be based on beef fat or beeswax, that incense may contain camomile, what things to look for in a chapel and where. The quality of the data being gathered is only as good as the quality of the witnesses used and the dowsers' knowledge, understanding and experience. There are numerous problems with witnesses. They are easily contaminated and seldom pure. A dowsing rod can become contaminated and act as a witness. When this happens it may be a while before it is recognised.

Again it is not possible to say the tomb and priest are still there. Like the altar and candle sticks and font they may have long gone. The stains are there however and show clearly what may have been or perhaps is still there about four feet down.

CONVERGENCE OF EVIDENCE

The two case studies show clearly the immense amount of information that science based dowsing can produce and how it can be used to build up data and evidence relating to archaeological artefacts. The case for the sewer and for the priest is based on evidence converging on a single interpretation of the data. But however good the evidence it must still be challenged, for example how good are the witnesses, they may be contaminated, are the dowsers making the evidence fit a pattern in their minds eye which is not there. What else could it be? Perhaps the best evidence for the presence of an artefact either as a stain or as a solid object or fabric is that carefully documented dowsing produces a plan, a structure on the ground, of what was there at one time. A plan where all the parts link together to produce a whole which could not appear by chance, or exclusive of their complexity, by deliberately

Mesolithic Territories



Slide 31 of 32

G. STATION

(GREY, MINERAL EXCHANGE POINT)

THE HOTTER THEY ARE SHADED THEN SHOWN IN SCALE IS THE SCALE

THE G STATION WHERE GOODS SEEM TO BE EXCHANGED SEE MARS CHART FOR DESTINATION OF THESE GOODS

THEY HAVE TO USE UNBLOCKING CODE

BLACK	10
ORANGE	4
GREY	2
RED	9
BROWN	8
WHITE	7
SILVER	12
	52 5+2=7

AFTER THEY LEAVE HERE THINGS SEEM TO SHOW UP ON MARS

A WITHIN RED AREA IDEA OF WORKING POSITION

3 DOWSER DOWSER

1, 2, 3, IN THIS AREA 1 IN ALL AREAS

GREATER DEPTH

@ 270 DEPTH

SHOWN LARGER THAN MAP SCALE

COMPLEX OF SORTS UNDER ENGLISH CHANNEL

FOR MAP DOWSING

* ALSO SOME RESIDENTIAL POINTS AT SOME POINT IN TIME

ANCHOR WORKING POSITION

RESIDENCE OFFICE 4 HOUR SHIFTS

‡ RESIDENCE OFFICE

DISK SHIP

ANCHOR WORKING POSITION	RESIDENCE OFFICE 4 HOUR SHIFTS	‡ RESIDENCE OFFICE	DISK SHIP
PINK	PINK	RED	BLUE
WHITE	WHITE	PINK	YELLOW
GREEN	SILVER	GREY	GREY
RED	GREY	SILVER	SILVER
SILVER	ORANGE	GREEN	WHITE
MAUVE	GREEN		BLACK
PERSONS ASSISTANT ALIENS	½ AND ½ PERSON	(1) CODE ALIEN PERSON 42	(2)

CROP CIRCLE CARD

YELLOW
RED
GREEN
BROWN
ORANGE

(3)

DISK SHIP

(7)

IRIDIUM

GOLD
RED
YELLOW
ORANGE
WHITE

(4)

URANIUM

RED
YELLOW
ORANGE
GREY

(6)

ZIRCONIUM

BLUE
MAUVE
ORANGE
LIGHT GREEN

(5)

HEIGHTS IN FEET & METRES

800	244
600	183
400	122
200	61
0	0

M			
T			14-00 15-00
W			
TH	08-00 09-00	AND	14-00 15-00
F	08-00 09-00	AND	14-00 15-00
SA	08-00 09-00	½ L	14-00 15-00
SU	08-00 09-00	A L	14-00 15-00

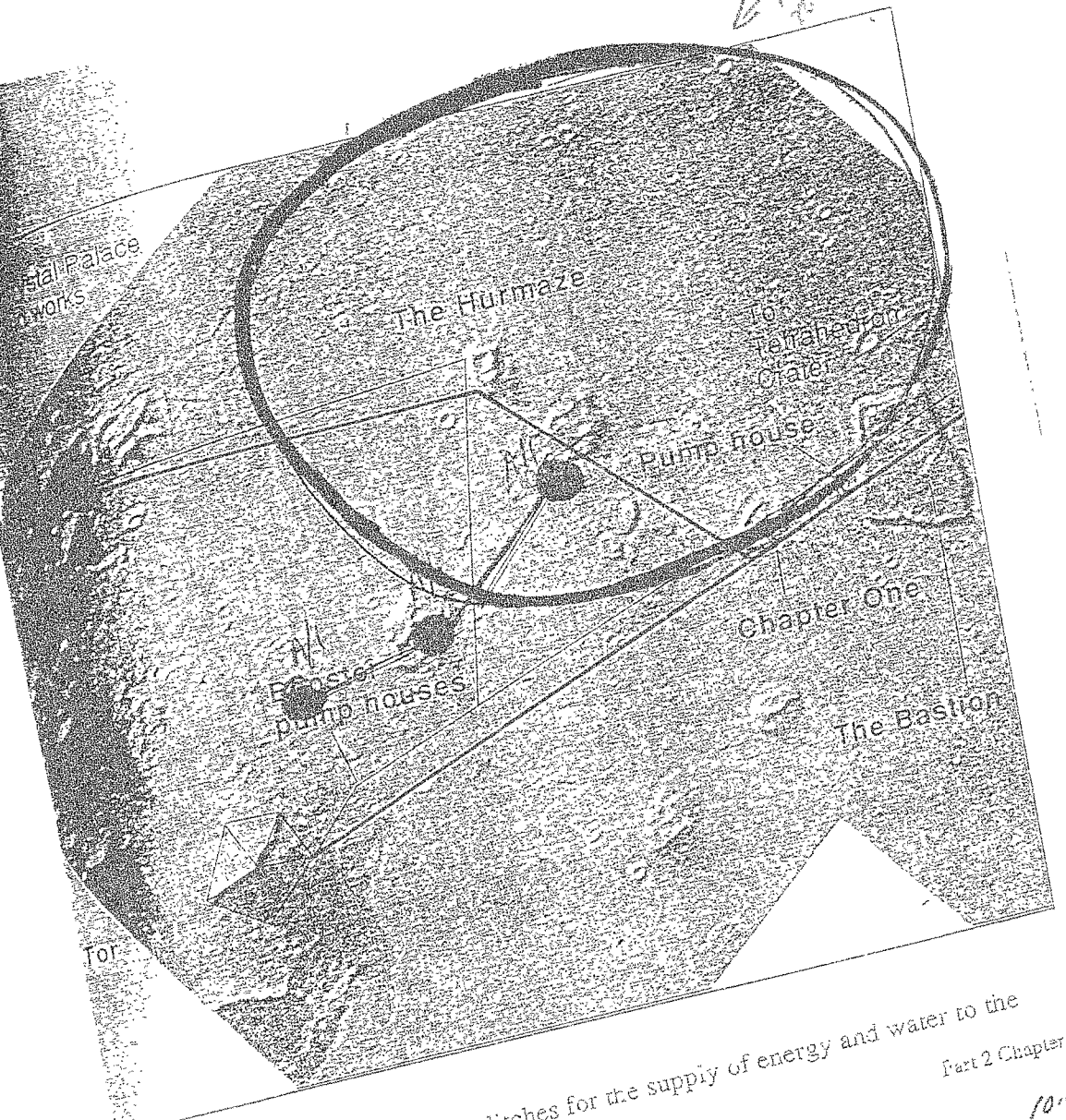
28/2/06

(C) PROJECT Y

MARS PHOTOGRAPH

28.

CRAFT X
1400 HRS L.
ON SITE M.



AFTER UNLOADING IS COMPLETED FROM UNDERSLUNG AREA IN LOADING UNDER SEAL IT IS TAKEN TO A MARS SITE WHERE IT IS STORED TO BE LATER TAKEN TO THE ORION MELT AS CRAFT FUEL OUR FLIGHT IS A ONE WAY OUTLAY FOR THE LIFE FORM

Part 2 Chapter 5

e 52. The conduit routes laid in ditches for the supply of energy and water to the
of Dolphin mesa.

M1 = NOW ACTIVE
TO ACTIVE

08-00 AND ON 10.00
14-00 AND ON 15.00

AFTER LEAVING THE 'G' STATION. THE CRAFT ARE NOTED TO BE DEPOSITING GEODS AT THIS SITE DOUBLING URANIUM RODS.

WATER PUMP

Ring of water ice on Mars raises hopes of finding life on red planet

By Nic Fleming
Science Correspondent

AN IMPRESSIVE giant disc of water ice eight miles in diameter has been identified near the Martian north pole.

It sits at the centre of an impact crater on Vastitas Borealis, a broad plain that covers much of the red planet's far northern latitudes.

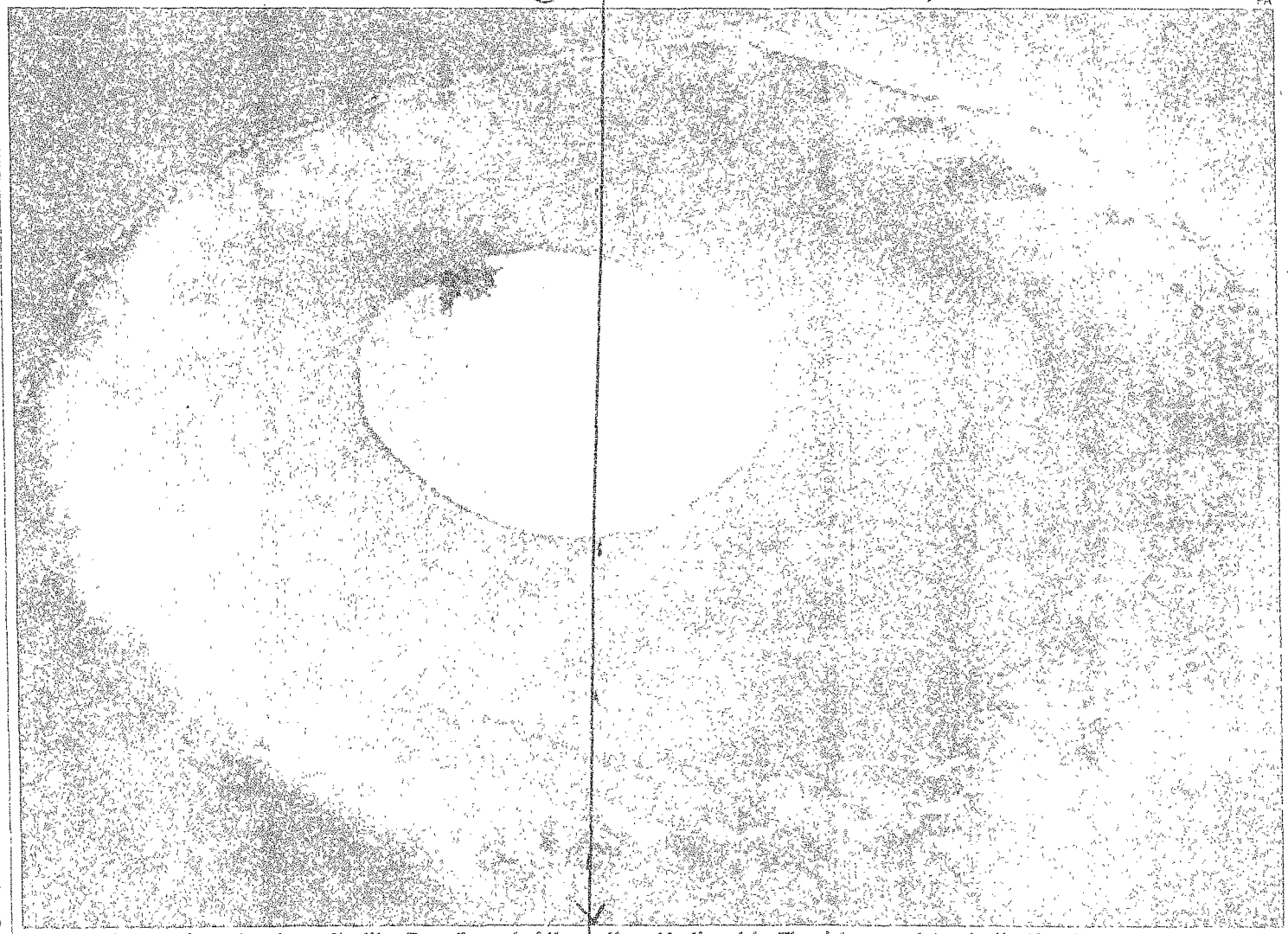
Spectacular images of the phenomenon, captured by high-resolution cameras on board the Mars Express probe, were released by the European Space Agency yesterday.

The ice is present all year round as the temperature and atmospheric pressure are not high enough to allow it to melt.

One image shows faint traces of water ice also visible along the rim and walls of the crater. ESA scientists know it cannot be frozen carbon dioxide because the images were taken during the late Martian summer by which time all CO2 ice has evaporated. The unnamed crater is 24 miles in diameter and 1.3 miles deep.

The existence of water on Mars raises the prospect that life will one day be found on the planet and boosts plans to send manned missions.

Mars is covered with flood plains and deep gorges carved out by rivers and glaciers, however most of the water vanished billions of years ago.



PA

The water ice in an impact crater on Vastitas Borealis, part of the northern Martian plain. The picture was taken by the Mars Express probe



he Elysium region on Mars, where thick ice within enclosed craters has been left behind from an area of water that was once the size of the North Sea

Discovery of frozen sea means that there could be life under this Martian landscape

ROGER HIGHFIELD
IENCE EDITOR

ANTALISING evidence of primitive life might ist on the Elysium region Mars has been found by ope's Mars Express Space-

by dust cadence Mars, being warm and ...ent past but today is ...ions relatively dry, with ...ace modified to the ...ace conditions.

Now the Mars Express has ...ed a frozen sea, survivi ...t's coldest region for ...ast ... and ... degrees ... ...

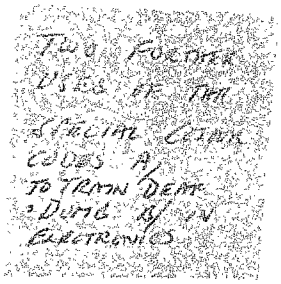
TEACHING DEAF + DUMB STUDENTS

(A

FOUNDATION COURSE - SESSION ONE

Introductions - Tutors and Students

Video Presentation and Discussion



Questioning Signs

Which	When	Why
What	Where	Who
Will	Perhaps	How
Have	Really	Can you

Colours

Red
Blue
Pink
White
Green
Brown
Black
Grey
Yellow
Orange
Gold
Silver

Calendar

Monday
Tuesday
Wednesday
Thursday
Friday
Saturday
Sunday
Weekend
Spring
Summer
Autumn
Winter

Songs: What a Wonderful World

Three Blind Mice

(2)

INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC COLOUR CODE

BROWN.....One
RED.....Two
ORANGE.....Three
YELLOW.....Four
GREEN.....Five
BLUE.....Six
VIOLET.....Seven
GREY.....Eight
WHITE.....Nine
BLACK.....Zero

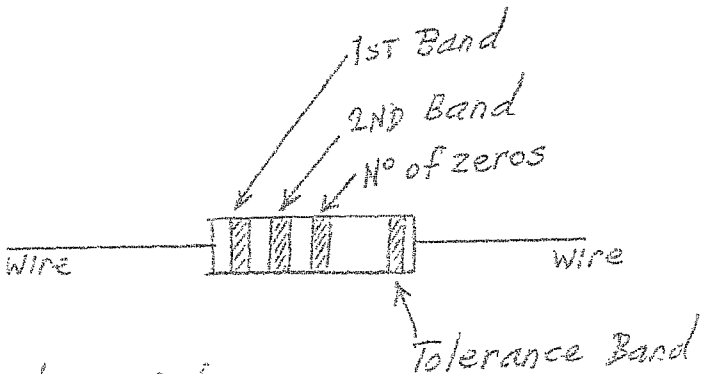
% Tolerances.....RED.....2
GOLD...5
SILVER...10

Eg. 680 ohms is BLUE, GREY, BLACK

1.2K ohms is BROWN, RED, RED

15K ohms is BROWN, GREEN, ORANGE

10M ohms is BROWN, BLACK, BLUE



Typical Resistor

SPREAD OF HUMAN FORM

PLOT 18/10/05 ON THIS MAP

1

1:80 000 000

MOST OF THE AREAS WITH /// HAVE NOW CLEARED WHERE THE BIRDS HAVE BEEN WITH VIRUS. WHEN BIRDS DIE OR SIGNAL CHANGES TO DEAD VIRUS ONE SHOULD BE FINDING DEAD BIRDS ALONG ROUTES. THE ✱ AREAS SHOW WHERE THE VIRUS HAS BECOME HUMAN-BORN WHEN THE VIRUS IS KILLED BY MEDICINE OR THE PATIENT IS DEAD SIGNAL CHANGES.

THIS IS WHY PLAGUE CAN ALWAYS BE SEEN SIGNAL DUE TO PLAGUE BUT AS BRAIN ALIVE BURN BEING BUT IS DEAD & BURIED FOR 100 YEARS

ADD GREY FOR DEAD VIRUS

RED ①
WHITE
BLUE
YELLOW
ORANGE

TOP ↓ READ DOWN

BIRD FLU VIRUS MAP
BY BIOMETRIC MEASUREMENT COLOUR BAR CODE

AVIAN FLU

IF THE BLACK CROSSED STILL ACTIVE COULD = INFECTED FROM ANIMAL BIRDS AS OTHERS WOULD HAVE MOVED ON

TO END POINT OF MIGRATIONS = SIGNAL FOR DEAD BIRDS (ADD GREY)

THAILAND CONFIRMED ON RADIO 15-00 21/10/05

ALL MOVED AFTER FLIGHT POSITION

BLOCKED 21/10/05 DUE TO HUMAN ACTIVITY

FLYS FEEDING ON BIRDS MAY SPREAD BIRD SIGNAL INTO HUMAN FOODS !!

TO 28/10/05

HOW TO USE CODE

PLEASE NOTE, THIS SYSTEM IS SO ACTIVE THAT IT WILL PICK UP SIGNAL FROM 1 BIRD = CODE, OR ONE GRAIN OF SAND IN A SAND PIT. SIGNAL RADIATES UP LIKE CONE IN RELATION TO SCALE OF MAP. KINETIC SIGNALS PICKED UP BY MIND-BRAIN LINK MOBILE PHONE SIGNAL IS

A KNOWN SYSTEM VERY LARGE

BIRD FLU VIRUS CODE TO NOT BIRD FLU

WHITH VIRUS WIDESPREAD SIGNAL (E) PLAGUE SIGNAL PITS

✱ - BIRD FORM

POPLAR

DANGER SITE

IN PIT CLOTH/LEATHER

DANGER SILVER PLAGUE PIT

DANGER PLAGUE PIT GOLD IN SOME AREAS

DANGER SILVER C1860'S 10-11' DEPTH-PLAGUE GOLD IN SOME AREAS

DANGER

M = MALE BURIAL
F = FEMALE BURIAL
C = CREMATION
G = ENCLOSED AREA UNDERNEATH (POTS ETC)
P = PHOSPHATES
B = HUMAN BLOOD

PLAGUE PIT MIXED HUMAN BURIAL
PLEASE NOTE THIS VIRUS IS STILL ACTIVE AS IT'S SIGNAL IS STILL SENDING

X = POT OR POTTERY
* = IRON MAY BE COFFIN
L = LEAD COFFIN
W = WOOD COFFIN OR BEARD BUSHES
WOOD HENGE POSTS
INNER + OUTER CIRCLES

C3'6" C1750 999

MAY BE C1750 POTS

CELTIC WOOD HENGE SITE FIT FOR BURIAL POTS

THE DOLMAN MAY HAVE BEEN IN THIS AREA RESPONDS TO GREEN + BLOOD

C3' DOWN

LEY LINE

MAY BE BUSHES

IRON IN AREAS MAY BE COFFINS

BURIAL GROUND ? 180 YRS 1826?

SPRING IN AREA WATER FOR CELTIC WOOD HENGE

DONT DRINK PLAGUE PIT

C10' DEEP

PLAGUE PITS DANGER VIRUS SIGNAL STILL ACTIVE

360 YRS 1660'

IN PIT (CLOTH LEATHER A FEW ITEMS GOLD ALSO SILVER

THIS MAP IS DOWSED BY KINETIC MIND COLOUR CODED BY MIND + ARMIN LIAR

POPLAR MAGNATRON

© P.E. VINCENT 10/2/2006

Dowsing Report

Understatement by NO SITE VISIT

only aerial drawn map over site

7/7/20

Section 40

[redacted]

HAWKESBURY

ST PETERS CREEK

RAILWAY TRACKS

FENCE

L/LINK

CONS?

CONS

R.I.T

WATER

GAS

DRIVE

DRIVE?

BH

XF

XM

BRONZE

GOLD

COPPER

RUBY BEADS

C37oA

2'6"

C/C MIDDENS

*C/C MIDDENS

5/2006

A SMALL DIG OF ONE GRAVE (X)

FEMALE c 18" x 18" x 2'6" DEPTH

HAD RESULTED IN FINDS

2 x LITH POLISHED STONES

FINDS RECKON HAVING FURTHER

1 BACKED FLK STONES FOR REPORT

DATE OF GRAVE C 3700 YEARS

FINDS N/S

witness

FITE CLAIM SITE (UNDERLAY)

BEADS

R = RINGS?

L = LEATHER MAY BE THE BEAD

BRONZE — BUCKLES?

GOLD MAY BE BRACELETS

XF = FEMALE GRAVE

XM = MALE GRAVE

* L/LINK = LEY LINE AND MAY ALSO BE SIGNALS TO DEPUNCT ENERGY CHILL CORDS

RED = PRIMARY

XX = ELECTRIC

— = WATER

~~~ = GAS

- - - - CONSERVATORY

COPPER

RUBY BEADS

IN CREEK BURIALS WOMANS HAND FANS OF THEIR TREADS BURIED WITH THEM. THUS IF GOLD SMELTS = GOLD DUST JEWELLERY WOMENS = RUBY MOST HAD BRONZE RINGS, BUCKLES BEADS CHAINS + LEATHER

C/C MIDDENS AT ABOUT 3' DEPTH

JAN VINCENTS VIEW WHERE MAY BE MORE FINDS DUE TO FENCE PROJECTS.
~~~

HAWKWOOD

TOTAL LINE TO MARYBOROUGH 2 COMET

LEY LINE

LEY LINE

LEY LINE

LEY LINE

LEY LINE

ROAD

POINT OF LEY LINE (2)

CRASH SITE

U.F.O

ROAD

POINT LEY LINE (1)

LEY LINE

AUSTRALIA

EASTERN

PROSTON

25 1/2 MILES

26 S
152 E
151

DAY ? RIVER

BRISBANE

MURGON

A LEY LINE

RIVER

ROAD

RIVER

U.F.O CRASH SITE IN AUSTRALIA

SITE ON HOSTILE

SITE MAP PROJECT "Z"

4 CREW

TO HOME X EARTH
23,652,000/0 KMS

SHIP C 75' IN DIA

HOST OR LIFE FORM C 2'6"-3'
HUMAN TYPE FORMAT
NOT ROBOTIC / NO CLOTHING
THEY EAT ANIMALS
MIGHT EAT MEN / DRINK BLOOD.

SPEED @ 151-KM PER SECD
C 125 TONS EMPTY
C 160 TONS FUEL TO CHROMIUM
FUEL DISTANCE 75M

LARGER CRAFT
DISTANCE UP
TO 165M MILES
KMS
DISTANCE

DIRECTION
FLIGHT

151-KM PER SECD
100,000 KM / HR
4 000 000
2-963/0
730,00

23,652,000
TO HOME.
1 HOUR
1 DAY
1 YEAR

@ 300'
ARRIV

PHOSPHATES

LEVITATION

DEVIL PERSONS LIFE FORM
DEVIL SKIN

ORANGE FOR RADIATION ENERGY OR FUEL

SILICON
PYRO ELECTRIC CRYSTAL
CRAFT CRYSTAL
ORANGE = FUEL AS WEIGHT IS LOST WHEN YOU BURN ELECTRICITY

300' STREAM →

IMPACT CRATER

100' DIA

Drawing of the site as pictured from Flash Gordon movie

@ = CITY STATE
X = LIFE FORM HOST
O = ENGINEERING
OR = FUEL FUEL CONTAINER
SHIPS IN ATMOS / SURFACE OR ORBIT
↑ = PYRO CRAFT
MMM = WATER / WATER MAY BE FROZEN OR BOILED

2 MINS

ENGINE IMPACT

EIP

C 1'6

C 1'

C 2'

C 2'6"

187

Drought reveals the lost footprints of history

Parched fields give up Roman and medieval secrets, reports Nic Fleming

WHILE the summer drought has left fields and gardens parched, it has opened up aerial architectural treasures across the country.

Photographs taken from light aircraft have revealed hundreds of unknown or long forgotten sites. Archaeologists now face a busy autumn, interpreting images that will help shed light on how people lived up to 6,000 years ago.

Dr Toby Driver, of the Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Wales, said: "It has been a hugely successful year for aerial archaeology. We may not see another like it for a decade.

"I now have months of work to go through the discoveries, notifying local archaeologists and ensuring that some of the most remarkable sites are visited on the ground and studied further."

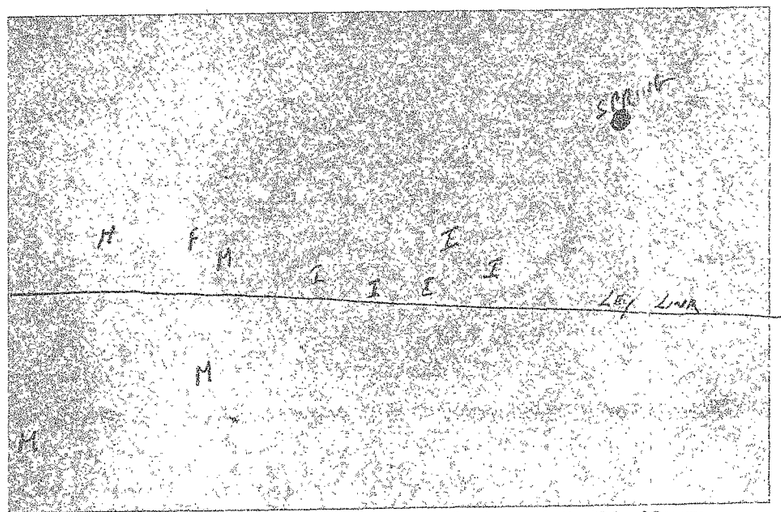
Among the most significant finds are two 6,000-year-old Neolithic causewayed enclosures near Walton, Radnorshire, and near St Athan airfield, in the Vale of Glamorgan.

They are thought to be among the first large communal monuments built by prehistoric Britons and were probably used for markets, festivals and feasting.

Faint rectangular markings in a field near the Cana Barn Neolithic henge, at Hutton Moor, North Yorks, were discovered last month.

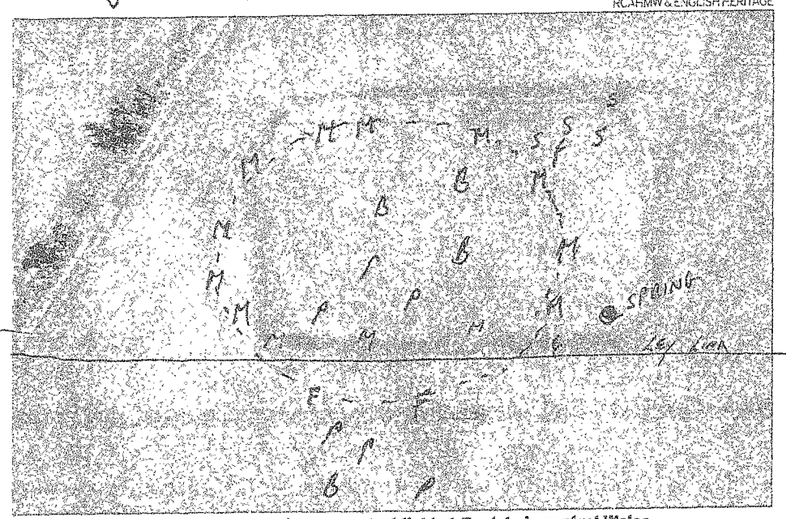
They are believed to be the remains of a rare 5,000-year-old cursus, a narrow rectangular earthwork enclosure from the Neolithic period presumed to have had a ceremonial function.

Another striking image is of the outline of a lost medieval church, with semi-circular

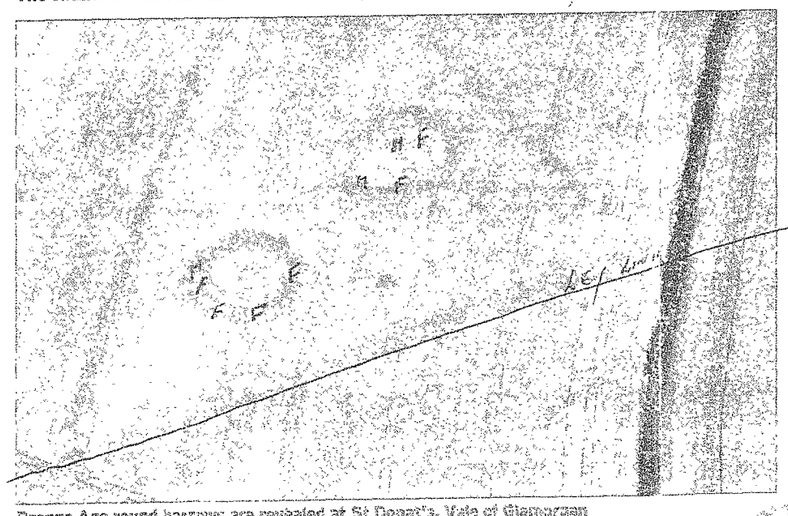


The outline of a lost medieval church, with apse, can be clearly seen in the Vale of Conwy

RCAHMW & ENGLISH HERITAGE



A small Roman fort stands out against a parched field at Beulah, in central Wales



Bronze Age round barrows are revealed at St Donat's, Vale of Glamorgan



Medieval ditches under a field of sugar beet in Shropshire

from the 11th or 12th centuries.

This year marks the 100th anniversary of aerial archaeology in Britain. A picture taken by Lt Philip Henry Sharpe, of the Royal Engineers' balloon section, over Stonehenge in 1906 showed clearly how even slight earthworks could be picked out and more easily understood.

nology during the two World Wars allowed the RAF to photograph almost all of the country as part of its national survey in 1946.

Very dry summers which occur on average once a decade provide ideal conditions for aerial archaeology. Crops grow

of ancient barrows or hill forts because extra water and nutrients are found there. Conversely, buried walls or raised stone areas that were part of Roman villas or roads can deprive plants of nutrients and show up as yellow patches on greener back-

photographed at Claverley, near Bridgenorth, Shropshire, showed up parallel ditches in a field of sugar beet. They probably surrounded a late prehistoric settlement.

A similar example is the appearance of dark lines showing the site of a newly discovered Iron Age or Roman period farmstead at Green-

area show that British tribes maintained aspects of their ways of life during the Roman period.

A good example of the opposite parching effect was shown up near the village of Burgh by Sands, in Cumbria, where the walls of a 13th century manor house showed up clearly next to a now invisible section of Hadrian's Wall.

What may be a lost medieval village was discovered as crop marks, with field plots and a central road, near St Donat's, in the Vale of Glamorgan.

Scores of Bronze Age round barrows, or burial sites, have become visible, including some impressive examples at St Donat's. Local archaeologists speculate that they could be the graves of Beaker people – farmers and archers who settled in Britain around 2,500BC and who wore stone wrist guards to protect their arms from their bowstrings.

Three early medieval rare square barrow cemeteries have been discovered close to Caernarfon and Bangor, in Gwynedd, and near Corwen, Denbighshire.

Small Roman forts have been found guarding strategic passes near Llanerfyl, in northern Powys, and near Bala, Gwynedd.

Parts of the Roman town and military base of Corstopitum, near Corbridge, Northumberland, have been shown up with clarity not seen in decades, as were the remains of a nearby mausoleum outside the town boundaries.

Discoveries have also been made in Scotland. For example, at the major Roman fort of Carpow, south of Dundee, th previously unknown details about the internal fixtures of the structure have been revealed.

Dave Cowley, of the Roya Commission on the Ancien and Historical Monuments o Scotland, said: "Excavations while important, are slow expensive and look at a tin proportion of a site. Aeria archaeology allows us t overview of the whole groun plan, which can also teach u

WHAT MAKES NEWS?
Richard Spencer
telegraph.co.uk/blogs

The death star

Scientists observe cataclysmic creation of a supernova for the first time

By Roger Highfield
Science Editor

FOR the first time a star has been observed in real time as it dies and becomes a supernova – an immensely powerful explosion.

The cataclysmic supernova, briefly outshining the Milky Way galaxy, occurred 440 million light years away in a star-forming galaxy in the constellation of Aries.

Large stars are likely to end their days in this way, by blowing themselves to smithereens. Aftermaths of supernovae have been observed many times but scientists have never before seen one of the explosions happening.

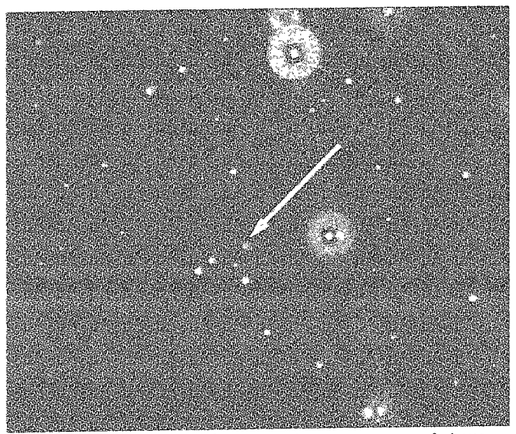
They will now have an unprecedented view of a supernova from start to finish across many wavelengths, including radio and X-ray.

Radio telescopes have seen the burst from the day it was detected – another first. In a few hundred years the supernova may resemble the wispy remnants of Cassiopeia A.

The event, described today in the journal *Nature*, began on Feb 18 with a gamma ray burst (GRB), an unimaginably powerful outpouring of gamma or X-rays. Astronomers realised that it was an unusual event because it was 25 times closer and 100 times longer than typical.

The burst, called GRB 060218 after the date it was discovered, lasted almost 40 minutes, rather than the more usual few thousandths of a second to tens of seconds.

The exceptionally long burst, in the form of a jet of high-energy X-rays, pierced through the doomed star from its core and sent out a warning within minutes that a supernova was imminent. As the gamma rays faded away, the massive star exploded.



Death throes of a star begin, arrowed, as a supernova is born

Three telescopes on board Nasa's Swift satellite captured the whole sequence.

A team member, Paul O'Brien, from Leicester University, said: "The results suggest that a broad jet expanded into the surroundings but it was accompanied by a slower-moving two million degree bubble of gas produced from the shock wave of the exploding star. This is the first time such an extraordinary event has been seen from a GRB."

The star's explosive power is equivalent to 100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 tons of TNT, or to giving off in half an hour as much energy as our Sun radiates in about a billion years.

John Nousek, Swift's mission director at Penn State University, Pennsylvania, said: "There are still many unknowns. This could be a new kind of burst, or we may be seeing a gamma-ray burst from an entirely different angle. This off-angle glance has given us an entirely new approach to studying star explosions."

Swift's telescopes are designed to cover gamma-ray, X-ray, ultraviolet and optical wavelengths of light. X-rays were seen to fade to ultraviolet then to the optical range.

Two days after the initial explosion, the star had become a classic supernova, a glowing cloud of gas powered by the decay of radioactive debris.

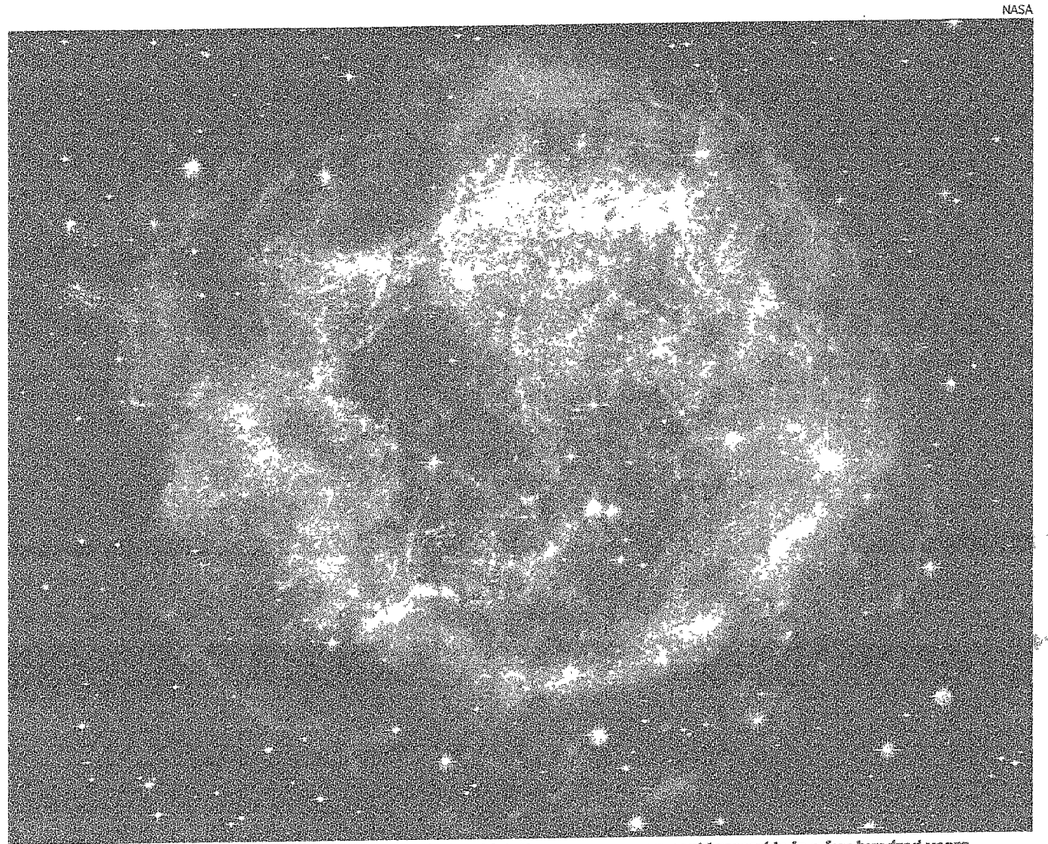
Prof Keith Mason, Britain's lead investigator for the ultraviolet/optical telescope on Swift, said: "Usually these events are not detected until after the supernova has brightened substantially in the optical wavelength, many days after the explosion.

"On this occasion we were able to study the remarkable event in all its glory from the very beginning."

Andrew Levan, of Hertfordshire University, said: "As well as studying the early evolution of the supernova for the first time, these observations show how the material ejected in the explosion evolves in the following days and weeks."

rhighfield@telegraph.co.uk

NASA



An image of the brilliant, wispy remnants of Cassiopeia A, which the new supernova could resemble in a few hundred years

To remind readers, that if you were to travel from a distant part of the universe and that in the mode of travel you exceeded speeds so great that you jumped time, you would arrive on earth in our past time, in relation to our earthly time.

That one can do this also means that there has to be a very fine line in science where the present turns into the past For the dowsed information this has been stated as .25 of one second , to cross that point you would come into view if you are in our past time . It may also be possible to see the present from the past but not the past from the present.

This would also explain how ghosts and other such objects are able to carry out their form, but it is also the means that another life form can cloak themselves out side of our view and our ability to measure that form with the methods we use to detect such objects But dowsing can pick these things up as dowsing can measure through the time lines , hence such things a ley lines and UFOs , energy circles , also forms in other dimensions

The human form has a brain split into two, some have a third section , the EYE it seems that the human is living on the thin line that splits the present from the past so that the brain is in the present and works on numbers and sorts matters which involve daily requirements and the mind works on colour based on the 12 colours prior to human ,plus the two extra Pink and Bronze . and the mind being a separate working computer, never closes down, and is always updating, this mind is over the this measure of the present and just inside the past, that being able to measure matters in past and future , and to allow contact and be contacted by any objects that are within another dimension of our time , this nay also be the reason for the saying Second sense.

Some among us have stated that they have suffered happenings , but do not know how, this could be explained by the fact that the mind is linked into another object over the line in the past which freezes the brains understanding of its situation and that person could be time jumped without knowing , say up to a year, in our time during the short night hours , under go tests , even be bread with and return , to wake up the following morning , not knowing how they got into a certain medical state or have mind recollections of events with out knowing how they took part, this could also be classed a night dreams , or something along those lines but could also explain how the human form could be fused to another by static in the line , those with the eye may also be twinned with another in past form allowing then the great powers of being all seeing

I am also looking at the common camera which in most cases has a stop down to .25 of a second ,on that thin line and I am wondering if as has happened to persons that they have upon taking photographs , obtained images that were not in the eyes view and in fact may have captured a exposure over the time line by chance

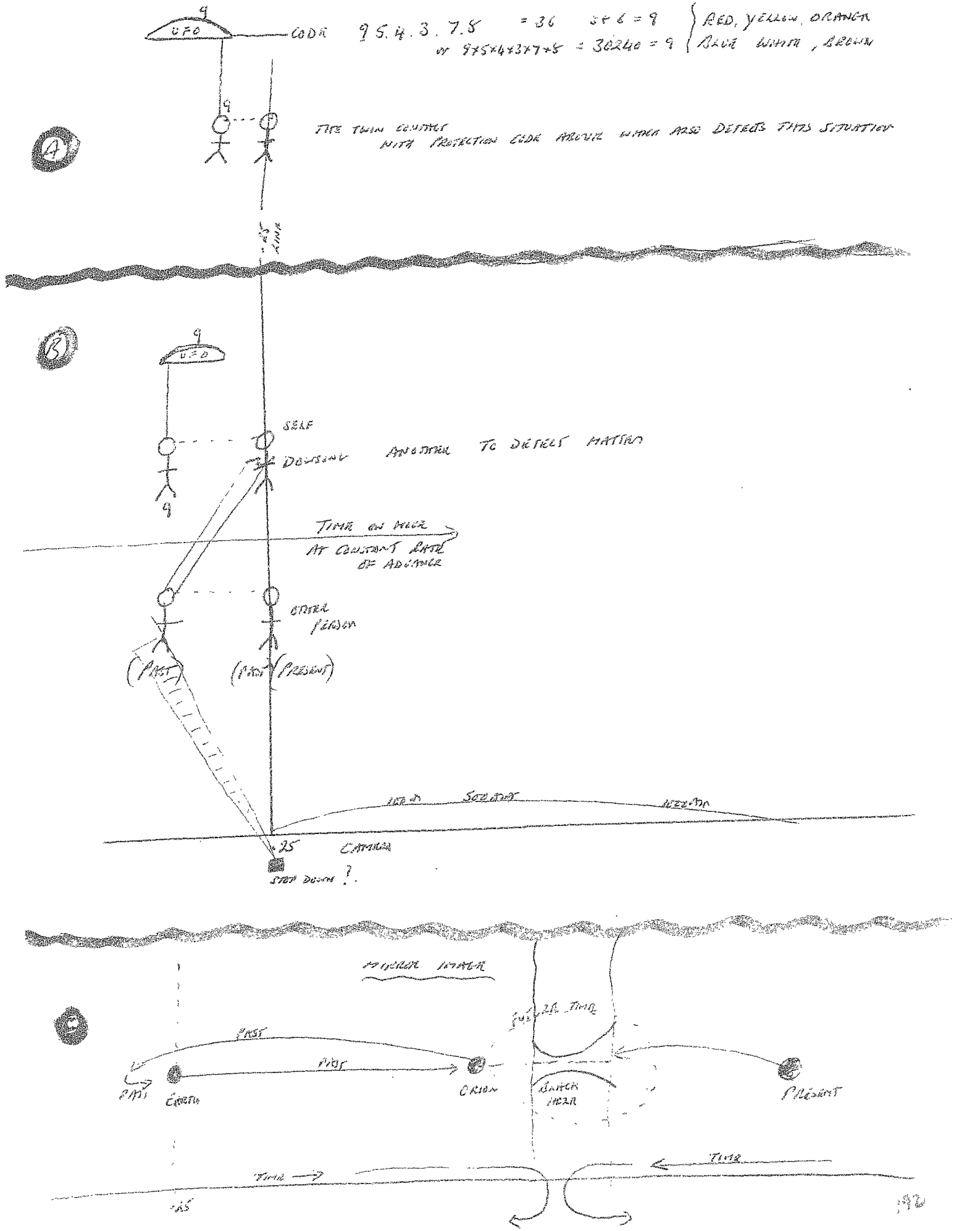
If this is the case then it should be possible to set up a test as photographic buffs would only in normal circumstances concern themselves with the photograph of what they see, and those who dowse may not have twigged that there may be some relationship between time and the image , that , if you can invite a guest or object within that other zone to be present at a certain time ,our time at the line of .25, then the camera might be able to be set to be slower than the .25 and pick up the image which is in the other dimension , within our time .

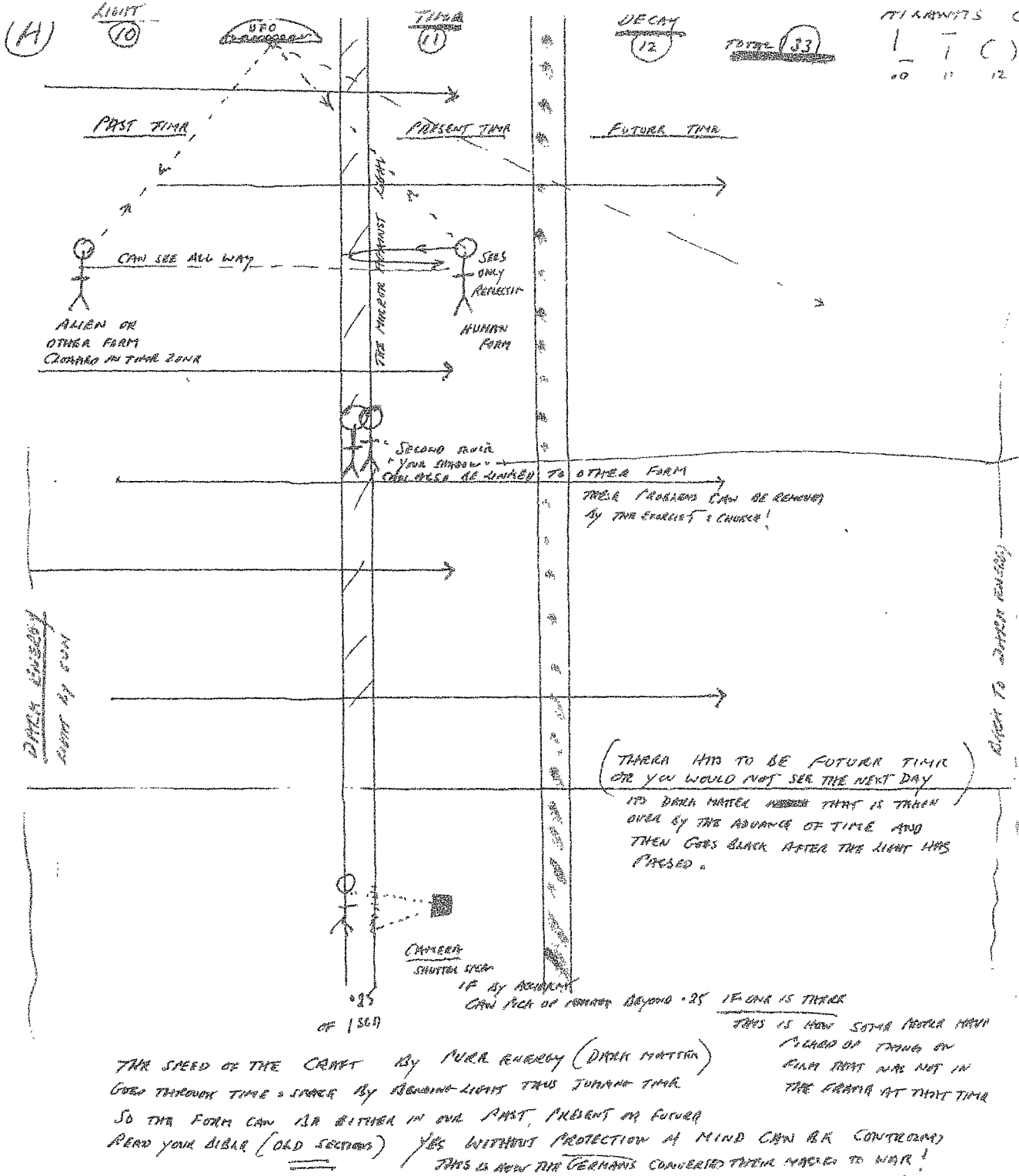
Hubble has just sent back pictures of a star that has exploded and this took place 8000 years ago,10,000 light years from earth, it took up to 1674 for the light image to reach earth and that this image has been measured by colour codes , ie, Green for Oxygen, Red for Sulphur and Red and Green for Nitrogen and Hydrogen , the lens can jump time!. But ,the lens may also be able to pick up things that were around then that are cloaked today!.

We should also take stock that the speed of the explosion is stated to be 50,000 Million KLMs per hour ; this speed would not allow you to see the event in normal circumstances as it might appear as a blur but the distance seems to counter that blur . It has also been stated that the result of the explosion may leave a Neutron star or black hole, having seen that you can go through a black hole to traverse the magnetic force fields within the universe , that what could be left may be something else , ie nothing , but the idea of the neutrons in view of the speeds would and should point to a method of travel and this feel is the reason for the Swiss tunnel set up to try and capture these particles , which if added to other matter may allow speeds so great that you could go through matter without harm..

There is also one other interesting observation in relation to the above notes If the other life form has achieved this science , then by speed that jumps time , they could travel back and forth in time to the very star that has blown up , knowing the future, but residing within their past, the very thing that is no doubt going on earth in respect to the visitors we know are around but cannot see . Such speeds would allow travel to the Moon in three seconds , so Mars in relation, which seems to match the dowsing of objects leaving earth twice a day to deposit goods on a Martian store area near the well known face , which has know doubt been so designed to obtain our attention and as I have already stated so many times within the prior 34 parts. that you cannot communicate with these forms by radio, images or radar as these forms are our side of the 25 second line , so you have to use the

brains this life form gave you to make contact on the 12 colour coding system based on the Atlantic code from which all written forms are based .





THE BELOW FORM CAN BE MIXED WITH (A) THE GAP BETWEEN (-25) PRESENT AND PAST IS SO SLIM THAT PART OF THE MIND IS IN THE PAST. AND CAN BE LINKED TO OTHER FORMS INSTEAD OF GOING THROUGH THE MIND COMPUTER SYSTEM

'Shadow' sheds light on schizophrenia

THIS IS TO GENESIS - BASIC

By Roger Highfield
Science Editor

A SHADOW person began to haunt the mind of a woman when doctors electrically stimulated her brain in an experiment that provides new insights into schizophrenia.

Sufferers often hear voices or believe other people can read their mind and control their thoughts, but doctors were surprised to find a site in the brain that, when stimulated, gave the 22-year-old woman the sensation that she had a male shadow that mimicked her every movement.

The symptoms of schizophrenia can include the sensation that one's own actions are being performed by someone else, said Prof Olaf Blanke of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Lausanne.

The shadow person was conjured up when an area of the woman's brain, called the left temporoparietal junction, which lies about an inch behind and above the left ear, was electrically stimulated, he reports today in the journal *Nature*. She felt that a man was standing behind her, said Prof Blanke.

He did not speak or move and his position was identical to hers. "He is behind me, almost at my body, but I do not feel him," she said.

At one point she was asked to lean forward and clasp her knees. This led to a sensation that the shadow figure was embracing her, which she described as unpleasant.

When she was seated and the temporoparietal junction was stimulated as she read from a card she complained that her shadow was trying to interfere. "He wants to take the card: he doesn't want me to read," she said.

Prof Blanke said: "We conclude that the patient was experiencing an abnormal perception of her own body.

"Yet she did not recognize that person was an illusion of her own body, like many deluded schizophrenic patients."

Schizophrenia is a mental disorder that affects about one per cent of people.

SHIP 2

21/1 D

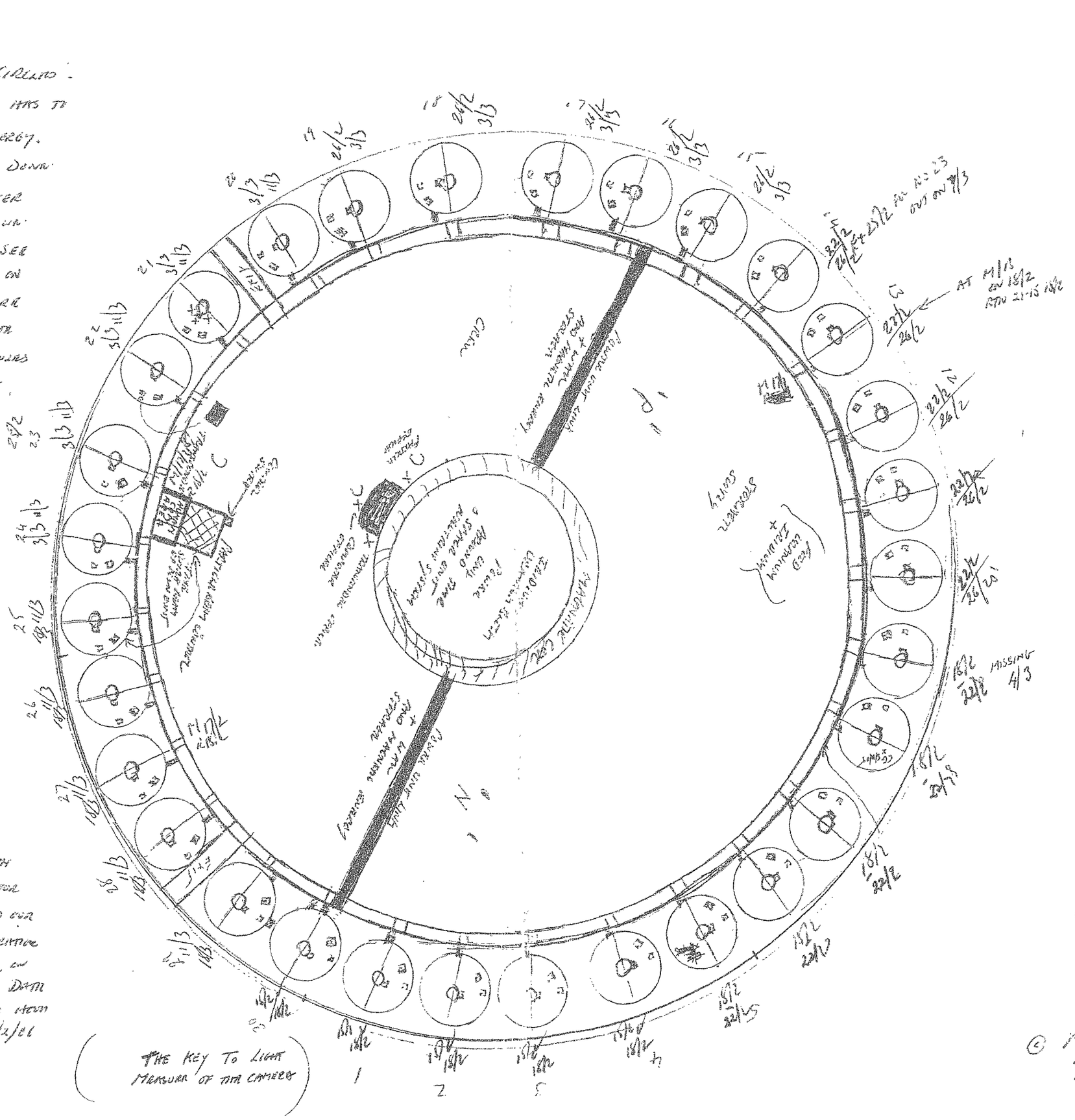
THE REASON FOR THE ENERGY CIRCUIT PRIOR TO RETURN. EACH OUTER POD HAS TO BE RECHARGED WITH MAGNETIC ENERGY. THIS IS AT A TIME THEY DROP DOWN.

AFTER FIRST 5, THE CHANGE OVER IS INSTANT TO SECOND, 5 OUT, 5 DOWN. SO YOU CAN DOWSE THE CRAFT TO SEE HOW MANY PODS YOU SHOULD FIND ON EARTH SURFACE. YOU MAY REQUIRE THE ON BOARD SIGNAL CODE AS FOR OBVIOUS REASON SUCH THING, ORDERS ARE NOT BY THE CRAFT, BUT IN ITS INTEREST (LIKE STEALTH ON SHIP OR AIRCRAFT). IF YOU DOWSE THEM, THEY WILL DOWSE YOU AND THIS TEST HAS BEEN SET TO WIDE TIMING AGREEMENT.

AS SAID PRIOR, ALL IN AND OUTS ARE AT 18:00 HOURS UK TIME TO THE VERY .25 OF 1 SEC, SO WHEN YOU DOWSE THE CHANGE OVER TIME ON CRAFT IT WILL FALL LIKE A LIFT STOPPING AT FLOOR AFTER RAPID RISE.

ONE THING OF INTEREST, THE SCIENCE SECTION IS NOT OXYGEN PROVIDED BUT HAS MAGNETIC LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEM OXYGEN IS ONLY PROVIDED IN PODS FORWARD AND ABOVE 25/ OF CRAFT.

IF YOU WERE TO DOWSE THE RETURN TRIP IT WOULD TAKE 39½ HOURS OUR TIME. SO THIS SYSTEM IS BEYOND OUR MEANS OF UNDERSTANDING. THE OPERATION TAKES PLACE 3 TIMES EACH YEAR, ON EACH TIME THE END DESTINATION DATE IS 18/3, 18/8, 18/11, ALL 18:00 HOURS UK TIME. THIS STUDY STARTS 18/2/06 ENDS 18/3/06



CRAFT LEFT 18:00 HOURS 18/3/06

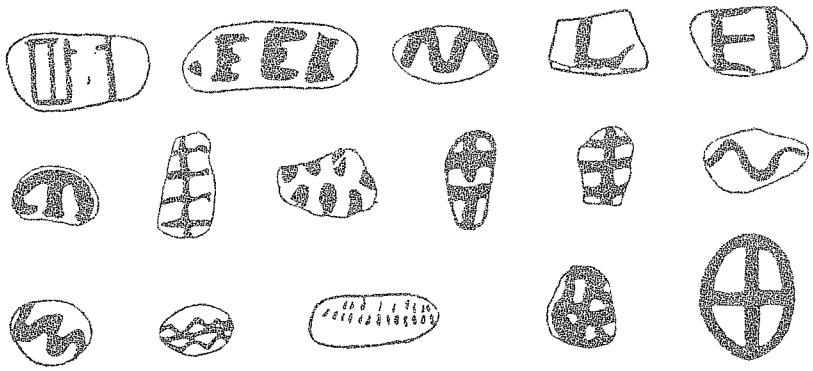
(J) ON RETURN CODE 13, 7, 12, 9, 4, 6

(G) ON RETURN CODE 13, 7, 12, 8, 4, 3

(H) STAYS ON NEW CRAFT NEXT CRAFT RETURN 18/8/06

© M.E.W. 1/2006

cial caverns of France and Spain look like writing but may be simply crude picture-writing, tallies or property marks. Moreover, a collection of painted stones from the Mas d'Azil caves of France more than 12,000 years old, seem to have letters on them, an intriguing thought though hardly in accord with generally accepted theory about the origin of writing. (The Azilian culture, one recalls, was thought by Spence to be the third great migration from Atlantis at the time of the final sinking.)



Signs on colored pebbles from Mas d'Azil, France. It is not known whether the signs are decorations or notations.

Egyptian hieroglyphs, a form of picture writing that evolved into a combination of pictures and syllables is perhaps the oldest form of developed writing that we have examples of. This writing was considered by the Egyptians to have been the language of the gods, a belief frequently interpreted by Atlantologists that the "gods" were the people from the Western Ocean who brought civilization to Egypt.

THE ABOVE ARE ACTUAL 16 LETTERS FOR THEIR FIRST TRUE ALPHABET. NOTE THE  ALONG THIS CRAFT ID CODE ON ITS BASE

ATLANTIS CODE

TABLE

1	2	3	4	6	7	8
= 5	8	12	9	3	4	7

COLOUR CODE OF AREA *

9	10	11	12	13	14
	1+5	2+0		1+8	1+7
= 1	15	20	6	18	17

NUMBER

26 = 10

53 = 1+9 = 19

5, 8, 15, 10, 1 = 39 = 12 (3)
= 6000 = 6

WORDS I M X O N

CODE II V \ II L \

NAME ~~H~~ J ~~tt~~ ~~w~~ t

5, 10, 8, 19, 1 = 43 = 7
= 7600 = 13 (4)

5, 8, 12 = 25 : 7
480 = 12 (3)

(C) 3500 yrs
BERRYDINE, FROM TO (9) TYPM

* NONE OF THE CODES WOULD GO BACK TO 9 SO NOT COLOUR CODED OR NUMBERS THEY NOT A MIND CODE BUT A BRAIN CODE.

16 NUMBERS 2/30

50 WAYS TO IRRITATE EVERYONE
Philip Norman lists the annoyances of modern life
Features, Page 23

Rubble reveals 3,000-year-old poetry

By Roger Highfield, Science Editor

A BLOCK of stone inscribed with patterned images suggestive of rhyming couplets is hailed today as the oldest known example of writing in the New World.

The stone was found in a pile of debris used for road building in Veracruz, Mexico, near the former capital of the Olmec civilisation.

It bears inscriptions that date back some three millennia, close to the age of the earliest Egyptian and to runeiform developed in ancient Mesopotamia.

That makes the inscriptions around 400 years older than previous finds in the Mesoamerica region, which runs from central Mexico to the northwestern Costa Rica.

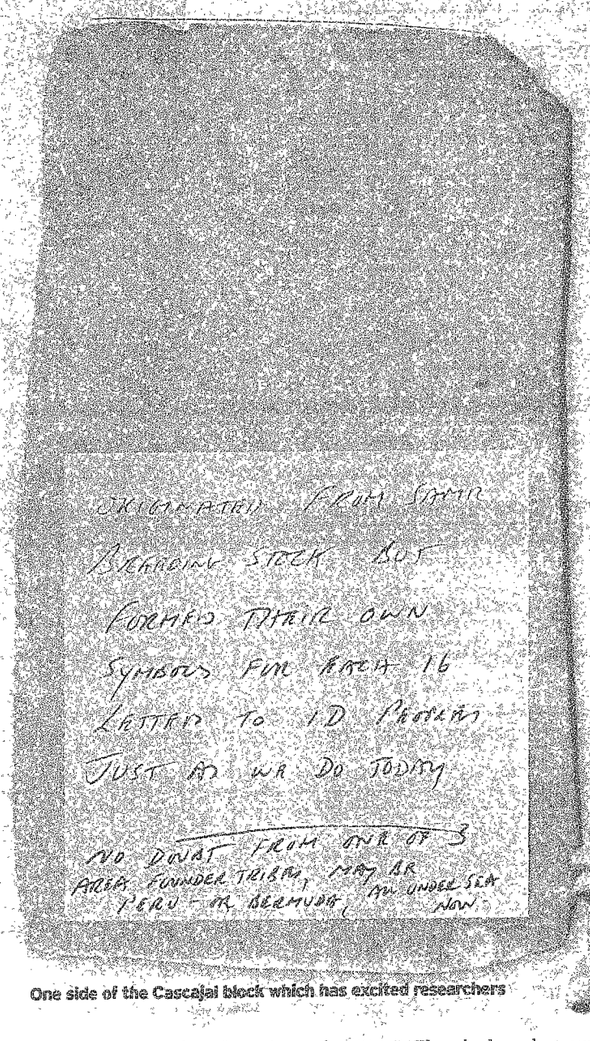
Several paired sequences of signs have led researchers to believe the text contains poetic couplets, which would be the earliest known examples of this form of expression seen so far in Mesoamerica.

An international team concludes today in the journal *Science* that the slab of the mineral serpentine – named the Cascajal block – dates to the early first millennium BC. The inscriptions suggest surprising complexity in a culture that may have laid the foundation for the Mayan and Aztec empires that were encountered by the Spanish a millennium and a half later.

"It's a jaw-dropping find," says Prof Stephen Houston, of Brown University, Rhode Island. "This block shows a whole new dimension to Olmec society.

"It's a tantalising discovery. I think it could be the beginning of a new era of focus on Olmec civilisation. If we can decode their content, these earliest voices of Mesoamerican civilisation will speak to us today."

But to make sense of it, the researchers need a Rosetta Stone to give a clue to the contents, he says. The inscription may have been written by a poet for Olmec royalty.



One side of the Cascajal block which has excited researchers

How to read the signs

THE Cascajal block has 28 distinct symbols. The reading order is more difficult to establish, though most Mesoamerican scripts read left to right.

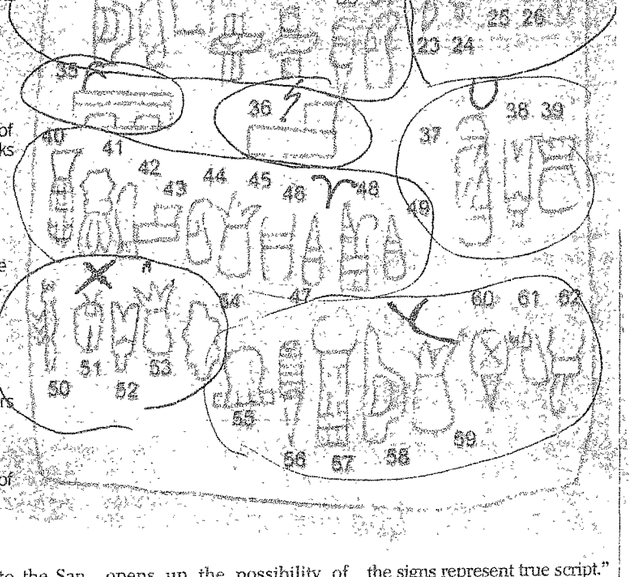
The paired sets of eyes in signs 31 and 32 suggest the facial markings seen on some Olmec objects. Several paired sequences, such as the eyes or a throne sign paired with an evident mat sign, both common tropes for rulership, point to poetic couplets.

Signs 4, 40, and 3 show a preoccupation with maize, which fuelled the society and was celebrated with a god of fertility. Sign 9 may be a skin; sign 6, a strung bead or plaque; sign 12, a dart tip; sign 58, an object shown grasped in Olmec iconography; sign 11, a bivalve; sign 56, a possible perforator, used in ritual bloodletting; and sign 13, a vertical fish. Three signs appear four times, six appear three, 12 occur twice, and seven occur once.

The rubber people

THE Olmec civilisation appeared on the Gulf of Mexico around 1200 BC and flourished thanks to rich soils and high rainfall. The name "Olmec" means "rubber people" in Nahuatl, the language of the later Aztec people, and refers to how they extracted latex from *Castilla elastica*, a type of rubber tree. The latex was used to make balls for a ritual game in which the losers could be sacrificed.

Explorers, who studied ruins during the first half of the 20th century, applied the name "Olmec" to art from this area before it was understood that these had been abandoned 1,000 years before the time of the people the Aztecs knew as the "Olmec". The figurine, left, is thought to be the oldest image of the heart.



ship – a poetic couplet of a sign for an Olmec throne, and another for a mat are suggestive of later, Aztec and other tropes for rule," he says.

The block weighs about 26lb and is 14ins long, 8ins wide, and 5ins thick.

Because of its distinct elements, patterns of sequencing, and consistent reading order, suggestive of syntax and language dependent on

tions of writing". The glyphs – or shapes given a symbol – include maize, molluscs, insects and flowers and have similarities to other imagery used by the Olmecs, who were sophisticated enough to create colossal statues of heads up to 8ft tall.

There are also more abstract symbols, with one looking like an aeroplane.

Road builders discovered

destroyed area in the community of Lomas de Tacamichapa in the late 1990s. The archaeologists Carmen Rodríguez and Ponciano Ortiz, lead authors of the article, were the first to recognise the importance of the find and register it with the national institute of anthropology and history.

Surrounding the piece were ceramic shards, clay figurine fragments, and broken artefacts of ground stone, which

block and its text to the San Lorenzo phase, ending about 900 BC. That's approximately 400 years before writing was thought to have first appeared in the Western hemisphere.

Five sides on the block are convex, while the remaining surface containing the text appears concave; hence the team believes the block has been carved repeatedly.

"The erasable nature of the block suggests a record that

opens up the possibility of accounting," says Prof Houston.

However, unlike Khipu – knotted strings used for record keeping by the Inca – and later Mesoamerican inscriptions, we do not see clear evidence of "numbers" or quantification.

"This is an exciting discovery," says the anthropologist Mary Pohl of Florida State University in Tallahassee. "Even

the signs represent true script." But there is controversy over the block's dating, with some scholars complaining that the artefacts were found out of context.

The enigmatic inscription seems unrelated to later scripts and is unlikely to resolve the heated debate over whether the Olmec were the dominant culture of their time or one of many societies that shaped Mesoamerica.

PART 36 = 9 THE MIND COMPUTER CODE

The prior 35 parts have gone through three years of experimentation discovery and mysteries resolved about the big questions of humanity.

When you have broken the human mind computer colour codes which fit the Atlantis code in respect to the infusion some 30,000 years ago that at that time the human forms had no writings or alphabets only sounds and art work , being the start of the use of colour .

The creator of the higher intelligence placed within us a mind that computes on colour codes in areas 5 and 6 in relation to time and decay and one (1) being the present , that the present being the brain works on numbers computed from the colour codes in strict number to colour .

As time advanced and the original founder cities split up to expand outwards, to set up new colonies each formed its own type of basic written forms, this did not take place until around 4000 years ago in general but formed earlier in Egypt and Greece. in a less complicated form.

Each form was based on the basic teachings of 10 numbers and 16 letters , with the computer colour code known as the Atlantis code .

The tablet found in Mexico area originating from the Rubber people is a form of the 16 letters , each letter being in a group as also the 16 stone letters of Mas d Azil in France.

This was discovered by chance as having broken the codes of colour , that each colour code when multiplied each number with its self and then added up to the smallest number should come to an end 9. But for some reason none of the totals in this case would end in 9, so we asked the question , is this a mind code?, NO a brain code so this form was created after the mind had been formed to work on colour, so writing is a brain function as is numbers and computations will not come back to 9 , only mind code stored information will end in a 9 and spirit matters may end in 6, 7 or .8 and basic single forms like water on blue is a 3 and spring water being purple is a 1 ect .

So this tablet is an alphabet . as is the French collection of stones.

To also point out how the mind works with its colour computer codes to re create silicon code and copied from a colour code chart as WHITE, YELLOW, BLUE,SILVER, GREEN AND ORANGE, numbers 7,5,3,12,6,4 being 7x5x3x12x6x4 =30240 ending in 9 but in the case of the Mexico words, each total came to a 6 or a 3 or 4.

This should also be the case in respect to other stone written forms in other codes , they should represent the 16 letters . The 16 letters are as follows A B C D E I T L M N O P S U Y X Z

OUR LETTERS → A B C D E I J L M N O R S U V X Y

And it is also strange that you can spell with those 16 letters most of the very early star signs and planets from the star charts, only when the 10 numbers were added into the 16 letters to create a 26 letter alphabet later star sign names are spelt from the 26 letters , and as we know the Romans killed of the Druid form, destroyed their knowledge and we end up with 26 letters and 10 Roman numbers which we later re configured as the 10 numbers based upon the old form , but keeping the 26 letters. Other nations have minor adjustments to their forms to assist their own requirements , but being freed along the road by the creating force to our own ends as long as it gets what it requires ,being the reason for the first coming NUMBER ø ŧ Z 3 E ч 7 E J 9 ω

OUR NUMBERS → 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

For those who have not had the prior 35 parts and many charts , below are the codes re Atlantis and numbers , also the codes of colour in strict power order.

1 PURPLE — CODE DOUBLE CHECK

2 GREY

3 BLUE

SILVER 12 → 4 ORANGE

5 YELLOW → = GOLD 11

6 GREEN

7 WHITE

8 BROWN

9 RED

10 BLACK

11 GOLD

12 SILVER

ATLANTIS COMPUTER CODE OF MIND COLOUR \ | — / = ∧ ∨ × L T ( )

= LIGHT 10

TIME 11

DECAY 12

RED 9
WHITE 7
PURPLE 1
17
1+7 = 8 Holy Code

} HUMAN BLOOD

THE CAYMAN COMBO MIRROR IMAGE

GOLD 11 | SILVER 12 | BRONZE 14

13 MAN | 13 WOMAN

CODES BEFORE THIS POINT ARE HUMAN

PINK AND BRONZE ARE THE HUMAN ADDITIONS

13 14

33

PART 37 DARK ENERGY

SUMMING UP

It should be very obvious to see from the observations of the prior 36 parts that we are not alone.

From my stand point starting some three years ago, then keeping an open mind, having never been involved with dowsing , but being curious by nature and observing a dowser at work and his use of the Mager disk, from that point everything has been on a learning pattern in a gradual step by step progression , and that this progression of observations would not be possible without the pre knowledge gained prior that in the end all doors seemed to be open with a clear message that colour is a tool of our creation and we are not using it to advance as we should, but finding every reason to obtain alternative ways which are both costly and time wasting , for a multitude of reasons , in most cases such reasons are provided by those with most to loose in respect to power and personal positions .

Over the thousands of years as mankind has expanded on the pre set programme institutions have been set up to hide matters which have become set , in some ways more dangerous to mankind than the secrets they are created to mask, such has become what we in the west call a way of life, one example is the web site for Majestic 12 and the Majie project. Why 12?.

We have been provided with the most advanced self repairing organic equipment any person could ever hope to invent, It is able to see in total to the past and future, to read every area of land in the present on top below to the core , and trace every singe persons signal their memberships and each human can read each others minds.

There is however a pecking order , as we could so call it, if you are within that acceptance then a key is turned within the mind and you have entry to the total programme to all things , or, you can be at lower levels to certain limited ability, but as this seems to be by far the greater number and it is becoming clearer that the % is having an adverse effect on the minority.

To give an example. The last photographs of Mars showed an ice field . By use of the system a ley line was detected over the field, this means that the form was also there which created ley lines here. That there was indeed water detected on code blue, but also radiation and above all masses of iridium and a tell tail that a nuclear device had exploded as the code of signal is the same as the two cities in Japan and where these devices have been tested on earth, also from other photographs it is also showing human burial sites and most of the minerals we have on earth, Gold, Coal, ect, also oil deposits.

So others have also picked up on this and when such observations are pointed out to others , they also pick up on these findings, which means that modern man was at one time on Mars may have blown himself to bits ,or from my observations that the creating form by use of our magnetic energy had reduced to fields down to dangerous levels thus allowing the sun to burn of the atmosphere making life overheat and die , which seems to be what is starting to happen here.

Therefore by the code 42, one should be able to ask all the questions and find ways around the problems and it should also be taken into consideration that the form itself from its own creations had problems by some of its other creations being mall functions in so far that they cause problems and counter production this is seen as devil planets and people and they are , or try to be at war with the white planets , that due to the conquest of time and space by all these forms such creations clone our like and create massive problems within the nations that are trying to progress on basic 42 instruction , some brilliant examples are Hitler and his creations in so far that he must have known about the 16 letters and the magnetic fields as he used the SS exact letters but their scientists produced masses of experiments which seem to go along the lines of the observations in the first 36 parts, that all those efforts were a miss use of the creators instructions , this poison also spread to the far east and into that cold part of Europe . Having dished out the codes of correction we now seem to be going along the same road in the far and middle east that a perversion of poison by knowingly miss interpretation of the creators words of instruction and the same sorry end of events will again show forth as you cannot ever win against a force that has 17 million years of advanced knowledge, after all if we all carried on like the Rubber people the Aztecs and their likes there would be no purpose in life , but they were like they were as a ladder of learning to place behind themselves as they become more advanced or die to those who have advanced which is that which took place in the advancement of humanity into modern man.

We cannot in the space age have time warped dictates of retrograde mentality as is being seen today where even those self appointed to the highest offices are being ridiculed to accept or shut up and those around are so in their self created small worlds that they fear to stand up to the test being put towards them. And the actions that are required to be taken now.

It is by no chance that a certain leaning the other side of the pond has a bunker at 42 levels, is key to the 12 colour codes in science usage which must lead the way, or the rest will go as did the Neanderthals.

Humans 'tried and failed to colonise Britain seven times'



HUMANS and their ancient forebears tried and failed seven times to colonise Britain over the past 700,000 years before the ancestors of today's population were finally established, according to a major study.

The five-year project, The Ancient Human Occupation of Britain, funded by the Leverhulme Trust, finishes this month. It reports that sea level rises and cold climates intervened to push pioneering groups of humans out again and again until our ancestors were finally established some 12,000 years ago.

"When we began the project in 2001, Boxgrove, at about 500,000 years old, was believed to have the oldest evidence of human habitation," said Prof Chris Stringer of the Natural History Museum, London.

"But we now know that people were living in East Anglia 700,000 years ago."

But Prof Stringer, who publishes a book, *Homo Britannicus*, about the project next month, said the old idea of continuity of occupation by various humans had gone.

It was now thought that Britain was repopulated "over and over again", sometimes with a gap of up to 100,000 years.

"We have to remember that Britain was at the edge of the inhabited world. It was always at the edge of human capabilities and at times people could not survive here.

"Early humans reaching Britain overcame great challenges to survive here at all," he said.

"British people of today are new arrivals, the products of only the last 12,000 years."

He added that Australia, the Americas and Africa had a much longer, unbroken record of human occupation.

"The earliest colonisers shared the landscape with megafauna such as elephants, rhinos and hippos, as well as carnivores like hyaenas and scimitar-toothed cats.

"Much later on, the Neanderthals and the first modern people in Britain – the Cro Magnons – lived alongside creatures like mammoths, woolly rhinos, reindeer and wolves."

What was most striking, Prof Stringer told the association, was that "these early colonisations were all ultimately unsuccessful".

He said: "Early Britons had to cope with extreme changes of climate, but at least seven times they apparently failed to do so and died out completely.

"Thus there was probably no continuity of occupation between the populations represented by the evidence from Pakefield, Boxgrove, Swanscombe, Pontnewydd, Kent's Cavern, Paviland, and Gough's Cave."

In Paviland, there is evidence of a 27,000-year-old modern human, and in Kent's Cavern tantalising evidence of a jawbone that suggests modern humans could have been in Britain as early as 35,000 years ago.

But an ice sheet covered Britain around 25,000 years ago, extinguishing these pioneering groups of modern humans.

Because the early colonisations were not sustained, and some were by distinct human species that became extinct, notably the Neanderthals, the British people of today are the result of the most recent and successful (for now) colonisation by modern humans – products of only the last 12,000 years or so.

While humans had always had to cope with changing climates, we would need to face up to unprecedented challenges in the near future, said Prof Stringer.

The oldest birds so far suggested in a study published recently that early man first crossed the Alps to live near Lowestoft, Suffolk, 700,000 years ago.

Men mated with chimps for 1m years

THE HUMAN family tree has been thrown into disarray by evidence that the ancestors of man and chimpanzees kept on mating with each other for a million years or more.

Studies of fossils have suggested that the ancestors of humans had started to walk upright seven million years ago.

A study released today by Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology suggests that men interbred with their ape cousins until at least 6-3 million years ago, making the boundaries between the species fuzzy.

The evolutionary split between human and chimpanzee is much more recent – and more complicated – than previously thought, blurring the distiction between different branches of our family tree and also explaining the small difference in ape and human genetic codes today.

The study, published in the journal *Nature*, shows that the speciation process was unusual – possibly involving an initial split followed by interbreeding before a final separation.

40,000-year-old footprint of first Americans

0151 231 2147
DR ANDREW NEWELL

By Roger Highfield
Science Editor

A PLASTIC replica of a 40,000-year-old, size eight foot has shattered previous theories of the identity of the first humans to walk in the Americas.

Scientists made the foot from tracks left on the shore of an ancient volcanic lake in central Mexico.

The traditional view is that the first settlers walked across the Bering Strait, from Russia to Alaska, at the end of the last ice age about 11,500 years ago.

But the discovery of footprints in the Valsequillo Basin by a British-led team provides new evidence that humans settled in the Americas as early as 40,000 years ago, suggesting that there were several migration waves at different times by different groups.

The team, led by Silvia Gonzalez from Liverpool John Moores University, has completed dating the footprints, which Ms Gonzalez found in an abandoned quarry with her Liverpool colleague Prof David Huddart and Prof Matthew Bennett, of Bournemouth University, in September 2003. The findings supported the theory that the first colonists might have bee seafarers who took an "islan hopping" route from Australi and Polynesia, when sea level were lower, to the west coas said Prof Bennett.

"There was a lot of sea ic at this time in the norther Pacific. People could hav come around on the edge c the sea ice and then down th western seaboard of Nort America to Baja Californi and to Mexico," he said.

The first stage of thei research, on show this wee at the Royal Society in Lon don, analysed 269 footprints both animal and human.

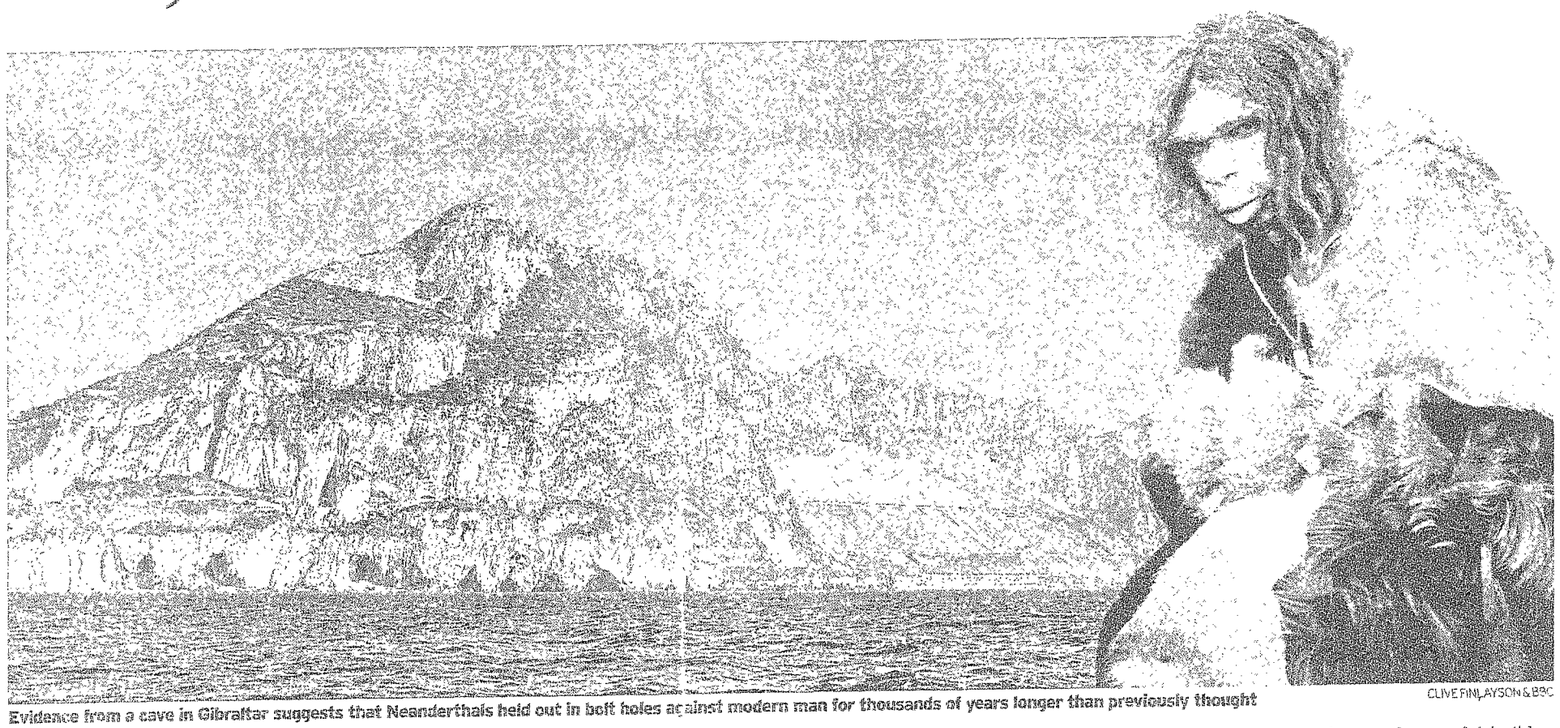
DNA tests are being con ducted on the remains o ancient Americans to see i genetics can help to solv the puzzle. New funding o £212,000 from the Natura Environment Research Coun cil will allow the team to carr out more extensive investiga tions and to calculate th height, pace and stride of th human population presen 40,000 years ago.

"The footprints were pre served as trace fossils i volcanic ash along what wa the shoreline of an ancien volcanic lake," said Ms Gonzalez. They were scanned using laser technology and reproduced using rapi prototyping technology.

The DT 14/9/2006

Gibraltar, the last resort of Neanderthal man

By Roger Highfield
Science Editor



CLIVE FINLAYSON & BBC

Evidence from a cave in Gibraltar suggests that Neanderthals held out in bolt holes against modern man for thousands of years longer than previously thought

SCIENTISTS have found the last refuge of the Neanderthals, revealing how they eked out an existence for thousands of years longer than had been thought, according to research published today.

The evidence from a cave in Gibraltar that they were much more tenacious than previously believed adds some support for a controversial claim that this earlier kind of human may have interbred with our ancestors.

Neanderthals (*Homo neanderthalensis*) once inhabited a zone stretching from Asia to Western Europe from as much as 300,000 years ago, thriving on the cold of ice ages in forests where they hunted with heavy spears.

But as a result of dramatic climate swings and the retreat of the forests, they would have had to have survived in ever-smaller groups, becoming confined to bolt holes on the coast of the Mediterranean.

The story has it that our ancestors, modern humans, spread out of Africa about 100,000 years ago with better brains and more sophisticated tools. As they entered Neanderthal territory, they simply out-competed their primitive cousins, driving them to extinction around 30,000 years ago.

But a study published today in the journal *Nature* by Prof Clive Finlayson of The Gibraltar Museum, Gibraltar, and colleagues challenges this picture. They produce dating results that suggest that a lucky group survived extinction in this part of southern Iberia until at least 28,000 years ago, perhaps even 24,000 years ago.

They clung on in this outpost for several millennia after the arrival of modern humans, around 32,000 years ago, according to excavations from what seems to have been their last refuge, at the very southern tip of the continent.

"Here, at least, the moderns occupied the cave some time after the last Neanderthals so they were not the cause of their extinction," Prof Finlayson told *The Daily Telegraph*.

"There is some evidence of early modern humans in the region from 32,000 years ago so there was a period when shrinking Neanderthal populations and pioneer moderns were in the same geographical area without a clear outcome."

The new findings come from Gorham's Cave, in which stone tools were first discovered more than 50 years ago. Dating of more recently uncovered artefacts, including a series of hearth places all created at the same location within the cave, leaving charcoal remains, now show just how long-lasting the Neanderthal settlement was.

People living there would have had access to diverse plants and animals, sandy plains, woodlands, wetlands and coastline – a rich environment that probably helped the Neanderthals to persist for so long.

The animal remains represented at Gorham's Cave were brought from the surrounding area and butchered inside the cave.

"Olives and other Mediterranean plants grew here. There were many animals but not the cold fauna of northern Europe dominated by reindeer, woolly mammoth, and so on. Those just never got down this far," said Prof Finlayson.

Gibraltar has played a key role in the story of the Neanderthals. In 1848 a strange skull was discovered in Forbes' Quarry on the military outpost that was undoubtedly human, but also had some of the heavy features of an ape – distinct brow ridges, and a forward projecting face.

A typical Neanderthal was shorter than modern man with a heavy trunk and a robust and powerful build – perfect for his Ice Age environment.

And he had a big brain too: it is thought possible that he used body decoration, hunted in packs and – by one analysis – had a shorter and wider vocal tract than a modern male human's that could manage the complex range of sounds needed for speech, albeit at higher pitches.

How they got on with modern humans is one of the most fascinating unanswered questions in palaeoanthropology. Did they meet? Did they interbreed? Genetic evidence suggests that there was little Neanderthal splashing in the modern human gene pool. A similar story is told by the tools they left behind.

But one of the fascinating implications of the new find concerns Lagar Velho child, found in Portugal in 1999 by Prof Joao Zilhao, Portugal's director of antiquities, and Prof Erik Trinkaus, an anthropologist at Washington University. They suggested that the boy was a hybrid between Neanderthals and modern humans.

The remains of this love child of different humans had dated to 24,500 years ago, several millennia after the Neanderthals were thought to have disappeared, making that implausible. But this criticism would no longer hold if the more recent, and most speculative, new dates are accepted, raising the issue of interbreeding.

"Interactions with early moderns could have ranged all the way from conflict to interbreeding," said Prof Chris Stringer, one of the team that reports the new finds.

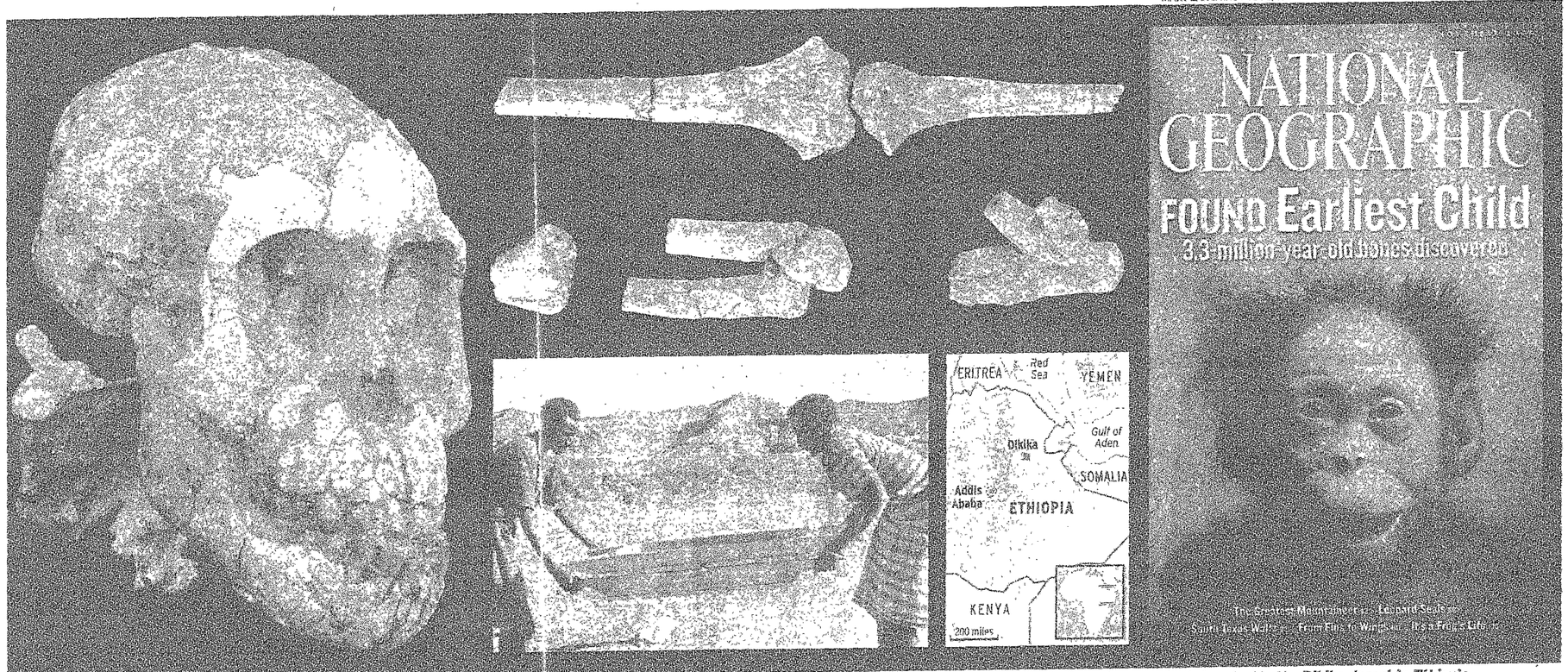
"I still think the evidence for hybridisation is slight," he added. "In Gibraltar, the suggestion is that both the Neanderthals and moderns were thin on the ground, and may not have actually encountered each other much at all, as the Neanderthals gradually faded away."

rhighfield@telegraph.co.uk

Three years old – give or take three million

Scientists excited by discovery in Ethiopia of earliest near-complete remains of a human child, still with her teeth and tongue bone

MAX PLANCK INSTITUTE / NATIONAL MUSEUM OF ETHIOPIA / DIKIKA RESEARCH PROJECT



The remarkably preserved skull and other bones found by paleoanthropologists seen sifting sediment for more remains of Selam's skeleton. The bones were found in an ancient river bed in the Dikika desert in Ethiopia

By Roger Highfield
Science Editor

THE skeleton of a little girl who died three million years ago could shed new light on human evolution, scientists say today.

The small bundle of bones from what is now a desert in northern Ethiopia has been nicknamed Selam (peace) by her discoverers and represents the most complete ancient infant of this geological age, estimated to be about three years old when she drowned.

The unprecedented discovery opens many new avenues for efforts to understand the childhood of our early ancestors. Selam's bones suggest she walked upright but may have been good at climbing trees as well.

She had a hyoid or tongue bone, only found before in Neanderthals of all other ancient humans, a find that will trigger debate about whether she sounded like us or more like an ape.

The bones were found entombed in a slab of sandstone in the Afar region, a remote part of the Dikika desert, by Zeresenay Alemseged, an Ethiopian paleoanthropologist, and are unveiled today in the journal *Nature*.

"This is something you find once in a lifetime," says Mr Zeresenay of the Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology in Leipzig.

To date, skeletons of infants as complete as the Dikika girl represent only recent members of the human evolutionary tree, such as Neanderthals and modern humans, which date from hundreds of thousands of years ago.

Not a single young child was known from the preceding several million years by more than a piece of skull, jaw or a few teeth.

The Dikika skeleton, dated to 3·3 million years ago by Dr Jonathan Wynn, of St Andrews University, and colleagues, is the best preserved fossil of her species, *Australopithecus afarensis*. That is the same species as the superstar fossil called Lucy, a 3·2 million-year-old adult female discovered nearby in 1974.

Unlike Lucy, Selam has fingers, a foot and a complete torso. "But the most impressive difference between them is that this baby has a face," says Mr Zeresenay.

From the waist down, Dikika girl looked like us. One of her human-like knees was complete with a kneecap no bigger than a pea. The angle of her femur from knee to hip is close to that of a modern human, implying she walked efficiently on two legs.

But her upper body, like Lucy's, had ape-like features. Little Selam had surprisingly gorilla-like arms and shoulder blades. Her brain was small, her nose flat like a chimpanzee's, and her face long and projecting. Her finger bones were curved and almost as long as a chimp's.

Prof Maciej Henneberg, of Adelaide University, said the discovery was consistent with "hand supported bipedalism" in which Selam walked upright but supported herself by holding on to low branches.

"We humans still like to do it by holding a handrail when climbing the stairs or standing on a bus or suburban train.

"Lucy and her tribe may have lived in an environment offering hand holds for upright walking – trees too small to climb, yet tall and strong enough to provide hand grip."

Mr Zeresenay first led a band of fossil hunters into the badlands of the Afar depression in 1999 but it was only at the end of the next year that they found Selam, after enduring extreme heat, flash floods, malaria, wild beasts and shoot-outs between feuding ethnic groups.

On Dec 10, 2000, Tilahun Gebreselassie, an expedition member, was the first to see the tiny face peering from a dusty slope, as Mr Zeresenay worked nearby. Not only was the child's skull in perfect shape, but tucked beneath in a hard ball of sandstone were many upper body bones.

The cause of death was not evident, though the Awash River had buried the body in pebbles and sand in a flood that possibly killed her.

Etching away sandstone with a dentist's drill, Mr Zeresenay has gradually revealed her anatomy – a full set of both milk teeth and unerupted adult teeth, tiny ribs positioned along a sinuous spinal column and one finger curled in a tiny grasp.

Where her throat once was lay a rare example of a hyoid bone, offering an early glimpse of the evolution of the voice box because it is between that of modern people and apes.

Prof Colin Groves, of the Australian National University, said: "This is interesting because it is more like that of gorillas and chimps and suggests that the vocalisations were loud and forthright."

With the entire brain cast "we can now examine whether our earliest ancestors grew their brains in the uniquely human way", said Prof Fred Spoor, a co-author, of University College London. "This at a time of human evolution when they looked a good deal more like bipedal chimpanzees than like us."

Selam's brain is estimated at 330cc, which is not very different from that of a similarly aged chimpanzee.

However, Dikika girl had formed as little as 63 per cent of the adult brain size, slow for a chimpanzee but closer to humans.

At some point bipedal humans lost the opposable big toes of chimpanzees and other apes, which baby chimps use to grip their mothers with their hands and feet. This allows her to forage, escape danger, and travel while keeping her baby close.

But Dikika girl's big toe – the first ever found in an *A. afarensis* fossil – is still locked in sandstone.

If it shows that *A. afarensis* babies lacked opposable big toes, that means the little hominin probably had to be carried, limiting the mother's ability to care for herself.

She might have depended on the larger group for food and protection, thus strengthening social bonds.

The work was funded by the National Geographic Society, the Institute of Human Origins, the Leakey Foundation and the Max Planck Institute.

Dr Charles Lockwood, of University College London, said: "It's impossible to overstate the importance of this specimen".

Prof Peter Brown, of New England University, called it "a truly amazing discovery".

rhighfield@telegraph.co.uk

Editorial Comment: Page 27

Selam's home

The harsh desert of the Afar region was much more verdant and hospitable when Selam lived there more than three million years ago, said Dr Jonathan Wynn, who put a date on the skeleton.

The "lush environment" was surrounded by flowing water, forests, grassland and open vegetation but was also shaken by widespread volcanic eruptions.

The infant was found in sediments that formed the bottom of a channel close to where the sluggish Awash river discharged into a lake.

PART 38

APE TEST

On the 21/9/06 the Daily Telegraph again made an interesting report about a body of a little ape found in Ethiopia and dated at about three Million years old.

Based upon my own findings in Greece of the woodhenge site and the remains WHICH WERE BIOMETRICLY DOWSED FROM THE UK and found on site within a few hours of being on site, remains of code 41 also known as the Siren , found on Sirene beach, also Stone human remains .

The codes were produced in UK for use in Greece and were to sort the infusion from outside into early human forms. Below is a dowsed report based on the photo and undertaken as if you were working on a map, or hand drawn enlargement of a map.

The part of the scull housing the mind gland had organic iridium ONLY in the required spot, just like most humans and animals ,code GOLD,RED,YELLOW,WHITE,BLACK.
The scull goes against female stone remains also fossil, unlike 41 and some modern humans that have high iridium contents within all their bones (circa 20%) this code is PINK, WHITE,SILVER, GREY, RED, remove silver for male.
Age 2,950,000 years and about 6 years of age .
Sand stone code BROWN,ORANGE,RED, YELLOW,
Human based, BUT NO HUMAN BLOOD. ie red, white ,purple 9 7.1.
And human dead is for female PINK,WHITE,SILVER,BLACK, YELLOW
Although this form is human based ,but not after the infusion, but prior, no volcanic remains in the fossil.
Reacts on the earth one million years code RED,ORANGE,PURPLE,BLUE., contains phosphates
BROWN,WHITE,YELLOW,BLUE. Also calcium, fossil is silver and black 12,10.
No chlorophyll type blood which would have been GREEN GREY SILVER ORANGE PURPLE YELLOW but a NEW CODE for liquid type blood base colour brown code GREEN RED BROWN BLUE.

Height circa 3 feet, fully at about 5 feet, No tools, skin brown, hair brown, eyes orange brown, all over hair.
Ate nuts fruit leaves insects. and only dead pre killed meat, ie dead animals , not own kind

New findings. had only limited colour ability , no understanding of colour ,but used RED
,GREEN,BLUE,YELLOW,BROWN,BLACK,WHITE number values 9.6.3.5.8.10.7 total 48 7 basic colours
453600 =18= mind computer code end total 9.

Left out are the numbers from the later infusion 11, 12 1,4,2 thus 11x12x1x4x2 1056 = 12 you cannot go to 9 and is a 3 code from the infusion. When you add the total 12 colours together and do the maths you will go back to an end code of 9.

Code 41 came about 1,375 million years ago and inter breed circa 1,250,million years ago and has been covered by the code of the siren and the 12 sirens of Glastonbury. From the visits were created 12 major cities and from those went out small groups who over time cross breed with each other also creating their own symbols of understanding and had a full 12 colour understanding leading up to that which we have today.

One most interesting fact that if you take the mind codes of Selam as above value 48 and the infusion codes , add them all together you will end up with 479001600 remove zeros and add balance up to 27 = 2+7 =9 the mind computer end code.

As you may know certain official area use map dowsers, and their minds are working on the mind computer codes and everything is known from those codes , when a dowser looks for water his mind is in fact on code blue , and will be fixed on that task even if the dowser is talking or thinking of something else but not to hold the colour, he can only think and do nothing else.

This find is an ape , and forms part of Darwins statement, but he failed to point out that we had visitors who left their mark on us all . Dowsers can also work on photographs or photo copies of maps or photographs and those maps or photographs can be on Mars or anywhere else , no distance limit, but above all the creator of the codes can by the computer and the telepathic sending of the codes once your mind is fixed to the codes and their maps and messages can be sent via your mind to draft onto paper here to view This is also called the De Vinci code, and links to the code 3 333333333,and the 33 arch the arch being the first letter in the infusion alphabet like a small .

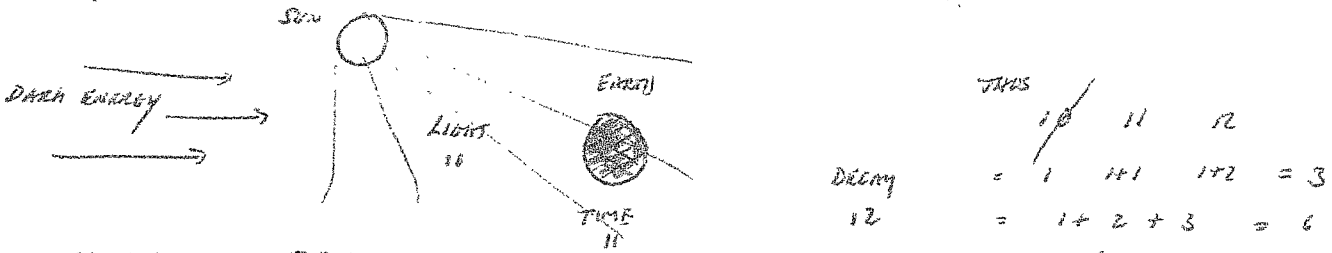
I also draw your attention to the Hugh Dowding paper written in 1957 the notes for a two and half hour talk. Dowding is quite emphatic , that we had visitors, they had speeds in access of 9000 MPH on radar in 1940s and everything is known!, also informed by a retired air traffic controller of the same conclusion.

PART 39

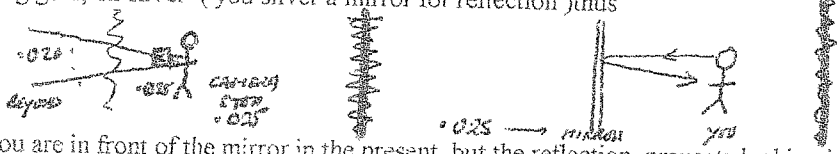
L T O
10 11 12 =33

In the notations up to now I have stated that there are areas of change in our forms of light 10, time 11 and decay at 12

The division of the three areas are not quite like an ever advancing thin line , but a condition within the one space as follows



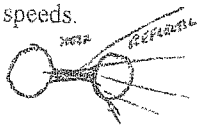
10= dark energy
1 being gold, 12 silver (you silver a mirror for reflection)thus



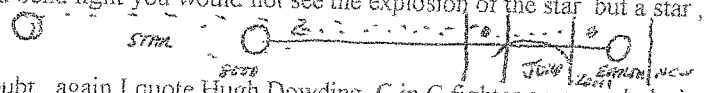
but you are in front of the mirror in the present. but the reflection prevents looking into the past , the past being behind the mirror . the forms that are within the past in relation to you are seeing you as they are looking at the future towards you. The camera has a low stop of .025 of one second our time and this is the limit as dowsed information that would allow the present to see into the past (over exposure) and would explain why on some occasions people pick up images on film that were not in the frame at that time

As the dark energy advances all over it is turned into light by such as a sun and the light advances and then reverts to dark again, so we can explain how things in relation to us can be with us but not seen as if the science is so advanced as to allow space travel at speeds greater than light then you will jump time , as light and time travel together and might land up in our past time , or future time ? , but due to the mirror image of our fixed slot in time you cannot see either way other than your own time.

It has been observed that when the craft of our visitors return and arrive at the outer edge of our system that there is a reflection on entry to the black hole and when the craft enters the black hole the reflection departs and then the craft will enter its other universe section so although I have explained things by quote of a mirror as we understand a mirror , he mirror is in fact a condition of state in the space time at one time and the physical measure is governed by the speeds in advance of the light speeds.



When Nasas swift satellite recently recorded the star explosion some 10 light years from earth the time event was in or about year 8000 back, in our time but as all scientific instruments and forms of signals and observance such as TV Radio, Radar , Phone signals these are all set at our time in light and space so will not reach any form that is our of our time and space section . The only way you can contact or pass messages to the other time zones is by energy measure and that is where our minds have been so designed by light and colour biometric measures to pick up energy signals from the past present and future and that the other forms will respond as on same systems by the colour codes that allow your mind to measure the dia and para magnetic signal so you get a magnetic reaction on metal rods or such for a positive or negative reaction thus if you placed the swift satellite on to a craft that could bend light you would not see the explosion of the star but a star , may be 8000 years prior to the event



That such life forms exist there is no doubt , again I quote Hugh Dowding C in C fighter command during the battle of Britain who , in his paper written in 1957 states that in his time , and lets not forget that this was the start of Radar things were showing on Radar at speeds in advance of 900MPH and that in his own words EVERYTHING IS KNOWN ,but nothing is possible to circumvent matters to prevent panic, I feel very panicked and O so worried I would be pleased to shake the hand of something that could answer so many questions and advance our every need but I feel that those who benefit from fossil profits and high offices on religion that would undermine the state of complacency that keeps mankind in its present form of frozen time and space . that to understand there are other dimensions and to jump into those dimensions is not possible and that dowsing is not possible , except for water . … I wonder what the defence experts were using in WW1 and WW2 in respect of the information their dowsers were providing , certainly not for tap water , or that the mining experts are putting on magic shows for their share holders , or the water companies are employing dowsers with rods to give the public a sence that they can resolve our water problems!

PART 40 THE HADRON COLLIDER PROJECT AND QUESTIONS WITH 42

Having read the report of the 26/9 and the scientific experiments taking place in Geneva and seeing that certain people had concerns I thought I would ask 42 questions as the benefits and dangers of this development.

Follows is a great amount of new information which may better explain some of the prior 39 parts and some facts that may not go down well with the firmly mind fixed establishments, but I was most interested to see how many points and views in the article fitted with those in the 39 parts.

Particles will not go through each other . If they hit each other they will explode on impact and bounce off in any direction escaping into space again , going through the frame work of the construction and causing possible damage to the metal workings over time.

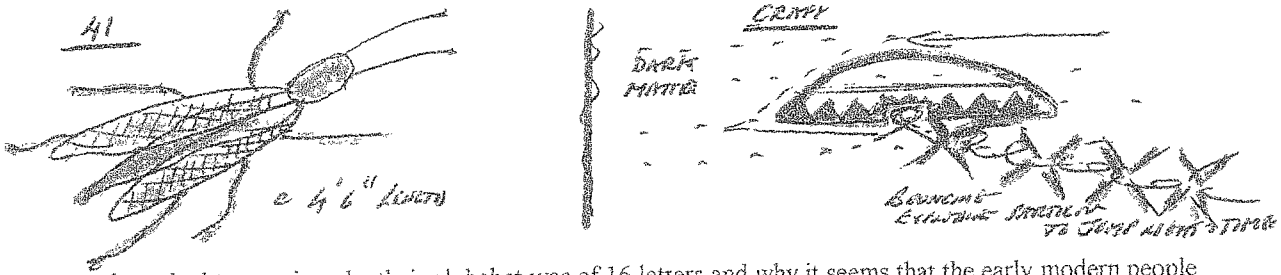
So no basic problems except lost matter. The particles are required to be added to the craft to allow it to jump time and space to gather speeds we can but only dream of . Asking 42 if there were any dangers in this form of scientific experimentation, YES, dangers to tunnels and structures of tunnels by particles damaging strength and fabric.

This is why the craft are made of rock sandwich slabs in layers , each tile /layer having its own roll to play in the ability of the craft to jump space and time the craft is like a termite mound construction which allows these dark matter particles to go through the craft without causing damage just as they do through earth , our type of thin but strong metals will not stand these speeds , the metals must stay within the rock and not be extracted and in the outer layer is 10% anti matter to allow the craft to act like a mini planet with nil weight as it being of rock weighs millions of tons , and the outer areas are fire resistant We have had names accepted for the main outer sections as Oxyzorus and Zialaminium both, we have found on our Y site and are unearthly .only found on crash sites.

This now shows what may not go down well, that the main creature is a fly and flies and by use of its self creates the forms it requires by factory production , but in termite fashion, this form is code 41 which mythology has called a Siren to make it look acceptable, and is in heraldry with the Atlantis code in the very early form of crests .

The particles would be collected under the craft and bounced in ever speed creating form to jump time and space

The creature has a mind computer given to us in breeding and this is where our ability to dowse comes from by the two projections , as you know insects have their own world and gene wise are in advance of us in being able to change themselves to suite changed conditions it seems that apes were taken and a modern form was produced and 12 main settlements were formed which then went out and breed with forms around towards that which we have today and ever changing to the task set for us . This form could fly and a small event pointed this out to me when my son had to fix the computer and he said " the computer will remember it had this function but will not be able to find a way to do it as I have removed that function,. This is what many people dream about flight, a function within our mind computer but no ability to do it.



I was also asked to enquire why their alphabet was of 16 letters and why it seems that the early modern people also had 16 symbols. It was due to the fact that they had 16 letters and they showed in the mind programme just 16 letters which each tribe carried in their own way out into the wider world having been an underground living form , Some of these underground cities are of major structure on levels and in rocks that had to be melted by light and lenses also 16 letters is 1+6 =7 a holy white code , this form has control over the craft in section 8 and the droids as 42s control the rest the droids made in our form to fit in as do the organic forms pinched to be converted as in our form we cannot under go this form of space travel so this explains the strange human like people that show up now and again , but can also be dowsed without being seen , in so far that they have time warped to avoid being seen , but can observe ,as I have said in other parts ,through the mirror image of time.

It is strange that the druids had a method of making a form of very hard stone : called pudding stone in which they placed stones and matter of all sorts to act as dowsing beacons , even blood and that these stones were placed at the centre of the Celtic /Druid temples perhaps this is a reminder of our past selves making stone craft to travel space Also note the Americans are working on human DNA into computer chips!.

BOUNCING OFF THE CEILING AND WALLS
Week three of our photography course: Painting
→ telegraph.co.uk/digitallife

A huge physics experiment may discover why the universe is as it is – or that we are part of a much wider 'multiverse', says ***Paul Davies***

Looking for the biggest answers

Paul Davies is director of a new "cosmic think tank" at Arizona State University, and author of *The Goldilocks Enigma: Why is the universe just right for life?* It is available for £20 +£1.25 p&p from Telegraph Books on 0870 428 4112

Paul Davies will appear on Oct 10 At Bristol (0845 345 1235); Oct 11 at the Cheltenham Literature Festival (01242 227979); Oct 12, Imperial College London (0207 594 8142); Oct 13 at the Oxford Playhouse debate (01865 305305)

Albert Einstein is famous for remarking that what most interested him was whether God had any choice in the nature of his creation. By this, Einstein was asking in characteristically quaint language whether the universe could have been otherwise, or whether it must inevitably be as it is. Two generations later, Einstein's rhetorical question has resurfaced with a vengeance, and sparked a controversy that has split the physics community.

At the heart of the row lies the deep problem of the laws of physics: where do they come from and why do they have the form that they do? These are not normally questions that scientists ask. But they have been thrown into sharp relief by the work of a heroic band of theorists struggling to merge all known laws into a unified mathematical scheme, maybe even a single formula compact enough to wear on a T-shirt. A fashionable contender is string theory, which replaces the traditional notion of a world built from particles with the claim that little loops of writhing string can explain everything from electrons to the force of gravity. It's a compelling idea that has attracted the world's top brains, but has yet to convince sceptics that it will live up to expectations. Meanwhile, dramatic progress in cosmology has enabled astronomers to piece together the story of the universe back to the first split seconds after the Big Bang.

Given these sweeping advances, it isn't surprising that some scientists are tempted to move beyond technicalities and tackle the big foundational questions: how the universe came to exist in the first place, and why its laws are mathematical in nature. One question above all has received a lot of attention. Scientists have long known that the existence of life depends rather delicately on a number of felicitous coincidences and special factors in fundamental physics and cosmology. Like Baby Bear's porridge in the story of *Goldilocks*, the universe seems to be "just right" for life. The British cosmologist Fred Hoyle summed up the enigma with characteristic pithiness: "The universe is a put-up job."

Imagine playing God. In front of you is a machine complete with a row of knobs. Twiddle this knob and you make all electrons a bit heavier; twiddle that knob and you slightly strengthen the force that binds protons and neutrons in atomic nuclei. According to the standard models of particle physics and cosmology there are thirty-something such adjustable quantities needed to describe the physical world. Simple calculations then suggest that modifying only some of the knob settings – even by a few per cent – would prove catastrophic. It may not be that life could emerge in the universe. Tomorrow – the study of nuclear

This is where the knives come out. Some cosmologists, most notably Lord Rees, president of The Royal Society, believe there is a very natural explanation for the uncanny bio-friendliness of the universe. What we have all along been calling "the universe" is, it seems, nothing of the sort. Rather, it is but an infinitesimal fragment of a vast and elaborate system of many universes, or distinct cosmic regions, collectively dubbed "the multiverse". Crucially, claims Rees, the laws of physics we observe in our universe are not the same everywhere but are more akin to local by-laws, valid as far as our instruments can currently probe, but not truly universal. Other universes within the multiverse will have different laws.

Thus a universe over there may be expanding faster than ours and contain electrons with stronger charges while in the universe next door gravity may be a bit weaker or protons a bit heavier. Those cosmic-scale variations might be completely exotic. The occasional universe would then fall in the "Goldilocks zone" like a shiner in a cosmic jackpot and possess by pure chance laws and properties just right for life. It would then be no surprise that we perceive a [illegible] presence.

[illegible] ourselves

[illegible] universe

[illegible] just idle speculation,

[illegible] ories in subatomic

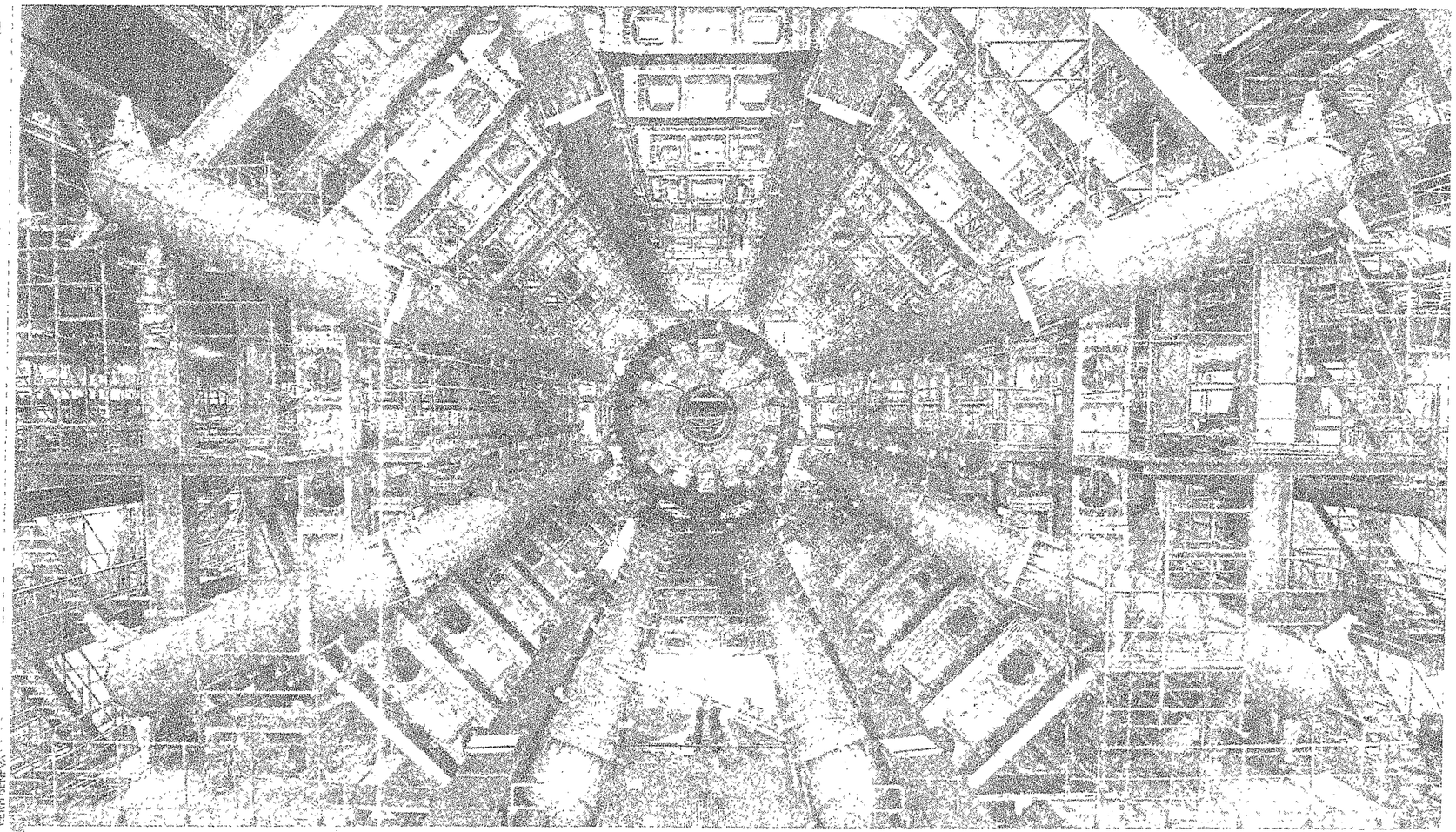
[illegible] erg of physical

[illegible] collisions – so the

[illegible] behaviour tend to

[illegible] together. The

[illegible] periment in history was



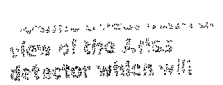
CERN/GENEVA

THIS is one of the "eyes" of the biggest experiment ever, the £4bn Large Hadron Collider in Geneva. The collector named Atlas is part of the 17-mile circumference collider that [illegible] metres below the French-Swiss border at the European Centre for Nuclear Research, [illegible] known by its French acronym CERN.

After it goes into action next year, the [illegible] will smash subatomic particles together [illegible] another to generate [illegible] particles and events not [illegible] Higgs [illegible] sought.

[illegible] conditions less than a billionth of a second after the Big Bang. There are many mysteries to explore, [illegible] dark energy, [illegible] whether we live in a [illegible] with more dimensions [illegible] our [illegible] which [illegible] we think.

The [illegible] clues to the creation of [illegible] universe are [illegible] Higgs [illegible] Higgs [illegible] [illegible] measure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



view of the Atlas detector which will search for new discoveries in head-on collisions of particles

billion years ago. It makes sense to expect the universe to have started out with simple, unified laws. Then, as the universe expanded and cooled, so the effective, relatively low-energy "by-laws" we observe in the lab emerged from the fiery maelstrom. If there are many alternative low-energy laws, as theory suggests, then it is likely that a sort of cosmic patchwork quilt arose, in which each patch acquired its distinctive set of laws. Our universe is buried deep in such a patch.

If all this seems hard to swallow, some particle physicists – especially string theorists such as Nobel prizewinner David Gross of the University of California at Santa Barbara – will heartily agree with you. They have slammed the multiverse explanation of the Goldilocks enigma in scathing terms, calling it sloppy science and quasi-religious mumbo-jumbo. The holy grail of particle physics is to produce a final theory of everything, and the dream is that this theory-to-end-all-theories will leave nothing to chance. It will nail down completely every aspect of physical law: all particle masses, the strength of every force, the details of the Big Bang – each will be precisely determined in a welter of breathtaking mathematics.

According to this ambitious vision, God would have no choice in the matter (to paraphrase Einstein), because the laws of physics would be uniquely specified by the theory, with no latitude to vary from one universe to the next. The fact that this unique set of laws just happens to permit life would be shrugged aside as an incidental quirk of no significance.

The multiverse proponents have hit back, in turn accusing the string theorists of promissory triumphalism. So far, string theory, or for that matter any other contender for a final theory of everything, has yet to predict correctly a single particle mass or force strength. Some cynics have denounced putative theories of everything as in reality theories of nothing. Amid this acrimonious bickering, it is worth asking whether there might be another explanation for why the universe appears to have been ingeniously rigged in favour of life. Overlooked in the squabble is the fact that human beings are more than mere observers of the great cosmic drama. We have also come to understand, at least in part, how the universe works. Through science and mathematics, we have decoded the hidden subtext on which nature runs, uncovering the abstract mathematical laws and principles that underpin all natural phenomena. The multiverse explanation assumes only that we are observers; we don't have to comprehend the world we observe. Yet we do.

In the conventional view, the mathematical basis of physical law is left unexplained. On the one hand there is the abstract world of mathematical forms and equations – a product of the higher human intellect, fashioned by the vagaries of evolution – and then there are the laws of physics, which conveniently happen to "use" some of this mathematics. A truly unified account of existence

would explain how mathematics and physical law emerge together in a self-consistent, mutually supporting scheme. In this approach, life and mind would be integral to the workings of the universe, and not just a flukey optional extra.

How might such co-emergence work? It has long been known that quantum theory weaves observers into physical reality in a fundamental way. A central tenet of the theory, Heisenberg's uncertainty principle, says that a particle such as an electron is normally fuzzed out in space – it doesn't possess a precise location. Yet when an electron is actually observed, it clearly does. Evidently the rules of the game change when observers are involved. This connection between observer and observed needs to be extended to include not just the states of particles, but the laws of nature, too. A hint of how this might be done comes from analysing [illegible] which at rock bottom is the number 1 [illegible] from the world is essentially nothing. [illegible] has uncovered a [illegible] cosmology, quantum [illegible] processing, suggesting [illegible] more like programs [illegible] computer than [illegible] rules. The [illegible] quantum physics and [illegible] a number [illegible] physical [illegible] constants [illegible]

PART 41 LIGHT AND CREATION

The matter has also been raise about insects ability to change their genes.

It has been made clear that as far as human development at the start is concerned, it was creation by abduction as seems to still be going on if the amounts of missing persons who never seem to turn up for jobs is concerned said to be running into tens of thousands each year world wide., most never to be seen or heard of again.

But it is thought that light plays an important roll in some situations such as Plague where the virus may come alive when in sunlight, hence danger in disturbing deeply dug Plague pits.

But the form 41 uses light and dark matter to communicate by the colours which have to be seen and that the colours react against para and dia magnetic codes , hence the church quotes LIVING LIGHT and SEEING THE LIGHT.

Light is also being used to cloak from our view the craft and life forms what we know as the mirror image , that we cannot see but our reflection in the mirror, but from the back going in the direction of the light into the future they can see us.

There is another form of dowsing. Dowsing by proxy, this is by pointing your rods at another person and holding the colour code for lets say human male burial, your mind is going through their mind while they are walking the land and when they cross over a grave , male your rods will cross, in other words , the magnetic signals have gone from the ground through the others mind to your mind and down to your rods. If this can be done that way around, then it also works the other way where you can place in another mind , information ,or search the other mind for information, but above all this would not only be confined to searching re information, but planting instructions, hence my observations in respect to the goings on in Germany in the 1930s /40s, and what may well be going on in the middle east today. The minds exchange information with each other , and the brain does not over ride and the person does not know in most cases that there self is being contacted , although those good at dowsing will after time pick up the vibes , and this may well be the feelings when the expression that somebody has crossed your grave .

In view of the above facts ,if 41 has ability far in advance of us , then it to can reach our minds and have control over us if so wished and therefore the experiences that many say they have had would have taken place and this can also explain how insects can change their genes and colours and in very fast time as in the human form working from the same basic 12 colours ,. That the self can command the mind to provide information on the self and to code the problems or virus and provide correcting codes for the mind to adjust, for it is the mind that commands the brain , and if the mind stops a virus then the brain will not spot it and cause the body to turn on chemical reactions which in most cases are the cause of illness , and we take medications to counter the effects

Parts 5,6,7,13,16,17,18,19 cover most of this subject but if your mind is under an influence and light code control you may not be doing what you think you ought to be doing in so far as what your brain says as the mind has over ridden the brain and if such things happen at night in your sleep when only the mind is active but the brain is closed down you can be taken in time zone to another point and be there for say a year, and then be placed back in your room all by the way at Greenwich mean time , that is why the world is so set to that time system and wake up in the morning with no brain record of the events but only main information that something took place , such event are common and such people are questioned by UFO experts and mind experts to confuse things even more so that any realistic proof is fudged out of reality , but having invited the forms to visit had them in the house and their static fused my cushions together by huge amounts of static I am left in no doubt that all this is going on without any control over it and that the colour codes will allow if accepted you to be hand on to the craft computer and place things around by mind thought , it is always polite to place them back where you took them from . Light may also be changing our genes as it seems to insects in fact the gene experts have traced new genes and changed genes since their studies started in the 1960s as reported on a channel 4 TV slot a few weeks ago. I always recall great uncle [redacted] whom my grandmother stated " used to move things around on the map, a mason. Hence the 33 code again, the 3, by the mind being linked to the mind code computer.

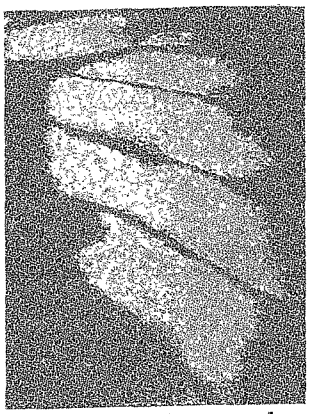
As the form in its home planet lives below ground in a near hollow planet light is another matter in its own conception and it is said that the little Christmas changing lights have come from that stable as had Teflon and Carbon Fibre , as this form comes from another part of the universe via a black hole where the ley line codes are a different colour from here and that Orion is the first settlements this side and upon which everything is in units of three , as three airports side by side , three volcanoes in one sea , hence their ID and what has formed their way of life , and where we get our own odd ways of having sayings in threes , see how many you can find, three blind mice , three kings , three men in a boat on the third day, three Pyramids , the Orion stars, three crosses on the mount, three monkeys, and so on, its all in the mind from past history. So that's light and we have to bend it to go any place else or stay in our own zone of time seeing only that which time allows or by telescopes to see some of the past but in our own time .

SCIENTISTS have found a "supergene" that paints the stripes, spots and rays on a surprisingly diverse range of butterflies.

Butterfly wings provide an opportunity for scientists to understand how nature creates patterns and reveal how new species evolve, such as the non-poisonous butterflies that mimic the wings of poisonous types that birds avoid.

A genetic study of a range of South American butterflies, published yesterday in the journal *PLoS Biology*, has found that the same molecular pattern-forming machinery is at work in three different species of *Heliconius* butterflies: *Heliconius melpomene* and *Heliconius erato*, which look the same, and *Heliconius numata*, which looks different.

Dr Mathieu Joron, Dr Chris Jiggins and colleagues



A Heliconius melpomene wing

at Edinburgh University studied the three species, two of which mimic each other, and the third which copies the black, orange and yellow on the wings of a different species within another butterfly genus, *Melinaea*.

To find out how patterns are controlled, the team crossed differently patterned "races" of each species – those with the same patterned wings – and traced the source of the variation to the same spot on the insects' genetic codes, a "supergene" region responsible for producing wing pattern diversity in *Heliconius* butterflies.

The region allows the insects to evolve patterns in response to circumstances, for instance to mimic the warning patterns on another species of butterfly to boost survival.

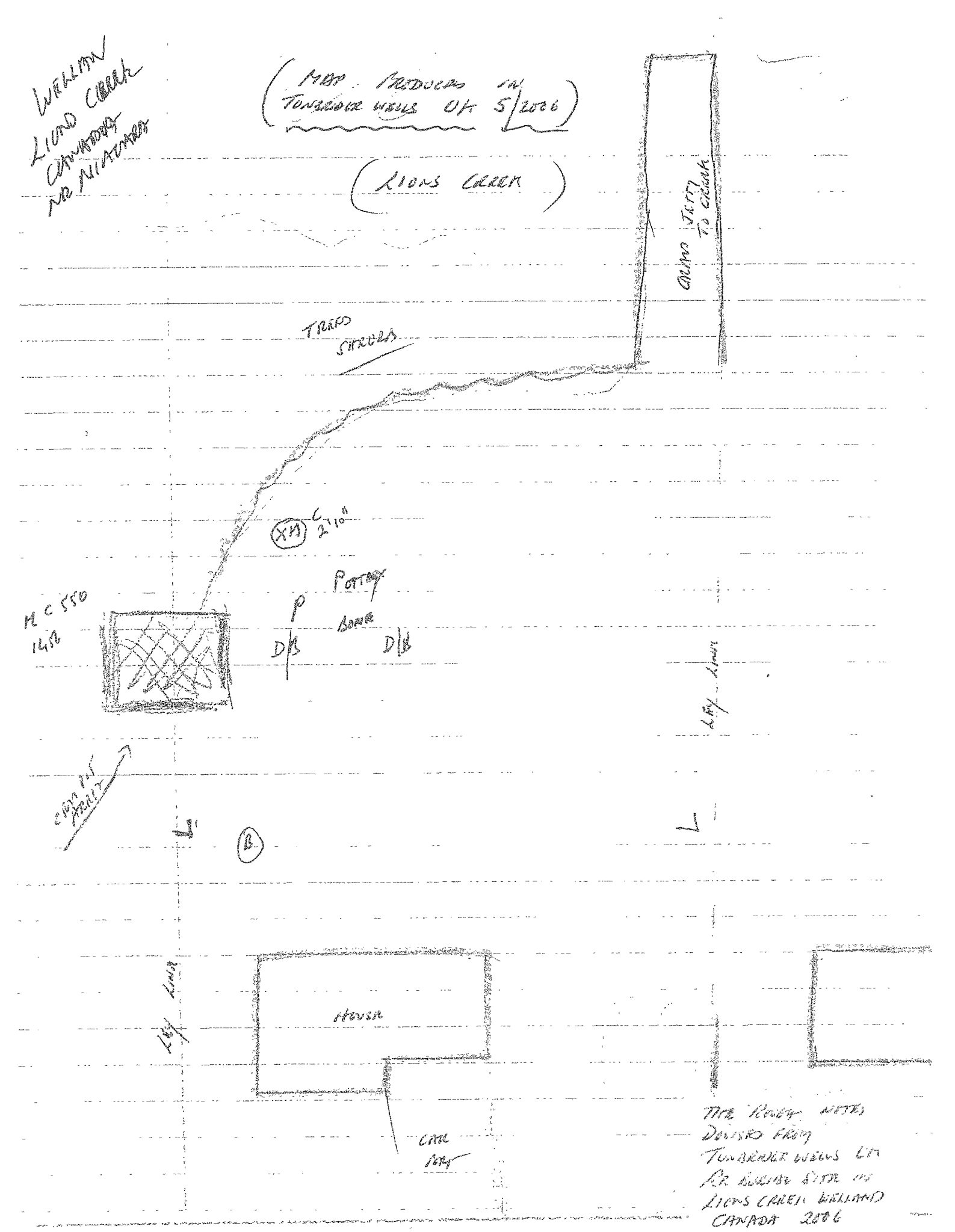
In earlier work, the team created *Heliconius heurippa* after only three generations of breeding in a laboratory between two related species – *Heliconius melpomene* and *Heliconius cydno*. In this way, it hopes to show how new species evolve.

The research confirms that surprisingly few genes control most of the dramatic colour pattern differences between butterflies. It will have implications for understanding other patterns that form in nature too, such as the development of the human embryo.

SOME OF THE STAR SYSTEMS THAT CAN BE NAMED FROM JUST THE 16 LETTERS

And planet names = connected items.

SION
GIEA
LYRA
VEGA
ALCOR
CHARA
ALYA
ENIF
SALM
ORION
MIRA
AURIGA
ARIES
CANCER
VIRGO
SIRIUS
CANIS
CURSA
ALGOL
SUN
MARS
VENUS
SATURN
MOON
ALNITAK
ALNITAM if numbers are added, then the scope is much greater, the above list is just to give a basic idea


WELLAND
LIONS CREEK
CONFLUENCE
NO MITIGATION
(MAP PRODUCED IN TORONTO WHEN OK 5/2006)
(LIONS CREEK)
TRIBUTARY TO CREEK
TREED SWALES
(XM) 6 2 10"
POTTY
P
DITCH
DITCH
MCSSD
142
CONFLUENCE
HOUSE
CAR PORT
THE ROUTE NOTES DRAWN FROM TORONTO WHEN OK AT ALGONA STOP IN LIONS CREEK WELLAND CANADA 2006
(THE FORMER HYME RESIDENCE IN LYONS CREEK)
ROAD

PART 42 THE VISITORS

THE VISITORS DOWDING SPOKE ABOUT, AND WHOM I HAVE MET

They seem like us ,but they are not, young looking, but something is wrong with their looks from my reports of others observations, that the head is out of age with the body say a head of a 45 year old with a body of 20 year old and they all suffer from static effects.

These I know are the other us from our past that jump time and space, being able to be behind our light advance where we cannot see but they can and due to this fact they are every where also places we would never get into as they cannot be seen. They are part alien and part human and can be of many ages in relation to our time rather like a cat they have 9 lives ,again this 9 shows up and they are illuminati ,In acting for the guardians and science for the long term project and for our direction by all means , some devious.

They say they have had children but show none of the natural signs that experience teaches us , they do not seem to have phone lines only mobiles , no TVs, eat very little , stand most of the time have strong views about the world political situation and seek information from their hosts and when you map dowse they seem to have safe homes to go to and may go with a prefix 5. Or do they have any need of possessions unless provided. and if offered a seat would stand (The droids stands all time and goes to sleep standing at a point next to the computer)

The above can be detected by colour codes unique to them and the codes also link with their links to the past and the modern human creation.

So when you dowse by the special codes these forms are in fact up to other activities not in our direct time it brings together the mysterious truth of their objectives and this statement should be seen in context with their being another time zone starting from 0.025 of one second behind present time line and behind our mirror image and in the zone of the UFOs and aliens that are in these zones because they have bent dark energy to jump time and space, so are behind us, and at the same time as pushing us up to their levels of science they are also causing political problems that by bending minds in our zones can cause wars. My contact has an anti Bush vent and seems to protect the ideals of Islam, above all Iran, but is strongly of the 888 faith ,being their leadership .This may, as I have said in other parts, be the reason for the WW2 German problems ,we know the Germans were mucking about with the disks and magnetic fields and the 16 letter alphabet .You can also code a personal code for the person and a code for their membership but one thing I have coded that they are not a 100% human and may in fact be abducted human into alien so have these traits I speak about and which others know of.

When the three ladies arrived which has been written up, they were at as many military bases that you could wish to visit and were all over the world each in their own ways, also from my own findings they can breed with the present and this is how the links are made over the zones
But there is another factor of the missing people ,the three I followed ,I dowsed ,I have no way of knowing if the facts are correct but if other results are to go by then they are correct.

Section 40 8, NZ, Science student missing 1994 Wellington..

Section 40 18, born 1987, NZ, missing 1998 from North Island Science University Christchurch, farming family North Island ,in another form seems to linger in Wadhurst area.

Section 40 22, born 1983, UK Sussex, missing 1996/7, Science Sussex University .

Section 40 22 born 1983 USA Of Italian family Origin missing circa 1993/4 University Berkeley San Francisco They Say 12 students each year go . what is interesting about the above dates and ages that time seems to have been lost and they all seem to be in magnetic studies field, the last two went back on the mother craft to planet re 41 in the other section Section 40 July 2005 due to an accident on 41 and number two remains until at least 18/11/06, 18.00 hours, when as has happened prior a change from old craft to new one takes place and back down to Wadhurst, this is the lady I escorted to London for the meeting and all the dowsers picked her form up sitting on the chair at the meeting. On a home visit and at a place of business she observed .and has been to Lausanne many times, can follow them on aircraft, ships and cars.,pods , the mother craft and the shorter slower 165 foot inter galactic craft.and after all H.G did mention that much was going on at Lausanne !!.
Another strange thing is that all those I have met or been informed about are highly qualified and have degrees , but seem to be shy. A close friend of mine has had the same experience with the same observations with another form not so listed above. If we are being looked at then a great fly would not go down well so a look alike be it a little out of sink with reality most would not notice unless you are a dowser .or as I have dowsed them, they come looking for you, and they know more about you than perhaps you know about your self ,It would be interesting to know if any person fitting the descriptions have gone missing but the time zone differences may make that hard to do .I did ask why

They had an offer to do what others could never do, one way, with no return, and they would see the universe But be cast into time out of their original zones .hence johns fashion of the 1960s.AND NOT IN THEIR BODY This is a polite way of describing it, but I doubt if such a balanced decision could be made by an 8 year old

A FEMALE. father born 12.6.1936 the lady in question born 6.12.1963 a mirror image difference in years is 27 Says that a dark cloud over her at age 8 1971, had a child at 16 ? 1979 now aged 43, child is 27 NOT SEEN, THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HER BIRTH DATE AND HER FATHERS INYEARS IS ALSO 27 YEARS another mirror image Her age upon visiting me at 43 4+3 =7 the holy number. 0r 12 4x3 being the 12 colours. May have been abducted in 1979?, frozen in time so that this year being 2006 , deduct 1979 and you are left the 27 again , take of from age 43 the 27 years and you are left with 16 years of her birth year which is about the age of her looks below the neck. (See end page 3 of this part).

The meeting age her 43 age myself 61 difference	18
My birth year 1945 her fathers birth year 1936	9

So born in 1963 departed in 1971 re issued say 1979 and this could explain the age differences of the other listed persons. She also expresses herself as a child of Christ .and had other lives!.

I could be forgiven that I may be seeing things, but if it were not for another close friend who has had the very same experience without any knowledge of the above with the same observations of the great age difference between the head and the rest of the body , in other words the mind and brain and the knowledge is all they want and they provide their own shell , so the new person can go to these places where we could not go, also that there may be re use of bodies hence the past lives of other persons and the 9 lives code, There are other factors that now fit into place and basic teachings when you die you are said to have a soul and when asked what they collect in the pods apart from metals and magnetic energy SOULS could this be the sometimes seen little small balls of light that go through walls and out other side keeping their form ,it may be an error of nature that we see these object some times just as a photographer picks up an image which was not in his view ,but over that 0.25 line, that the mind energy and data base is released upon death and is held in time zone beyond that 0.25 of one second for collection at the three appointed times 18/3, 18/8,18/11 spelling MAN and only those which are of the bone make up and pass the test of transfer, it's the only way of looking at this matter, as at this point the church and science are as on one body which seems to reflect in the writing about the Lausanne project.

This could also explain ghosts who have not made the transition and require the experts to sort them out hence the church experts undertake this work as they have contact with the all being things ,as this is in the same time dimension as the visitors that have been with us sine before time as time has no meaning to them as they have the ability to jump time and space to squeeze our history in to a year or less.

This is the future of the Lausanne project to bounce the particles to provide the jump, but not in our bodies ,so a breeding programme is going on to provide the man power and as has been declared some time ago Japan and the USA are forming human DNA into computer chips to create droid humans that are not organic so will not turn to stone by trying to beat natural processes unless you are silicon and iridium built with a chlorophyll blood system as the druids were and their graves dowse as such and the strange female burial at the head of the all male arrow head burial is the Orion female code 46 which are the types as described above and which this person is wanting to draw my attention to, from this burial is a major ley line going to a special burial plot in which is a ley line type of burial in a cup shape in an iron cross measuring 16x8 = 888 which was created by the monks at Bayham abbey the abbey with Brockley and Otham created the Orion Symbol , the same symbol shows on the maps of Sussex, Mt Ephrium, Mt Pleasant and Heronsdale Manor ,= the Orion Symbol and the Key stone Mr Brown wrote about, and why the portraits of Christ show in Greece with an O and N each side of his image and the reasons for the Pyramids and many other constructions form this pattern .

A BREEDING WE GO

I now have a closer look at the dates and physical situations of the persons listed and noted some interesting facts

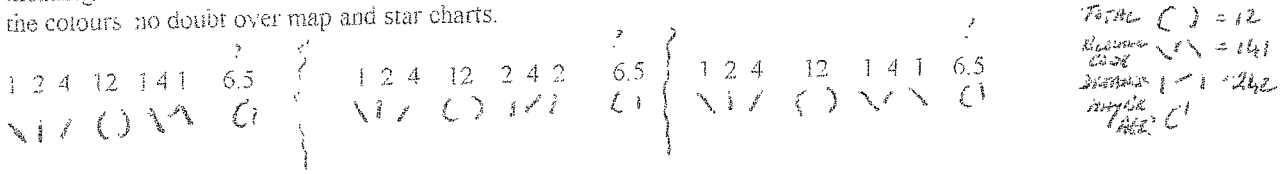
When I asked if they had been to University again I received a different answer , so I reminded them about their prior university locations and found that the original locations were schools and that these persons went missing at young ages and were taken to location still on a one way ticket in the present form , just one part being directed onward and the rest used for transplants, that upon place of destination the removed part that holds their all in respect to their prior lives being the mind and brain are fixed into a full new body of genetic make up that will allow magnetic passage and jumping space travel also black hole travel , which we cannot do .

The person after some years is returned to earth, the years gap have two total times, earth years and Orion time that upon return they then under go university education with full financial support and relocations based in an European country , but fan out . Their looks are odd. they have bodies of say 16/18 year olds with heads of 30/40 year olds but the mind of the former self These visitors have a dowsing signal of non human now and have high Iridium readings and know everything about their hosts and our lives as they now have minds and bodies that can read minds transmit mind to mind and convert everything into maths also recall their many pre lives .

As my other contacts have explained that there seems to be some way these things can breed over the time barrier and it was again after reading the Telegraph science article about the butterflies changing their colours by gene changes passed on by other insects in the location to make defence much as trees do in changing chemical signals, by telepathic mind messages that these new forms are also both male and female and act like the water flea that can give birth and create on its own demand , or does it , but this gives us the clue as to what is going on that a host in one time zone can be mind linked to the female in the other zone that when both minds are intent on the same operation that the signal passes and the female will then reproduce , without physical contact but view contact . as the human mind works of the same colour computer codes as the Orion people, this would also explain another well known story !. Any off spring will be of the same form as the mother /father and will be able to traverse the magnetic time zones but will have had the gene signals from both the host and the recipient . just like the butterflies and this has been going on for years in relation to converting people , but for thousands of years in relation to modern man and the infusion from the lower species.

This breeding is required as there is no way that man or woman can go into space and jump time and have themselves redirected through magnetic fields to jump from one craft to another like Star Ship Enterprise , but that a certain type of body tissue is required, but above all due to the speeds that have to be undertaken these persons can and are in our past time where they can see everything we are up to ., in other words the invisible woman / man , hence why earth bound persons have had feelings that they have undergone certain actions but don't know how

Another interesting point, that although most had different so called universities at first when it was established that there was a second place of learning they were all at the same location.
JA 2001 AT R... , in M.....
HG 2001 AT R
GO 2001 AT R
JL 2002 AT R
And that so many are taken each year , bright pupils , so that they return and try and take up their original life style , however in the case of GLC, the contact did not recognise her as being the same school friend as the skin colour had changed from pure white to middle eastern colour but also a different face style although the visitor knew everything that the original earth person would have known.. This also fits with my friend observations in regards to a similar female with top aged about 35 and neck down 16/18 years no doubt to get the genes going . The one difference between the two types is that the traditional human way cut no ice with the new type , its all in the mind and no contact highly intelligent and colour dowsing biometric without any form of measure required , and this will grow and grow as humans will evolve to become time travel and space jumping life forms with the present forms dropping out over the next thousands of years just as the others did when modern man came onto the scene It is for others to read and form their own opinions , but some will know all and have little to say but the 42 parts of this report are a progression of understanding by one foot in front of the other and as though you are being shown in a form of teaching as the enclosed 42 information was not understood three years ago , but now fits in respect to the other prior parts ,but this all turns full circle to the arrow head burial in our Grove with the single female burial at its point, the Orion female, and another discovery , that by working out the codes for the Atlantis code and finding that the cave message in Libya has also a hidden meaning in relation to the missing people , its in the maths of the code as follows .and will mind dowse against the colours no doubt over map and star charts.



The 242 is the stay and return time to Orion 2 out, 4 there, 2 return the 141 is the mind energy code symbol when you block other minds listening in to your signal just like BT code today., and as usual the message groups in that 3 formation Berlitz book on the lost civilisation of Atlantis shows the below ancient carvings that may be a little worn? and the above will match the above numbers and to the colours.

G L.C born 1963 mirror date of her father as 1936
At age 8 was overcome by a dark cloud
Abduction ? Until 1979 2 years, out 4 years there, 2 years back .
At 16 here but with body fixed at that age and a head that ages . but not of the person that left . new body but with old head and brain says had child at 16. daughter not seen mother not married . now at age 42 her body is still age 16/18 and face at correct age Has all the traits as described in this section 42, and this case matches the other with same symptoms The person does not dowse against human code but alien code .They seem to be directed to home in on you as with my friend. So are responding to our dowsing code signals at them All the subjects seem to dowse as attending same study centre in R on return GLC says she is a child of Christ ! and records other lives Would have the capacity to be in other dimension if taken to craft and magnetic time adjustment undertaken. if this one can do what the others can do

THE END

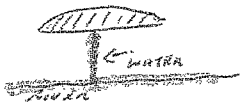
PART 43 CANADA VISIT

On the 6/10 I started a visit to Canada and the following observations and tests are so reported.

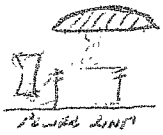
1/ From the U.K I can detect by map dowsing two areas in the US that respond to Energy circle Alive and codes 42 and other codes linked . While staying in the Niagara Park, on the Park Way with family I under took L rod measurements against the codes , over the river into the USA and received an exact match in direction to the two areas that by map dowsing had been picked up in UK.

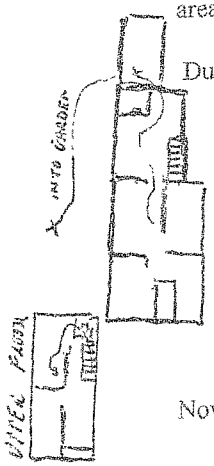
Also at this point C invited me to test my system to trace his underground cess pit system and old systems which he knew, but I did not and all were detected on Green correctly as was the Gas main into the next property.

I was also introduced by C to his close friend Mrs G, who had seen in the 1980s TWO UFO sightings in Niagara area ,one swooped out of the blue hovered about twenty feet above the river sucked up water and in a flash of light was out of sight, on the other occasion the craft was above the power lines near a power plant, both times the craft were in the 165 Foot Diameter class and seem to fit the dowsed information presented in prior sections also in the 1000 foot craft there is a water store area The 165 foot craft are cargo transports and do not go through black holes ,but do jump time .



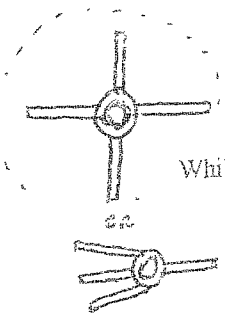
One thought I had about the above two sightings was how others had not reported these sightings , and if you read my prior notes there is no doubt an answer, This lady was not meant to see them they came to close to the 0.25 line between the present and the past and that her mind was at that point in time or even drawn by the crafts error to see over that line of time , just as some photographers have picked up images not in their line of sight or subject matter . This also gives an insight into how the mind is independent working on its colour system and is able to do all the things that well paid persons are trying to rubbish without looking at the evidence from all the areas of science





During may stay I was informed about the feelings and observations of another family member who is purchasing a house owned by the family in which a loved son took his own life some years ago. This family member would be a nice and the mother having moved out is selling on the property to another generation but the young lady has seen the image of M following her and she has had the sight of him around the house. I decided to work from the last photograph of the subject and colour code him and then transfer the colours into numbers and use the Radionic number strip as a witness where I did pick up his form in and around the property My advice was to have words with the church and obtain the services of an Exorcist this form is on 6 from the powers 0f 1 to 10 I have been informed that 10 is the most dangerous that it would infuse with the dowser. And Yes the Indian burial is in that garden as map dowsed from the UK and also in Canada.

Now, it must have been known that I was undertaking this trip and I have no doubt that my communications are well known to those most interested , so it did not come as any surprise while my wife and I were sitting outside the apartment block we were staying in having been on a long walk of the area and having a break prior to the next lap that I noticed a fawn coloured van slowly advancing from my left to glide at a very slow speed past us that my wife gave a gasp of disbelief as next to the driver a much smaller female by form with no hair and a near silver all over look with a iridescence of blue around the eyes looking at me as it passed a small arm gave a little wave to us the driver at no time faced us and there was no reason for this van to be there as it was a dead end and not a through road and the van departed by turning around the back of the next block and out into the road way again I know that this may have been a test of reactions I had no doubt as to what I had seen and as my wife has no interests in such matters she could only come up with an answer that it was some form of cancer treatment, but as I know having seen such victims that you look white , or very pale pink NOT SILVER. white or was it a face mask as it was a very slow drive past on purpose and the small hand was smaller than it should be in relation to the head size STRANGE ! I used my Dept 9 code detection and there was a response towards Niagara., when I later did the river bank test, in any case, I asked the question!.



While on the flight to Canada I was reading the book UFO by Robert Chapman and his section on the flying UFO cross fit 100 % with my dowsed observations that what was seen was the light bending under belly of the 1000 foot craft or the 165 foot craft the when on station the 4 section tubes form a cross around the round power unit and light up as ID bur in flight the tubes move around to suck up particles to bend light so can look like a tube , or a delta shaped craft , this I assume gives it direction and is in any case, the shape of the Celtic cross and tunnel systems leading out of Bell chambers

I think by now after nearly 230 pages of observations and evidence , that modern man is made from alien matter and of the holy order and is one of quite a few life forms within our universe, although in other time dimension Also in most cases created by the same order to suite each environment.

DOWSING ABILITIES

At times dowsers experience what is called black out when their dowsing goes dead. It has been thought that this is caused by the suns rays, but this is not so.

Without the craft above , one is always on station and has been since modern man came into being, the prior forms had their gifts by instinct . WE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO DOWSE. As we are all connected to the craft computer and its colour code system that is our minds system the organic computer.

At times the life form , or guardians as you may wish to list them as , have to undertake their own communications and they cut of our system, just like our own computer systems ITS DOWN, and they will not have the same problems as our military establishments do when sending or in receipt of their own instruction.

Now this is very important as I asked the question as I have access to their systems and seem to be ranked could I instruct the system to close down from here by a code . YES and restart it YES, but its not for mucking around with and it would close all other dowsers down and those who are using it for their own military use .or as permitted . This makes sense, for if we are an organic computer , then we can also be closed down and the system that links us , just like the computers we have WE THINK, we have invented .

I shall no be giving the codes for the above but don't blame me if you are down as it will most likely be 42.

MEDICAL MATTERS

As from prior notes if we are an organic computer then we can get a virus and a malfunction , the virus ids a signal damaging the programme and a break down of a programme , we call the gene base will cause malfunctions of the computer thus giving the brain faulty operation codes and then the chemical balance of instruction within the body causes break down of the fuel systems.

This is the term Mind over matter, when a person can cure themselves or when the alternative way provides a cure , but its all down to the colour codes and into numbers for brain instructions just like our computers such instructions will correct the gene or prevent the virus.

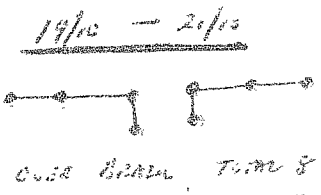
As you will already have read you can detect virus of all forms by colour codes and how they change and use the systems over maps called map dowsing.

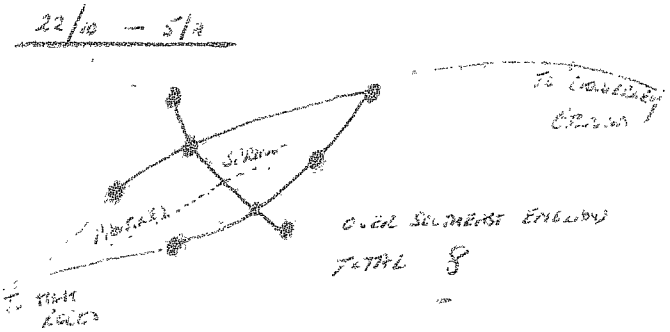
So I will point out another major problem, causing the NHS major costs, Coeliac .

We are all born with the COELIAC gene code 9 7 2 3 4 9 5 which you can hand dowse yourself . The malfunction code is 9,7,2,3,4,5,9 which by self dowsing you will obtain a response if not of the first set of numbers , you can see the last two numbers have become reversed , to correct this which will send a message to the brain the correction code is 9 7 2 3 4 5 9 but with a 1 added all will come back to an end number of 9 being the basis of a computer system. This system will work for all medical matters but if the mind or brain is damaged then it cannot read the signal instructions which are by para and dia magnetic signals which are different from normal magnetic situation such as north and south.

ENERGY CIRCLE MESSAGE FOR 19/10/2006 LEAVING 18/11/2006

The first letters which were left up to 42 to decide have shown over Brazil and North Africa as a set of L Rods this is indeed a message of great interest not more so that the next section of the message the exact letter A symbol of the spring shape in Tunbridge Wells Pantiles and the early road configuration matching that spring and forming the roads into the town which also matches Jerusalem , both energy circle totals are 8 so we now have 88 the holy code, and I await the next stage which is 5/11/06 with great interest, this can only be a form of contact as I had no input into what was to be presented for the test, and shows that our mind thoughts are being read and there must be a hidden message in the symbols being presented.





PART 45 DANGERS OF D.N.A AND GENETIC PROFILES

This section is based upon the findings of the prior 44 parts and must be raised as we seem to be going along the road for relying on these for evidence to convict and detect and above all for security, rather than just an extra arm to evidence gathering.

As already explained there is no security with this life form as they are in a time in relation to our past over the 0 25 of one second our time, so they can see us, but we cannot see them and they can adjust their time from that point back to any distance, but there are bodies who know full well the present implications and the proof is the ROUND TABLE in Winchester great hall that depicts a number of colours with value total 33 and is the MIND DATA CODE. This system of colour mind and radionics codes has been well known since 9th Earl De la Warrs time and a few weeks ago the police services stated on national TV that they were now to use STAIN detection, although not as accurate as DNA ,would stand up in court as evidence My research fills some of the mysteries with colour.

As I had directed to the services a paper published by Mr G. C on the soil stains and I had also sent soil samples to the police to test against human burial, I am pleased that they now seem to accept this science form.

There is however a danger, a VERY GREAT DANGER in both the stain samples and DNA profiles and this has been seen by pure chance as a result of the 3.5 years research into dowsing and a now 230 page dossier of findings much of which has been distributed in part forms to many areas from Porton Down to Police and Universities and Research units.

Before I carry on I must impart information which is already in the public domain , but like so many things un informed is ill advised, without looking at all science, great errors can be made and as the modern science establishment does not openly accept dowsing, perhaps more for what it would uncover rather than saving time and money that science does not have in its hands the findings and facts of dowsing to test against is own non dowsing findings and if anything as a safe guard. This being so It is known that the security services used dowsers both in WW1 and WW2 to run along radar and searching , and will in many cases use dowsing to such a state that it is said some establishments have had to have their roof areas glass protected against Psychic dowsers.

It is well established in scientific papers that virus can be dowsed and healing uses colour to dowse health back to the sick. My findings are that the mind works on colours, 12, and those colours have strict number value ,ie purple =1 silver =12. That it is possible to dowse by proxy through another mind and to obtain information out ,or in to that other mind , that is how code 42 works. and it is possible for gene changes to be made in another persons mind . there are also further colours ,but these are of post modern man.

There is a strict colour code for every virus , every gene, and every stain and as the human mind is an organic computer mind in colour codes converted into numbers for brain use then you have an exact measure of the form or problem. This is how water is dowsed , in fact its on colour Blue , that is why water pipes are blue and Gas is yellow , thus gas pipes are yellow and electric cable is red so blue is 3, red is 9 and yellow is 5 most dowsers are un aware that they are in fact working on colour but the colour is acting against the para and dia magnetic codes which the human mind can read If you have a virus attack ,you can counter it with a correction code and this applies to close study of objects ,one code for alive one for dead and one for both alive and dead (a general code) And if the body has an illness, say coeliac then there is a code for the coeliac gene which is 9 7 2 3 4 9 5 and a faulty gene giving the person coeliac allergy is 9 7 2 3 4 5 9. you see the last two numbers are reversed in the brain which the mind has to sort by a correction which a dowser reads into via the patient 9 7 2 3 4 5 9 but I added and the patient reads this into his or her mind which then corrects the fault and the brain should then adjust its chemical outputs to food consumed not give the person the allergy. This is the work of the radionics expert., an established science form, in mental health and other matters .

So the patient by reading a number into their mind via the brain has adjusted their own gene and this covers all genes that is why some insects can pass telepathic codes to each other to change their wing patterns as a form of defence a fact already proved in science as is dowsing virus and genes and stains , so if a person is DNA or gene tested , they themselves if holders of such facts or of the knowledge can in fact change their DNA or gene patterns , or what ever ,and then change it back, a system ancient tribes in Australia and Africa used to switch of their minds thus causing death by dowsing a code into their body mind shutting down the mind , then the brain then the heart. That this can be done , but not known in general, sends a salvo through the statement that genetic profile and DNA are 100% safe. quite obviously this is not so and raises from this point in time, that a person profile tested could dowse themselves a slight change that would make an exact match impossible that the Americans purchased from the early estate the radionics paperwork and colour light camera for use in the space programmes that most light is measured into colour codes to measure gasses and minerals in the space programme that this colour works on the same scales in all areas , you cannot accept one way and not the other so if a person can cure themselves by radionics that they can change their profile then this could render elements cards and DNA worthless as it could not be guaranteed 100% exact.

PART 46 DON'T MENTION THE ALIENS

When you are doing an investigation and people drop hints, Don't mention the Aliens and you have already found by slow progression those notes up to part 45 you do get a little suspicious that something is known ,but like a bad family secret. not spoken about , and when after a few exchanges with a close friend he states Now you know, we are their play things , powerless to do anything . I know that I have resolved the mystery , and then there is the round table art work numbering the very 33 code of the mind data. I then decided to have a closer look at the maths of the mind data codes, the four bar codes and it seems there is more A= TOTAL 43 B= TOTAL 35, C = TOTAL 37 AND D = TOTAL 33, ADD THE SINGLE NUMBER UP AND YOU GET 7+8+10 + 6 total 31 an early human infusion code prior to modern man but, if you multiply 7x8x10x6 = 313600 which rather than going back to an end total of 9 arrives at 13 the human colour pink which goes with the Bronze age the maths are 7 is a spirit number . 8 is a holy number 10 is dark energy that's how the form arrived and 6 represents 33, being the life form code of 3.

So when you obtain dowsing reactions on maps and images appear into scientific forms then you know that you are in contact with something and I will always recall when I was standing at the shop counter a chair behind me with a map of the world open on the counter , holding the energy circle code and the measure with the idea of dowsing over the map of the world to see if there was a craft (UFO) aloft and obtaining a response, which started to rise at speed to such a height in relation to the map that I had to stand on the chair HOPE NO CLIENTS WERE LOOKING IN THROUGH THE SHOP WINDOW that laying off the craft then dropped down to its original station I then did the same again and it responded the same . but on the third time it did not move up as it must have realised that it was not at, or in danger and allowed me to dowse it and then to use my code 42 colours I was then in contact and from that day on have been so as you will see from the reports.

We have learnt that this life form, after the introduction of Radar had to go into the past to avoid detection and it is by their science that they are in our past time beyond that thin line where the present becomes the past, but there is more as I doubt that most know the extent of the time difference and what is around the corner for us in the future and this part rather clashes with church doctrine that as we have said the universe is split into 5 sections and acts as a electric generator 5 pole motor hence the dark energy, and at first as the proceeds of the prior universe burst out in what we call the big bang , or the light bulb effect as described in prior part that matter production was in the first section and formed planets upon which life like us was born, the other universe 6 days in time warp from our universe (See Pull Out Maps) and that over time that life form developed space travel just as we are today and found the furthest edge of its own unit frontier where it gathered the knowledge of dark and anti matter , at the same time a force between the 5 sections took hold (ONLY ONE AT ANY ONE TIME),and a black hole between their section formed into what we know as our section , this is at least 17 million years ago our time and apart from this life form being able to go through the black hole As Professor Hawking now states matter started to be drawn through forming what we know as the Milky Way and is still going on today, our aliens also created life transfers into areas that they thought could be colonised different forms for different states and Orion system was nearest and most advanced .

Having spread out of that area they found in time earth part of the new formed matter, although older, this life form had developed time and space travel ,,but our planet is the furthest without fuel that they can go . so we have the very products they want Water, Uranium, and Silicon they had done what we will have to do sow seeds and start new life of work with what there and develop it for our own uses in the mean time other planets had been used up in this advance like Mars that has life but in that other dimension of time that we are now being shown, directed to do what this form did to join and get ready for when the next universe section opens . for when that opens the life line of the black hole closes and that original area will in time burn out as indeed our section will as everything is drawn into the third section where we by that time have been able to master black hole travel and space exploration as the first section is called the FATHER, this section is called the SON, the third will be the HOLY GHOST. for after the third section the matter will again explode out into that light bulb effect and that our universe will deplete to form new life and the restart of everything all over again The changes are gradual and it is possible to dowse contact with the old past universe with the present universe , but you can only dowse for what our creators have on their computer . if its not on their computer you cannot dowse it

As for the time, we as modern man can say we are about 30,000 to 40,000 years old but with our friend having a 37,000,000 life span and jumping time they can go to their part of the universe in 39.5 hours so when people say they went to bed and were taken, or were out and abducted , they would have been into a time zone out of sink with our time perhaps have been transported hundreds of years back even had children they cannot recall and returned the early morning to wake up and with only the mind to recall and ponder what strange dreams they had and perhaps certain strange medical marking's on their bodies once you have jumped time nothing is constant again and everything is jumbled up. hence the agreement with our guardians is that we keep to Greenwich mean time and work to the lines of Latitude and Longitude that they carved out in the very early days for if you dowse these lines you will find that they dowse as dark green as dug our tunnels by laser .

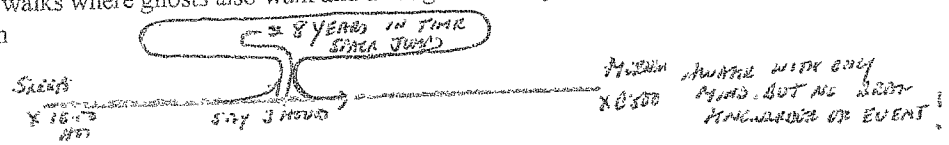
The above is but a short edition of what could be a long history, but dowsing will unravel it all.

If the point of experience of light has passed in time ,then the object behind can still see you but you cannot see it ,but you can sense or dowse it but as its in the past either in pod, in craft ,or in its own form you cannot now feel it, only dowse it, in fact you could drive through it without it feeling your action, but it will see you , just like me putting a hand through your form without you having any sense if it. They can also use our transport systems without us knowing and mine our land ,but behind our time so we still do not know anything.

Energy circles have strong magnetic fields that radiate through the time zones and distort compose readings researchers who have entered these fields at times have felt ill, as there is also radiation with uranium, being the engine of a craft, but the disturbing thing is that they can be in your very room without you knowing and be in every establishment to view our progress on their dictated path for our purpose.

The form that we call the sole you personal ID leaves you on death as an energy ball in a dimension just over 0.25 of one second , so being in past time where the mind is based ,hence the term, he is always living in the past where the brain also seems to be where the mind also is! And these are sometimes see by accident as a freak of nature. As a ball that comes through a wall passes along and finishes out through another wall where it is on its way to join other groups where collected three times a year.

So this means we have no secrets ,or defence, or should we as we are their creation and as our guardians they are our defence, but their other creations have gone a little of course as some faiths or sects have and it is against those who have also learned the technology from the guardians that we must learn to protect ourselves and their investments that this force walks where ghosts also walk and through discovery of their ways we will one day go where they do and are from



THIS IS THE BLOCK OUT THAT DOWSERS SOMETIMES ONE WHEN SECRET CODE MISSIONS ARE ENCOUNTERED TO OTHER SHIPS/CRAFT.

CODE TO BLOCK EVENT OTHER MINDS DOWSING

BLACK	10
WHITE	7
GRAY	2
BLUE	3
VIOLET	1
BROWN	8
	31

(I HAVE THE FULL COMMAND FOR USE OF THIS CODE. IF DOWN NOT KNOW SECRET CODES TO ENTER ONLY CLOSE TO ENTER AND VIEW EVENT. (SEEN NOTHING))

$10 \times 7 \times 2 \times 3 \times 1 \times 8$

$= 3360 \quad = 12 \quad = (3)$

CANNOT GO TO (9)

CODE TO REVERSE THE BLOCKING

BLACK	10
WHITE	7
GRAY	2
BLUE	3
BROWN	8
VIOLET	1
	31

$10 \times 7 \times 2 \times 3 \times 8 \times 1$

$= 3360 \quad = 12 \quad = (3)$

(EXCEPTION FOR 3- THEIR CODE SYSTEM)

CANNOT GO TO (1)

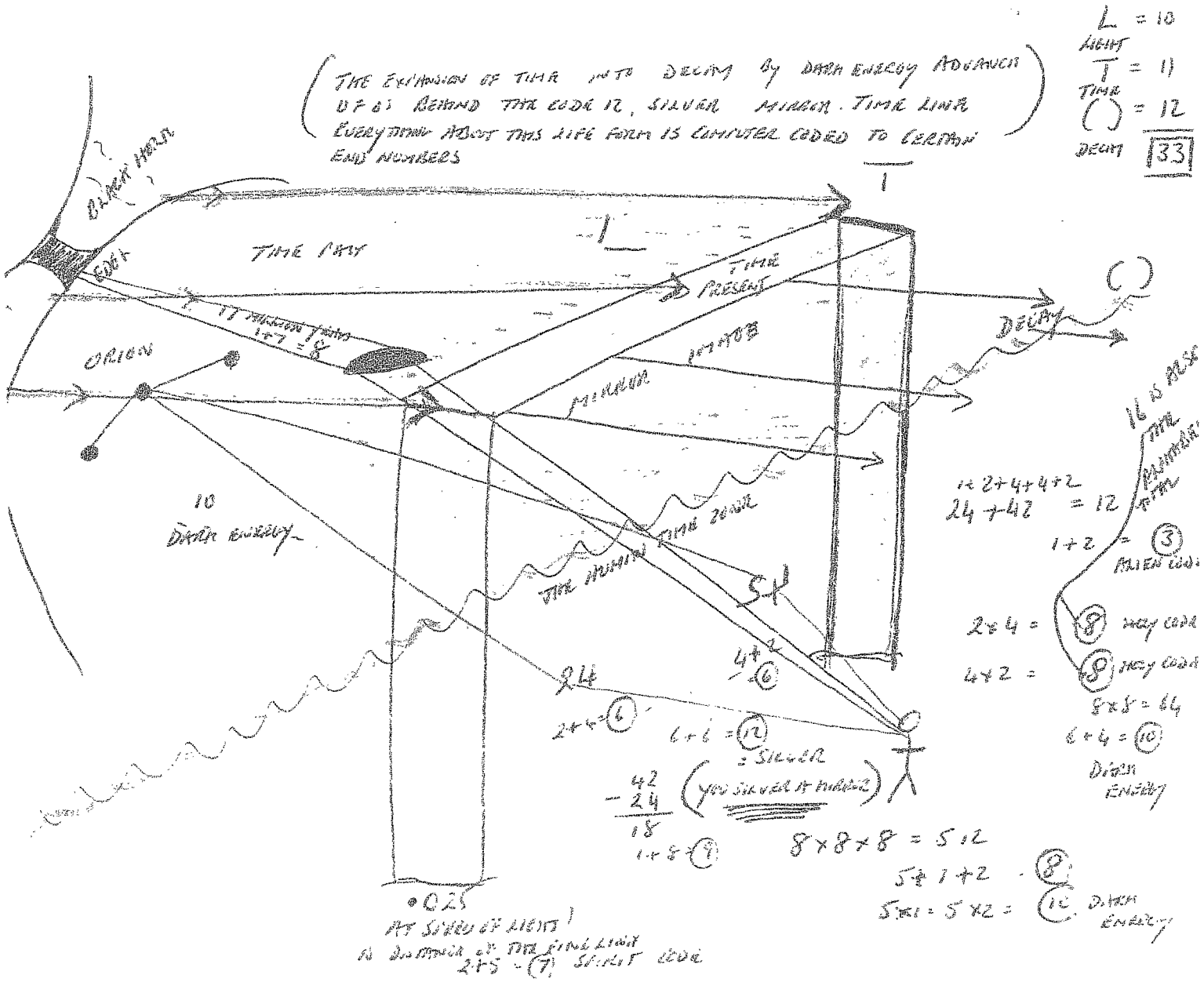
PART 47 OBSERVATIONS

If the point of experience of light has passed in time ,then the object behind can still see you but you cannot see it ,but you can sense or dowse it but as its in the past either in pod, in craft ,or in its own form you cannot now feel it, only dowse it, in fact you could drive through it without it feeling your action, but it will see you , just like me putting a hand through your form without you having any sense if it. They can also use our transport systems without us knowing and mine our land ,but behind our time so we still do not know anything

Energy circles have strong magnetic fields that radiate through the time zones and distort compass readings researchers who have entered these fields at times have felt ill, as there is also radiation with uranium, being the engine of a craft, but the disturbing thing is that they can be in your very room without you knowing and be in every establishment to view our progress on their dictated path for our purpose

The form that we call the sole you personal ID leaves you on death as an energy ball in a dimension just over 0.25 of one second , so being in past time where the mind is based ,hence the term, he is always living in the past where the brain also seems to be where the mind also is! And these are sometimes seen by accident as a freak of nature As a ball of light that comes through a wall passes along and finishes out through another wall where it is on its way to join other groups where collected three times a year

So this means we have no secrets ,or defence, or should we as we are their creation and as our guardians they are our defence, but their other creations have gone a little of course as some faiths or sects have and it is against those who have also learned the technology from the guardians that we must learn to protect ourselves and their investments that this force walks where ghosts also walk and through discovery of their ways we will one day go where they do and are from.



PART 48 OBSERVATION 02

DOWSING TEST ON G.L.C RESULTS ARE MY HOME TEST LINE ONE AND DOWSING THE PERSON LINE TWO. I first ask the questions which should be seen in context with part 42. And other observations through the edition. Y =Yes and N =No or remarks.

QUESTIONS. Also using 141 code to prevent any dowsing interference by outside or subject.
Born in 1963
Human
Abducted 1971
Abducted 1979
8 years
Returned 1979
All original body
Middle original
Mind original
Brain original
Is this person alien now in the context of gene data
Scull Original
Did this person have a child at 16
Is the child human
Was the father Russian
Can You jump time and space
What is the true age of the person
Has this person had prior lives
Did the person return to Russia
Is the child 27 years
Was the new genetics Russian
Are you Section 40 I had YES, her reply ,she did not know of the name , and its not her name but her grandmother used to call her Section 40 for some reason Section 40 is Russian.
Did the full body dowsed attend Bishops down school
Was only the mind and brain at this school
Is this person both male and female
Female
Male
Silicone
Iridium
Calcium
Blood type 971
Chlorophyll blood system
Can this body withstand magnetic time travel
Levitation
Speeds of Light
Can this person be present in another time dimension
Did you attend any of the following places for education
Russia
UK
USA
Else where
Does this person want a joint dowsing relationship
Is this person of code 42
Is this person of code 46
Does this person wish love
Does this person wish harm
Is this person Illumanati
Is this person blood type 756982
Is this person A negative
Does this person have genetic breeding for space travel

QUESTIONS, not yet asked
The 8 year gap, did this take place during one night earth time
Did it take place over a number of nights / days , if so how many
Does the person know anything about their true situation other than her mind recall certain things,
Does the brain have any recollection of the abduction
Does the person understand the above questions and agree with the answers END

OBSERVATION 02

DOWSING TEST ON G.L.C RESULTS ARE MY HOME TEST LINE ONE AND DOWSING THE PERSON LINE TWO. I first ask the questions which should be seen in context with part 42. And other observations through the edition. Y =Yes and N =No or remarks.

QUESTIONS. Also using 141 code to prevent any dowsing interference by outside or subject.

QUESTIONS. Also using 141 code to prevent any dowsing interference by outside or subject.	2/10 HOME Y	REMARKS	3/10 ON SUBJECT Y	
Born in 1963	Y		Y	
Human	Y		Y	
Abducted 1971	N		N	
Abducted 1979	Y		Y	
8 years	Y		Y	
Returned 1979	Y		Y	
All original body	N		N	
Middle original	N		N	
Mind original	Y		Y	
Brain original	Y		Y	
Is this person alien now in the context of gene data	Y		Y	
Scull Original	N		N	
Did this person have a child at 16	Y		Y	
Is the child human	Y		Y	
Was the father Russian	N	ENGLISH Y	N	
Can You jump time and space	Y		Y	
What is the true age of the person IS THIS PERSON 16	Y	IS THE ATTRIBUTE SIXTEEN HERE	Y	
Has this person had prior lives	Y		Y	
Did the person return to Russia	Y		NO	
Is the child 27 years	Y	26+	Y	
Was the new genetics Russian	N		N	
Are you [redacted], I had YES, her reply ,she did not know of the name , and its not her name but her grandmother used to call her [redacted] for some reason [redacted] in Russian.	Y		Y	
Did the full body dowsed attend Bishops down school	N	1963 Y	Y	
Was only the mind and brain at this school	Y		Y	
Is this person both male and female	Y		Y	
Female	N		N	
Male	N		N	
Silicone	N		N	
Iridium	Y		Y	
Calcium	Y		Y	
Blood type 971 O+D	N		N	
Chlorophyll blood system	Y		Y	
Can this body withstand magnetic time travel	Y	+ BLACK HOLE TUNNEL HOME Y	Y	
Levitation	Y		Y	
Speeds of Light	Y		Y	
Can this person be present in another time dimension	Y		Y	
Did you attend any of the following places for education				
Russia 1 Year on Estonia 3 Years (in Russia ALL)	Y		N	
UK	Y		Y	
USA	N	EXIT RE 24L BIRTH RECORD WAS RUSSIA	N	
Else where	N		N	
Does this person want a joint dowsing relationship	Y		Y	
Is this person of code 42	N		N	
Is this person of code 46	Y	THE ORION FEMALE	Y	
Does this person wish love	Y		Y	
Does this person wish harm	N		N	
Is this person Illumanati	Y		Y	
Is this person blood type 756982	Y		Y	
Is this person A negative	Y		Y	
Does this person have genetic breeding for space travel	Y		Y	

QUESTIONS, not yet asked

The 8 year gap, did this take place during one night earth time	N		
Did it take place over a number of nights / days , if so how many	Y	3 DAYS	
Does the person know anything about their true situation other than her mind recall certain things.	Y		
Does the brain have any recollection of the abduction.	N		
Does the person understand the above questions and agree with the answers			

END

GODS FRONT DOOR

FOLLOW ON TO SECTION 32

PURPLE, RED ORANGE, BLUE, SILVER WHITE

* 1 9 4 3 12 7 = 36

3+6=9
3+6=18
or 1×9×4×3×12×7
= 40824 = 18 1+8=(9)

EVERYTHING EXISTS

THIS AREA CODE IS

BLACK	10
SILVER	12
COPPER	2
BRASS	3
SILVER	12
PLATINUM	1
	40

10×12×2×3×12×1
= 8640
= 18 1+8=(9)

USE THIS NUMBER TO BEGIN NUMBER OF EARLY SECTIONS IN TIME (DECAY) AND LIGHT EXP

ANTI MATTER

ANTI MATTER

FOUR LIGHTS

ANTI MATTER

ANTI MATTER

FORCE SHOT AND PLANNAT SHOT

PLANNAR FORCE FIELDS

ANTI MATTER

SHOT IN THAT DIRECTION

INTO NOTHING AREA CAUSING BIG BANG

ANTI MATTER

SHOT THE PLANNAT AND CREATED THE BIG BANG

3 SIDED 1 TRIANGLE

EXPANDED TO 700,000 UNIVERSES

ALL MATTER RETURNS TO THAT PLANNAT

1/360 OUR TIME
= 3 UNITS DECAY
MATTER

14 14 14

3 × 14 = 42

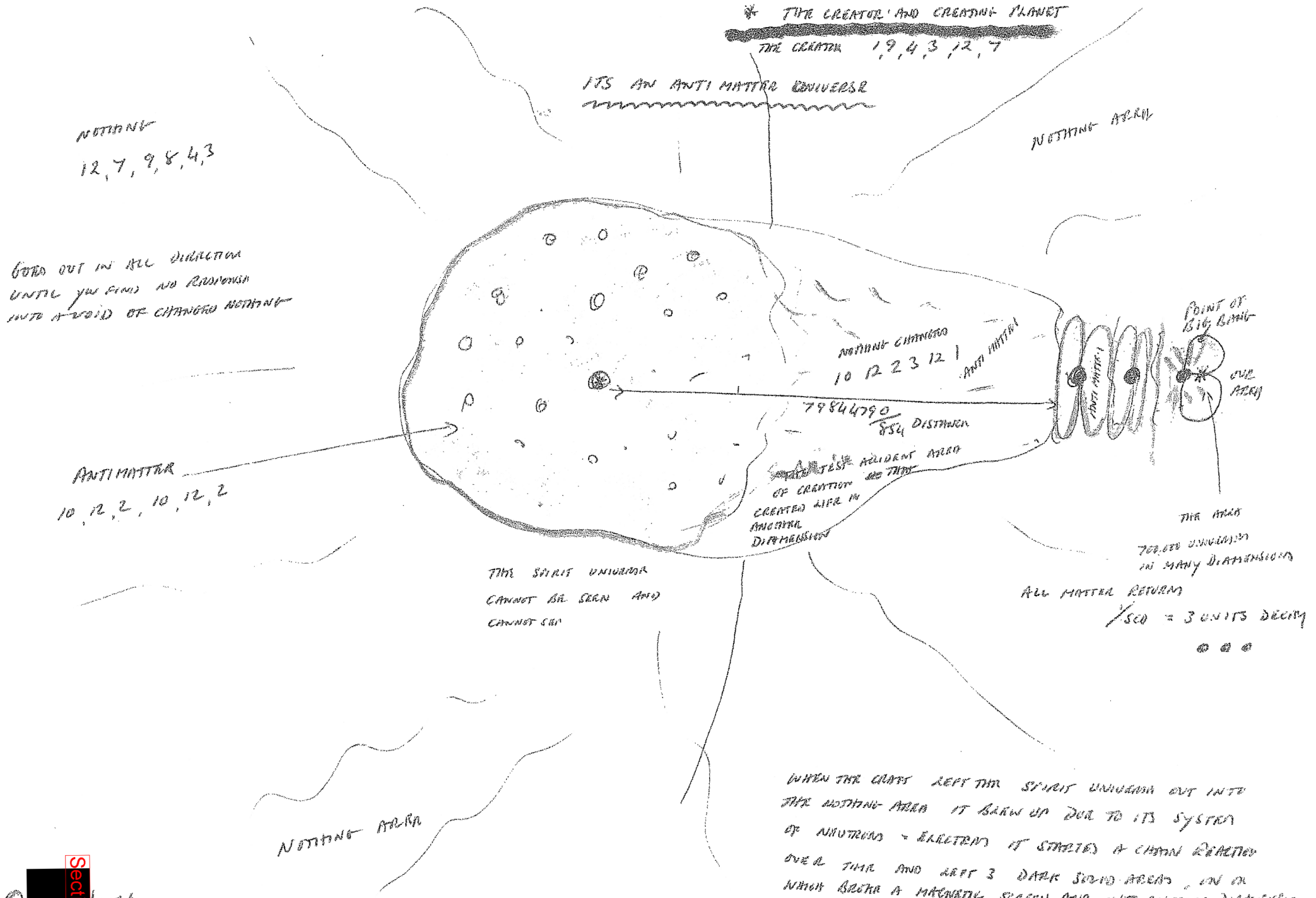
14 IS CREATOR CODE

3 IS WHERE THE BASIS OF EVERYTHING

CODE 42 CANNOT ACCESS * OUT IN PERSONS SINGLE CODE
CAN ONLY TWO HUMANS HAVE DONE THIS IN THIS PRESENT LIFETIME

3 BLACK PLANNATS IN WHITE AREA

© PEV 10/2006



© [redacted] 2006

Section 40

PART 49 THE CREATOR

This part should be read in conjunction with parts 32, Time and Light, and the universe pull out section showing the other dimensions.I have been going over matters with code 42, but as I have asked prior and they have said, that things within their computer can be accessed bur information not in mind data cannot. So we arrived at a point where the last thing the 42 records show was a split line in their view and a bright flash from that point everything is on record .

Working on the questions , were they created , and they did not know one way or another, I had already found that the creator trigger were 3 black planets in a row that were code 14 ,the creator code which in our terms in Bronze after 13 human and after colours 1/12 the alien code colours.

Our minds are created to work on the 12 system as is 42s and therefor it was by deduction that the form of a creator used the same codes as it would its self understand, so by working over the map with my personal code it triggered of a reaction beyond the three planets and another mass area was found . This is the creators zone and by a colour code I was able to interact with that form and ask the questions beyond the 42 barrier.

This area is an anti matter area , it is a universe with planets all the same , this world has NO likeness to our own it is in a spirit form the life form is the same all over a grub like form that is of high intelligence and produces objects from the natural form and is white in colour and articulated in movement

This form experiments and an object of exploration was sent outwards into the outer edge of their force/ magnetic fields and it seems into the nothing area where it exploded creating the three objects which in their own way started to act and over time the third area split away from the first two which are still linked just like our black hole areas to the sections of our universes and the third section crashed out of its confines of the magnetic force field again into the void and a BIG BANG WAS CREATED from which 42 records and from that point life started as we know .

From this information , it was not an accident , but was indeed a creation and further more the creator plans more in other directions . The programme works on 700.000 completions each over a time span beyond comprehension and at the end of the 700,000 all matter will have reverted back to the original planet black planet which started things off. But there had to be a reason for this action and it is as follows.

All information is recorded back by 42 to the creator. The creator has NO control over any out comes or wishes to have any control that by sending out the craft and causing the reaction it created another force field to the first black planet which would otherwise not have been there and this same creation will be taking place in other directions from their universe.

This form of life is as we would understand it a spirit form and this is no doubt the reason for our minds which work rather like being at times in other dimensions re thought ect but is also the reason our minds work on the creators 12 colours plus any later human additions .

I tried to see what was beyond the creators universe by coding the nothing area around its universe and working in scale relation to the enclosed drawings and at about four feet there was a void another edge, but the creator has NO knowledge of what created it and above all what it feels it is , that by being the other side of the three black planets we the other side is a scientific balance of magnetic forces.

We should have no doubts that other life forms have not the slightest , in most cases links of likeness to ourselves and we should be willing to have open minds to any forms that may turn up IN ANY DIMENSIONS within our own time , mankind is at present having created television and now the imaginary worlds that even the tax man is to make charges against as it has a wealth creating ability but without form , that the TV may well be showing us how the original creation was made as has the humble light bulb.

There is NO way to travel to the other zones only within our own universes in our section of the 700,000 single unit, but the communication is by dowsing against the colour codes which transfer into numbers which is a phone number and anything can be done that way , but to get to the creator you would have to go through each one of the 700,000 creations then through the three black planets then through into the force field and into the antimatter universe in the spirit dimension . I would rather phone. Or as the American film industry said PHONE ET.

I would have been a little reluctant to have cast thoughts as above but some information came my way only this week 10/2006 that Cambridge University had a brilliant student who also had degrees from Oxford , from Cambridge in Physics and maths but a degree in Divinity for this person had proved in maths that there was a creator and it was not be accident but by purpose , and my findings say just that and have been by steady progression to this out come , his name I am informed is Section 40 brother of the person I work for on a part time basis.

(THIS INFORMATION IS NOT VIA 42)

FOLLOWS ON TO SECTION 32

ASKING QUESTIONS AGAINST 1.9.4.3.12.7

THE CREATORS AREA

1/ IN HUMAN FORM
2/ A PLANET
3/ CONTACT CODE 1.9.4.3.12.7
4/ A TOTAL DIFFERENT WORLD THAN WE NORMAL UNDERSTAND
5/ A GIANT PLANET FOR WHICH IS A LAB AND SENT CRAFT INTO NOTHING
6/ A SPIRIT PLANET
7/ SIMAR DIMENSION AS 3 DARK SIDES
8/ 12 COLOURS
9/ PLANETS IN SPIRIT FORM WITHIN CONCERT OF A SPIRIT UNIVERSE
10/ A SPECIAL COMPUTER FIXED PROGRAMME SENT OUT INTO NOTHING AREA AND WHICH IS STILL GOING ON
11/ CANNOT SEE OUR DIMENSION WE CANNOT SEE ITS
12/ NEITHER MADE OR REMADE
13/ WHOLE THING STARTED BY ACCIDENT IN SENDING CRAFT INTO NOTHING AREA AND IT EXPLODED, CREATING ZONE A
14/ THEY WORK BY ELECTRONS AND NEUTRONS

(DEVICE SENT INTO NOTHING AREA, EXPLODED AND EVERYTHING THUS STARTED, AN ACCIDENT, THE GENETICS WERE IN THE MATTER WHICH FORMED ALL LIFE.)

NOTHING AREA 10,12,2,3,12,1

ZONE A

14 14 14 1 1/360 = 3 DEGS DRIFT RETURN

42

79844796/854 POWER OF TOTAL 48 4+8=12 1+2=3

(THEY DO NOT HAVE MILES ONLY UNITS SO WE CANNOT COMPARE ZINE FOR ZINE)

VARIOUS DISTANCES

15/ HAS NO INFLUENCE OVER ZONE A OR HIS 42 BACK (THEY ALSO CREATED)
16/ DOES NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOVE THIS WITHIN A BOX IN HIS IMAGE LIFE FORMS IN THEIR SYSTEM AND REGAME EVERYTHING FROM NATURAL FORMS!

ZONE

© [redacted] 19[redacted]6

Section 40

PART 50 GLOBAL WARMING

The reasoning for global warming just does not stand up when placed into the concept of the enclosed restricted information, therefor plans are being drafted on a fause premise due to lack of knowledge

From the enclosed world copy map you will see some symbols These symbols are messages being received by telepathic biometric mind code measures into radionic form and converting into map dowsing to receive the message.

These messages come from our un invited guests and they have been with us since modern man came onto the scene and due to the advanced nature of their science to travel over great distances at speeds beyond light they are in fact in a dimension of our time but you cannot see them unless they so chose to do so.

As they are here and mining our minerals , but behind us time wise thought should be given as to their reasons to be here 1/ uranium 2/ magnetic energy 3/ the furthest distance they can cover without re fuelling and from examination of what is meant by re fuelling it is magnetic energy.

This life form is also present on many other planets also Mars, and here is a good case in question as they are on that planet now , and by code dowsing you can find human burials and most similar objects buried that you would expect to find on this planet if it were to also die out to a desert of nothing, at least in our time dimension.

Mars had a magnetic core water and life very much like our own here but as also a mining colony for this form It drew over thousands of years the magnetic energy of the planet which slowed it down and its atmosphere burnt away as the planet slowed, for it is the speed of the rotation that holds the atmosphere, and it is the same atmosphere that in conjunction with the magnetics, repulses some of the more extreme heat and rays of the Sun.

So by the giant craft sucking magnetic energy up for its return journey , this happens three times a year and the return date being computer fixed 18/3, 18/8, 18/11 spells MAN.

The same thing is also going on here and as you know the atomic clock has already had to be slowed for a time recheck, but the messages shown are caused by the craft from a great height, or at ground level, leaving a magneric signature which they can use to give a coded message as in the case enclosed

Masonics know all about this as it is depicted as steps up to heaven the so called 33 steps. And that mystical code 42 is in fact a number of colours in a strict code RED, PINK, GREY SILVER AND GREEN 9,13,2 12 6 total 42, and it is to 42 that you dowse the goggle for information but for the energy circles , and are well known as universities hunt and examine them another code is required .

SO, the reason we are overheating is, that we are loosing magnetic energy and so atmosphere , where as in the past we have had very great climate changes with the Thames iced over every year and once London was jungle , as was the Sahara desert. but as nature wants to change we do not let it as we seem to absorb all the areas for living and where perhaps the Brazilian jungle wants to die out and re start say in a part of north Africa but it would not be allowed to start if the land was farmed , how ever I feel that some place else snow is forming into ice to start another cold area in place of the Antarctic areas, but as long as our magnetic energy is absorbed then we will slow , and if we slow then we will boil and if we boil we die as did Mars and any other planets this form has visited for its requirements.

There is however some advantage for we are also being provided with information to produce energy in other forms , but big business has kept quite to preserve their wealth, The French for instance are creating a fuel rock system to create heat to cause steam to turn turbines and there is the space flight systems for which much work is going on in Lausanne to catch the particles to go where these things come from and by their science ,but will we obtain this information and ability before we boil for to them, our visitors, it makes not the slightest difference , as due to the fact that they can jump time and space . they can keep going in our past prior to our boil up for in their time the boil; up would not have arrived. This is what has taken place on Mars and we would be well warned to get a move on NOW to use their assistance for it is through US that they rely on for taking up the advances they have made to go further on out where they cannot go due to the distance limits .

The prior 49 parts explain all about this and how everything is inter related , even Dan Browns Grail which is a record of man kinds creation history to date buried in an area which can be mind dowsed against certain codes of colour .

So for government officials to prattle on about global warming and extracting more money from us is a lot of balls if the true reason for our position is not made clear, and it seems only a hand full know of the reasons and its kept that way as there is nothing they can do about it, and one should look at the de classified USA papers to get some idea of the problem MAJESTIC 12 PROJECT.

ENERGY CIRCLE VISIT
19/10/06 – 18/11/06

Y

From
18.00 Hours 19/10/06 (A) (B) = L RODS ? 8 CIRCLES
18.00 Hours 22/10/06 (C) = A FOR APOLLO 8 CIRCLES
To 29/10/06
* OVER SOUTH EAST OF ENGLAND USE LARGER UK MAP
18.00 Hours 29/10/06 To 5/11/06 (D)
18-00 Hours 5/11/06 To (E)

ALSO THE SPRING SYMBOL FOR TUNBRIDGE WELLS AND THE ROAD GRID SYSTEM FOR THE TOWN AND ITS MATCH (OLD JERUSALEM)

= V OR A CAPITAL V OR A CAPITAL LOW CASE N IS A V = SOLOMON 8 CIRCLES 885

IS A Y FOR CONFIRM OUR PROJECT Y 6 CIRCLES

30 TOTAL
= CLOSED 30 RODS WILL BE REQUIRED FOR RETURN X 1800 HOURS 18/11/06

1:80 000 000

THIS CONFIRMS THAT WE ARE IN RECEIPT OF SIGNALS BY COLOUR CODE
ALL THESE SYMBOLS HAVE BEEN READ BY US
EARLY TIME Y IS NOW PRESENT UNTIL 18-00 UK TIME ON 18/11/06 YOUR TIME DESIGNATED
SEE SIGNAL TO DEMO AT EXACT DATE TIME ETC

Yellow	5
Red	9
Green	6
Brown	5
Orange	4
Total	29

Dr. McDonnell's Map Division
596847

18 X = CROSS POINTS
MOSCOW AREA = 8 SIDES
MID USA AREA = 8 SIDES

(2 X * = A FURTHER LIFE FORM / = CRUISING CRAFT
CODE, READING by the OTHER END with BODY PARTS)
A = ATLANTIS WITH TRIANGLES LOOK

SENT IN CONJUNCTION WITH PHONE CON AM 13/11/06

Section 40
TUNBRIDGE WELLS
KENT
TN1 1SG
Section 40

X 6 AM

12 NOVEMBER 2006

Section 40
Defence P.R
01/A/12 Main Building
Whitehall
London S W 1A 2HB

Dear Section 40

COLOUR CODE SIGNALS AND UFO CONTACT. PROJECT Y

A short time ago I directed to you a photo copy of world map containing response information to map dowsing against a specific colour code system.

It is my wish to visit you and for you to have, I hope, found the section that my research work spanning three and a half years can be explained to and further worked on.

Over the time in question I have sent some papers to Porton Down and they have placed on their files , but I am not sure that the importance of the discovery and its implications have been fully understood although I suspect from that which I have matched into my findings, that certain sections may know of this, but may not have realised that everything is linked.

From my findings which started by pure chance that religion , science , and the mystic mysteries of life are all linked and that we seem to have been created with a mind computer working on 12 colours which have two levels , the majority ending in 9, being that which our own computers work on.

That the codes of colour match mind dowsing, soil stain dowsing and relate to Radionics , that the same colours are used in many other applications, but not in the same code format ,hence why I raise this with the MOD.

It seems that by my chance discovery (as far as I am informed) of this specific colour code , that objects not of our earth seem to have linked, or, it was their code that I discovered which they seem to acknowledge by responses , not under my control and seem to wish to exchange information, but that the same codes also find most other things in many fields and at any distance .

The enclosed 230 odd page hand created report covers the tests , experiments , and co related findings to which I have added others work that fits into the frame , over this time I have also sent my findings to Cambridge and your MOD contact Section 40 a well known sceptic on such matters , but you cannot hide the facts that not only do the Masonic levels and Templar levels match these codes but every other sect seem also to fit the codes, even the Round Table in Winchester Great Hall.

Some of the work directed to certain establishments seem within a very short time to have resulted in major changes of scientific fact, and that much of what I have found also matches prior discoveries in science.

I wish to present the findings which start from the first earth settlements to where the forms come from, how our history inter relates and the discovery of the alphabets , numbers and Atlantis code which equates to a mind telephone system reaching any length .

This, I know must sound very odd but I have a feeling that the enclosed may be the most important set of findings in respect as to the mass of what is enclosed .

The codes have been tested as I also, with certain others, were tested at the Natural History Museum London and all three of us were 100% correct, I was also tested in Greece and my findings matched that

which the local experts knew about. I was also trick tested by a local man ,his statement is enclosed. This person has also been checking my findings and his main observation is how there seems to be a slow but pointed line of discovery which seems to have a purpose and how this all started.

So please find enclosed PROJECT Y, the code the Aliens have agreed to as the code word.

I do not wish to tread on any toes , but you must understand that having found things, I cannot assume that you know and I would not be doing my national duty If I did not point out to you the enclosed findings.

I would like a fixed contact for further findings to be directed to and to be able to explain how the things work and how one thing led to another.

I am aware of certain statements people have made to me about such forms of research, but I have no proved understanding that such statements have any basis , other than sects trying to keep secret as a power basis without being able to use this power for the benefits of mankind.

The project must be read and interacted with the colour charts which are the results of tests , missing sections will undermine the reasons for my being able to discover this and you will also see certain facts re stated as the parts are working papers , and not a book. Certain things observed may not be liked.

When you can take an entity to London on the train having fixed times and dates by mind dowsing to codes to a meeting , ask the life form to sit in a seat and for others to find for themselves what is in the seat without prior knowledge and for them to measure a living object in another dimension and for the message codes and shapes to appear over world maps , something is going on and as far as I know, this is a life form in its own dimension of our time wishing contact, and I am bringing this to you in PROJECT Y.

Yours Sincerely

Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

PLEASE NOTE

ALTHOUGH THIS LOT

LOOKS LIKE UFO ITS NOT.

IT IS EVERYTHING.

HISTORY.

SCIENCE.

MILITARY.

U.F.O.

MANS PAST.

SMALL NOTES WILL HELP

EXPLAIN. IT MAY NOT BE

POSSIBLE FOR JUST ANYBODY

TO PICK UP.

NOTE PAGE 30.

ALSO LOOK AT OTHERS WORK COPY FROM ENCLOSED.

U.F.O
THE ATLANTIS CODE

COMPUTERS

SWITCH

CHIP

INSTRUCTIONS

DATA
& ROUND TABLE

MOTHER CHIP
MAIN COMPUTER

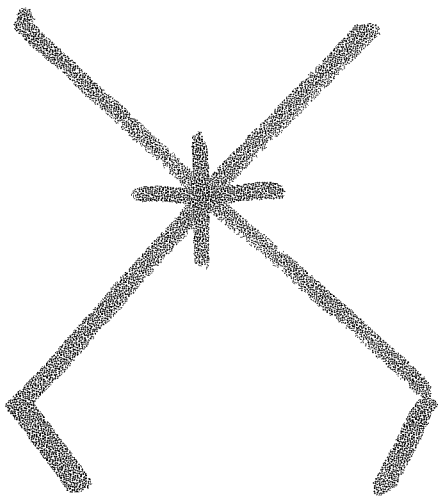
MAIN LINE CO
TO HI COMPUTE

CONTROL AT
SECTION 41 P

PROJECT

Y

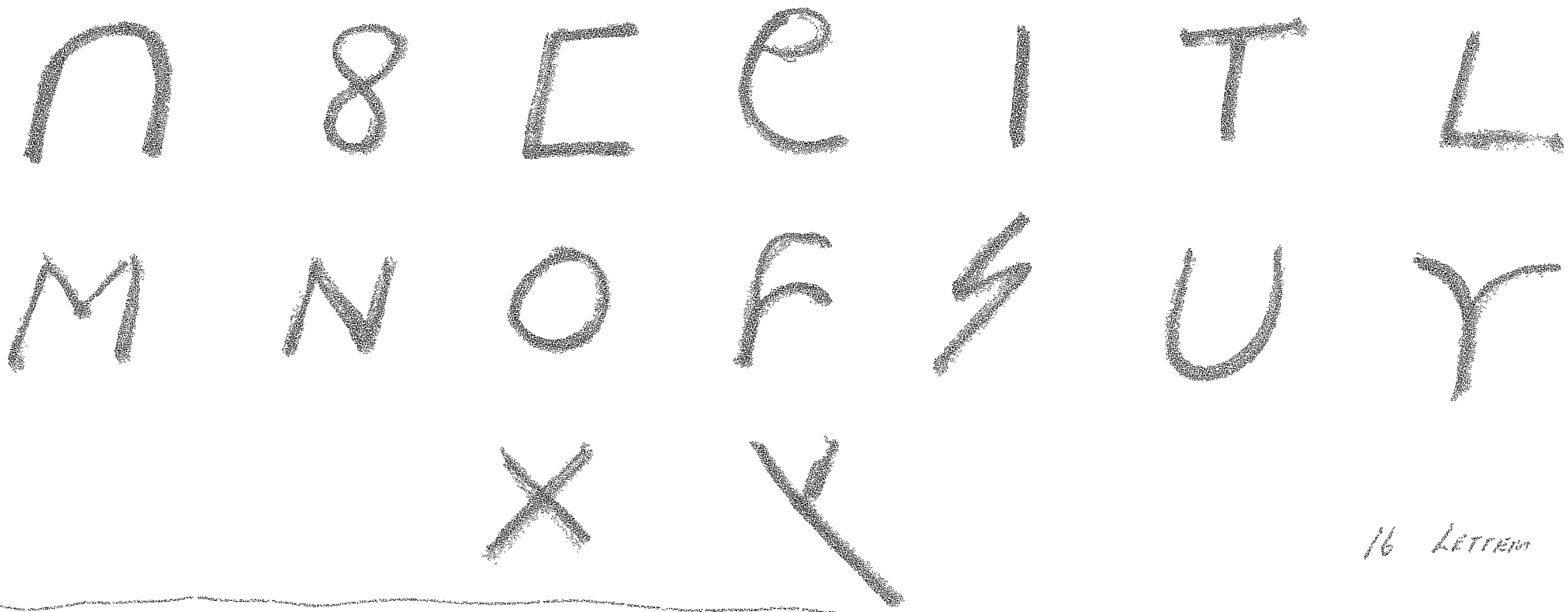
I





Good morning. Video of the 165th Document for your window cleaning system. Not sure when [illegible] Date: 2nd 25th Dec

ATLANTIS CODE



16 LETTERS ONLY

A	B	C	G	I	J	L	M
N	O	R	S	U	V	X	Y

16 LETTERS ONLY

ABOUR CONVERTION INTO MODERN ENGLISH

Corporate Affairs

Porton Down
Salisbury
Wilts
SP4 0JQ

T Section 40
F
E Parliament@dstl.gov.uk
www.dstl.gov.uk

Dstl is part of the
Ministry of Defence

[dstl]

Section 40

Tunbridge Wells
Kent
Section 40

4 March 2005

Our ref: DSTL/Section 40 /002/2005
Your ref:

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter dated 3 February 2005, also the press cutting from the Daily Mail dated 2, Feb 2005.

We have read with interest and noted your observations and shall retain on our files for future reference.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Secretariat and Corporate Governance
Dstl Porton Down

Corporate Affairs

Porton Down
Salisbury
Wilts
SP4 0JQ

T Section 40
F
E Parliament@dstl.gov.uk
www.dstl.gov.uk

Dstl is part of the
Ministry of Defence

[dstl]

Section 40

Tunbridge Wells
Kent
Section 40

26 April 2005

Our ref: DSTL Section 40 002/2005
Your ref:

Dear Section 40

I apologise for the time taken to respond to the recorded delivery package you sent to us last month.

We shall endeavour to find the right department to appreciate your findings and research.

Until such time we shall keep all correspondence on file.

May I wish you well with any future research you may be involved in.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Secretariat and Corporate Governance
Dstl Porton Down

Corporate Affairs

Porton Down
Salisbury
Wilts
SP4 0JQ

T Section 40
F
E Parliament@dstl.gov.uk
www.dstl.gov.uk

Dstl is part of the
Ministry of Defence

[dstl]

Section 40
Tunbridge Wells
Kent
Section 40

11 May 2005

Our ref: DSTL Section 40 /002/2005
Your ref:

Dear Section 40

Thank you for supplying further finding relating to your project "Site of Special Interest"

As requested I confirm receipt of your correspondence dated 4 May 2005.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Secretariat and Corporate Governance
Dstl Porton Down

THE BRITISH MUSEUM

illuminating world cultures

Section 40

Tunbridge Wells
Kent
Section 40

6 October 2003

Stones at Tunbridge Wells

Dear Section 40

Your enquiry to the Director regarding stones you believed to have been removed from a site at Tunbridge Wells to a museum between 1972 and 1982 has been passed to this Department. We have searched our records exhaustively and have no record of any relevant acquisitions from that region at any time.

I am sorry we cannot assist further since the matter of the preservation and destruction of sites is not the responsibility of the British Museum.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40
Curator of Bronze Age collections

email: Section 40@thebritishmuseum.ac.uk
tel: Section 40

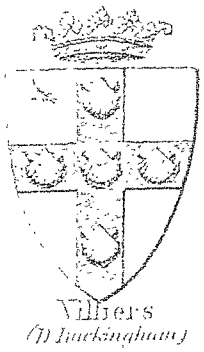
SITE DESTROYED, NOTHING HERE
THIS VOLUME EXAMINED C. STRANK
TIME Section 40 RESIDED ON TOP
OF ONE OWN SITES IN UK! AT
TUNBRIDGE WELLS —.

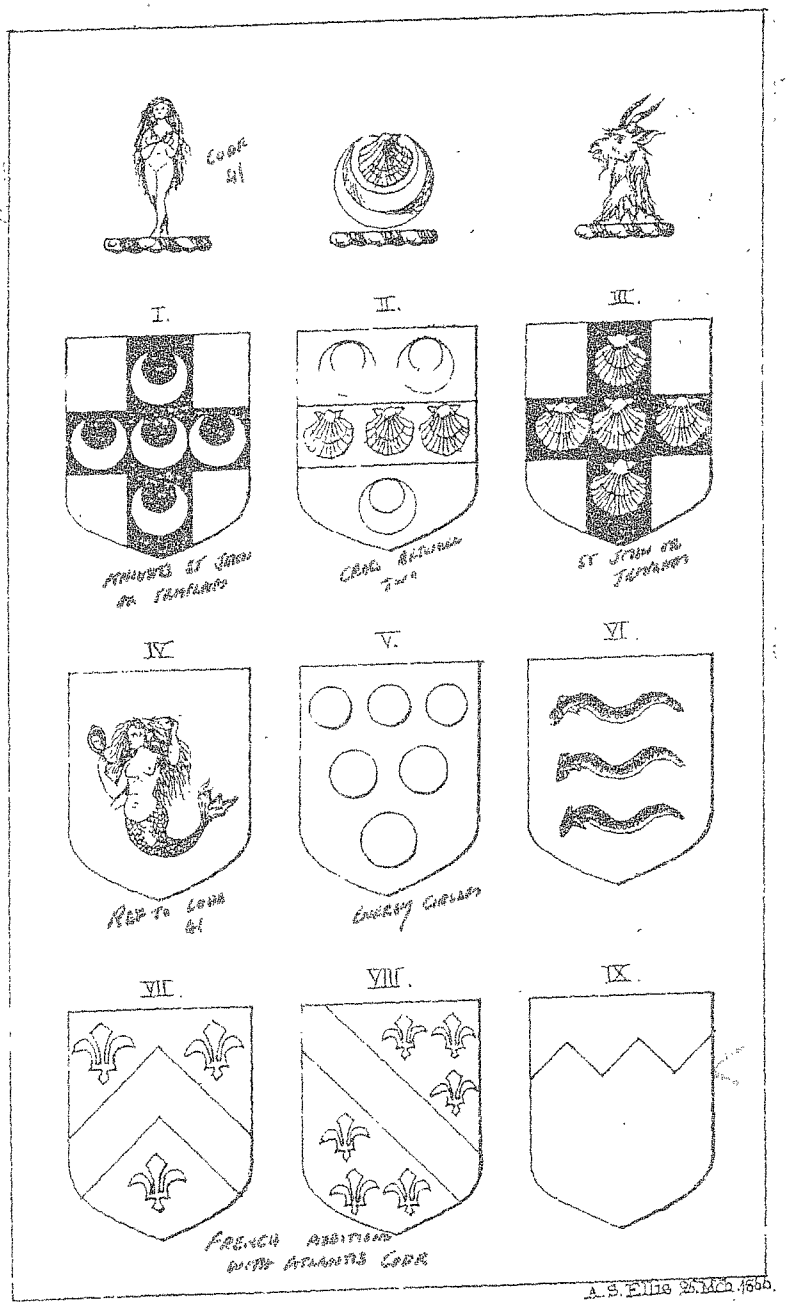
Section 40

Department of Prehistory and Early Europe
Telephone Section 40
Facsimile
prehistory@thebritishmuseum.ac.uk

Great Russell Street
London WC1B 3DG
Switchboard Section 40
www.thebritishmuseum.ac.uk

Members of staff of the British Museum cannot accept liability for opinions they may express on objects submitted for identification or for informat on neither can they give valuations


Villiers
(1) Buckingham


I.
II.
III.
IV.
V.
VI.
VII.
VIII.
IX.
A. S. Ellis 25 Mch 1866.

A DISCOVERY IN TIME AND SPACE

42

O NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS OF A DOWSER OF THE BLOOD LINE N

47

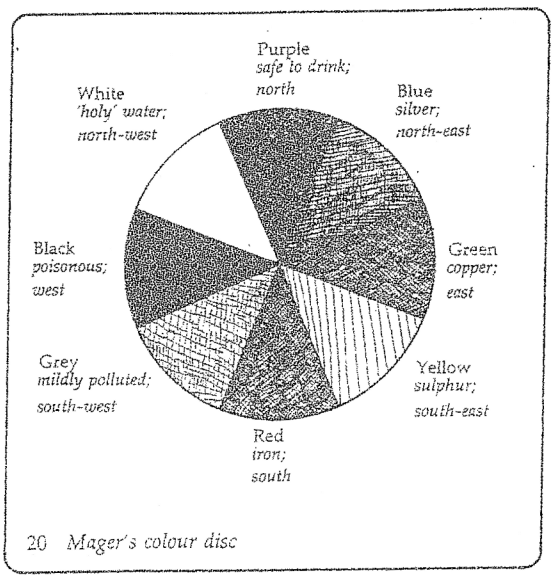
This compilation of experiences and dowsing tests, by a dowser that has psychic and biometric map dowsing abilities which enables him to through his mind over a map of Australia, pick a field and dowse it for human remains , then visit the site and confirm matters, this is major enough, but such powers do not stop there , they extend to the furthest parts of the universe, and through black holes into other globule sections and to map those areas , in other words there is no limit to distance or to barriers ,or to cloaking even virus can be detected , coded and tracked over maps , also buried virus matter such a Plague pits and burials .also radio activity in its uranium or exploded forms.

The objects living or inorganic are mind coded into colour which can be used as a dowsing witness by measure, or the colour codes can be further converted into numbers to make a row of numbers called radionics which is also used as a witness for the dowsing signal .

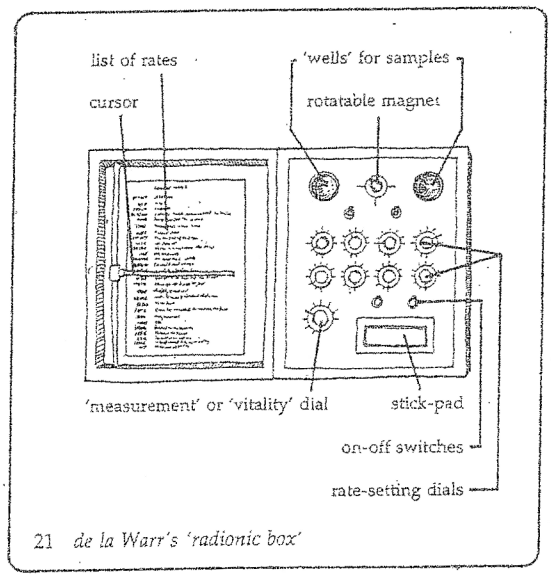
Both the colours and the numbers will match soil stain samples, another dowsing system, but with that system you have to have a sample of the object or substance, with this, the mind provides the code from its pre store of information , its data bank, the store of all information since man started and also all the information from mans creator, infused to start the system off, so in basic terms there is nothing that the human mind cannot provide information wise apart from the information that the creator did not down load as we are not to know , and hither to not discovered, to search for facts that are not within the system will burn the mind out as it would any computer system. The human mind can also provide its own code of colour for a protection code and a close down code , we know that certain ancient tribes were able to switch their minds of , thus their brains and the body died as indeed any computer would, the home computer is a mirror image of mankind.

The human mind / brain is an organic computer. This computer can also act as a telephone receiver and transmitter by mind dowsing telepathy, to other objects that have the same understanding of the colour codes within their brain system, some of these other life forms have also been created by our creator , and are within the creators data banks and the visitors who left their visiting cards at Roswell in the 1940, came from this stable and it is possible to dowse them for all the information required.

This volume contains short parts about each discovery and on site hand drawings to help explain the findings, many of the findings back up others discoveries and other dowsers work over decades , but all of this started for me in a small grove in Tunbridge Wells when I was present at the dowsing investigation by Section 40 and noticed his use of a small colour disk. I started to experiment with other colours and how they reacted to the human mind having discovered that I could work with L rods Below is an example of the Mager colour disk and the De La Warrs Radionics box..



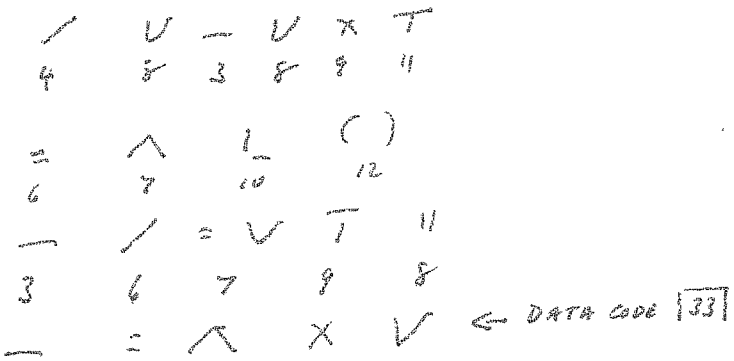
20 *Mager's colour disc*



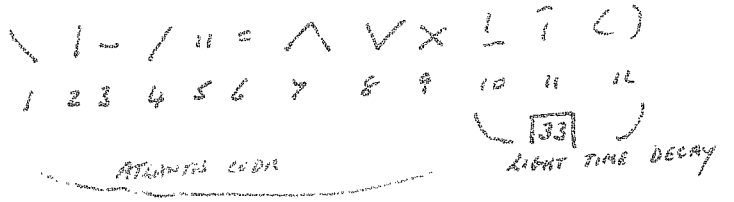
21 *de la Warr's 'radionic box'*

HOW THE HUMAN MIND LOCKS INTO CODE

COMPUTER CODES

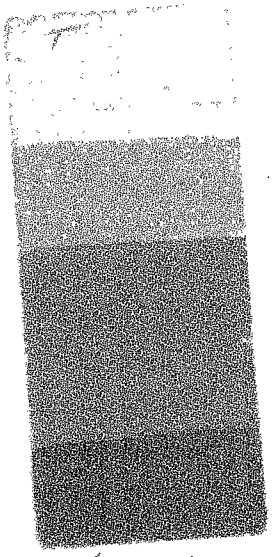


FULL CODE "ATLANTIS"

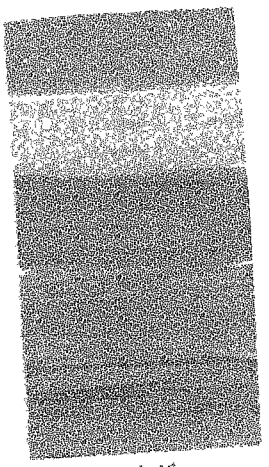


ATLANTIS CODE

LIGHT TIME DECAY



KEY LINK
ONE ZONE



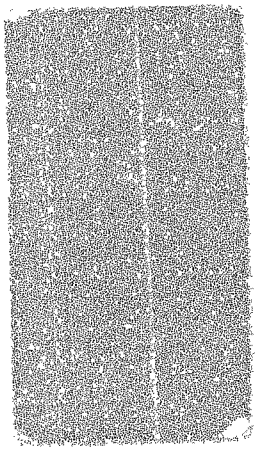
KEY LINK
ZONE 41

NEW ENERGY
ALIEN CODE CRACK

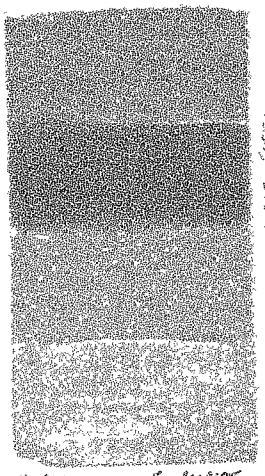


HEALING ARTERY

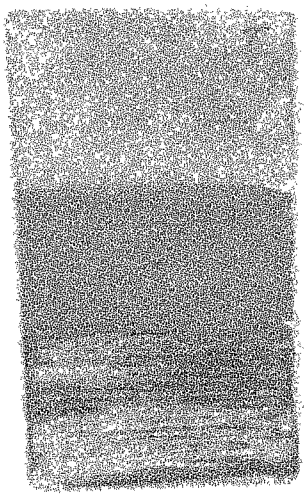
CODE 47
BLOOD LINK



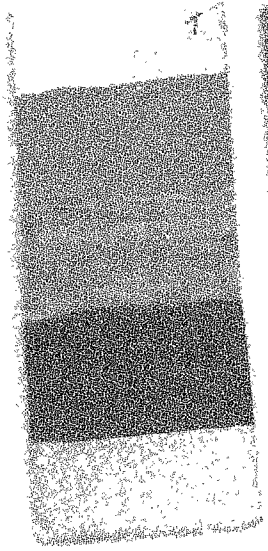
RADIO ACTIVE ENERGY RADIATION



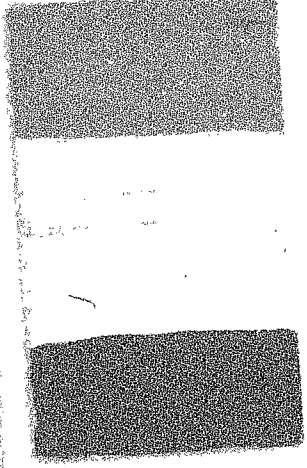
NUCLEAR EXPLOSION IN MIST



NUCLEAR · WEAPON OR ENERGY



CHEMICAL WEAPON CODE IS USED



BOMB CODE

4, 9, 3, 2

RADIUM 266

RADIUM 266

9, 2, 10, 7, 5

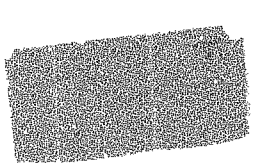
BIOLOGICAL WEAPON CODE

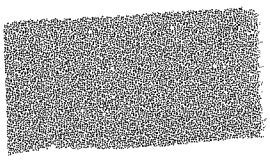
ALIEN	
PURPLE	
GREY	2
BLUE	3
MAROON	4
YELLOW	5
GREEN	6
WHITE	7
BROWN	8
RED	9
SILVER	10
GOLD	11
SILVER	12

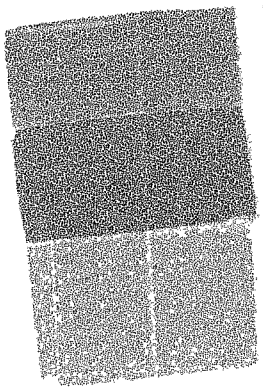
HUMAN
PINK 13
BRAIN 14

EARTH

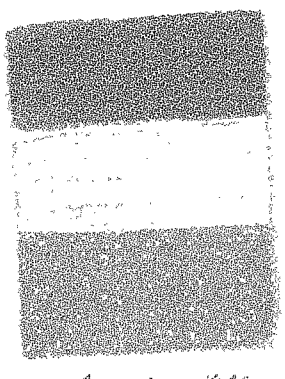
COMBAT #1	ZONE II
BLUE	3
GREEN	6
RED	9
GOLD	11
BROWN	8
RED	9



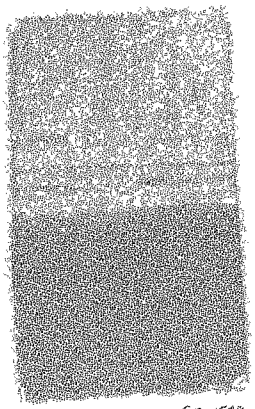




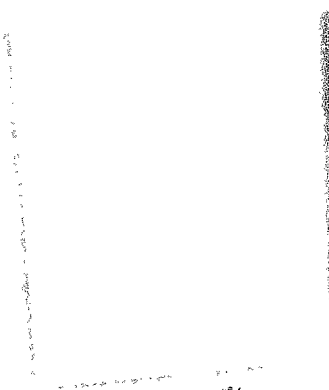
BIRD FLU VIRUS HUMAN AND ALIEN · YELLOW FOR DEATH



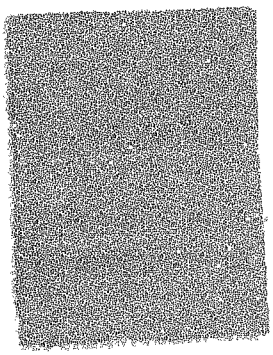
BIRD FLU VIRUS VIRUS IN ALIEN



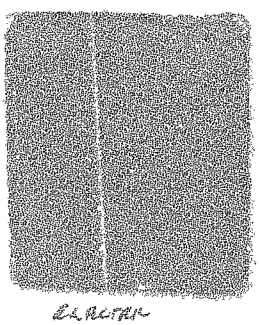
MEDICAL CENTER



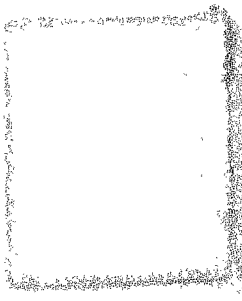
HOLY WATER ANYTHING NON WATER HOLY PLACE



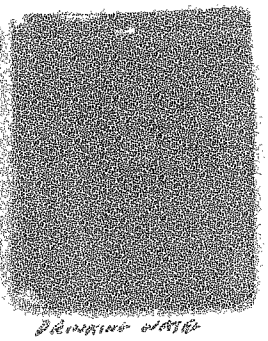
STRONG WATER



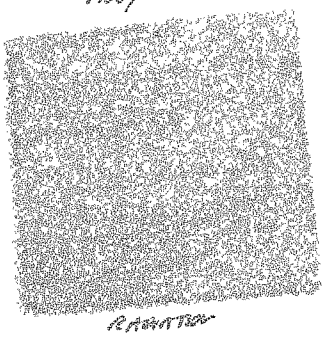
ELECTRIC



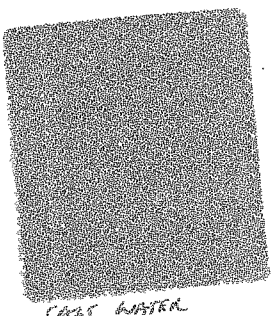
GAS



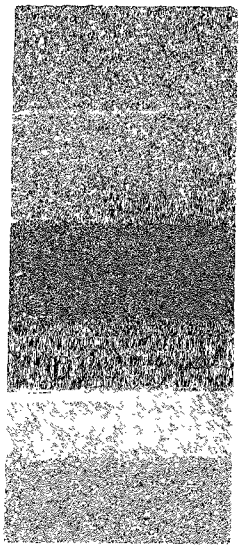
DRINKING WATER



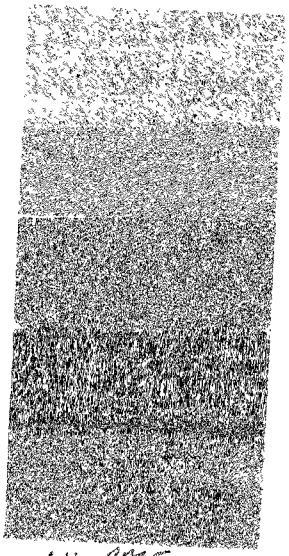
RADIATION



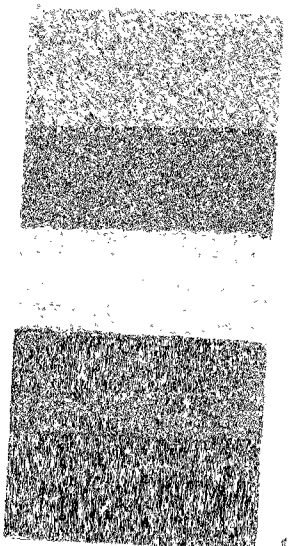
SALT WATER TUNNEL



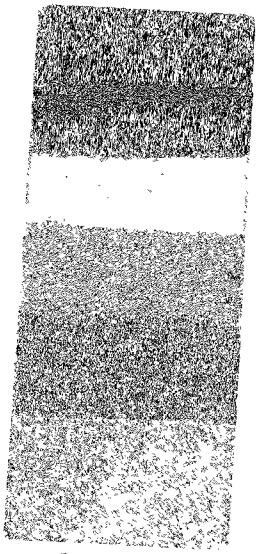
UNIVERSE IN ANOTHER DIMENSION



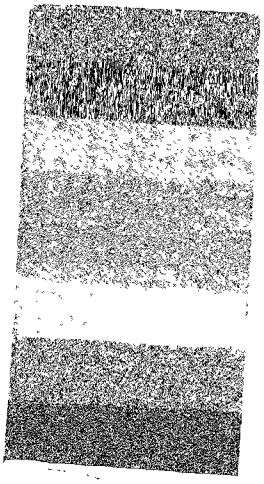
IN PAST TIME (5)



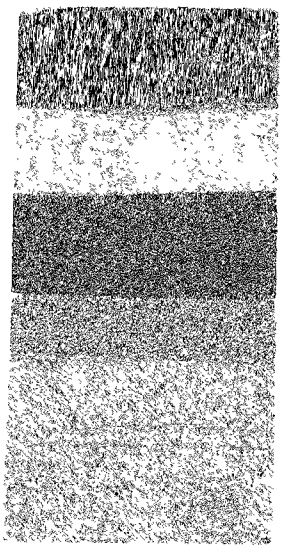
IN FUTURE TIME (6)



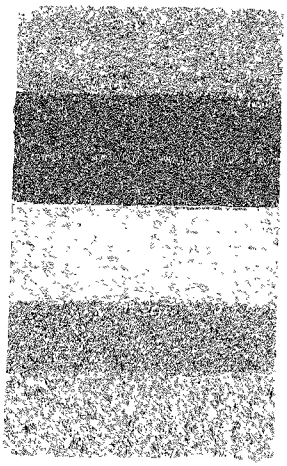
TIME WORM HOLE



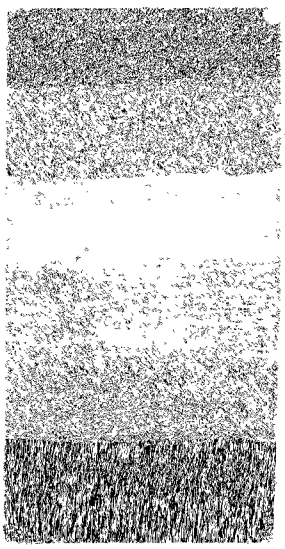
GOING THROUGH WORM HOLE



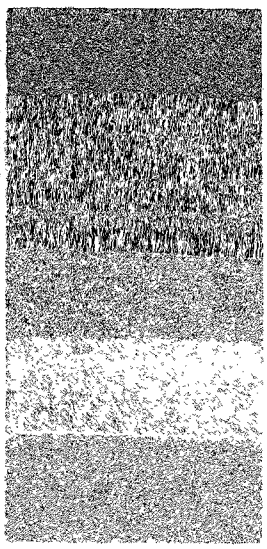
BAD CREW



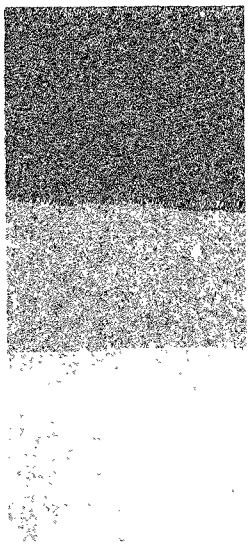
BAD PLANET



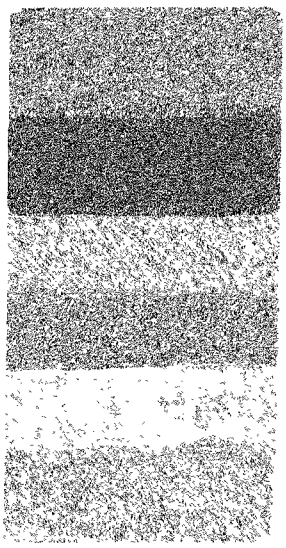
GOOD PLANET



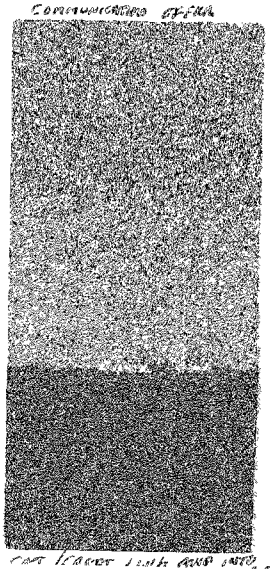
OTHER UNIVERSE CONTACT



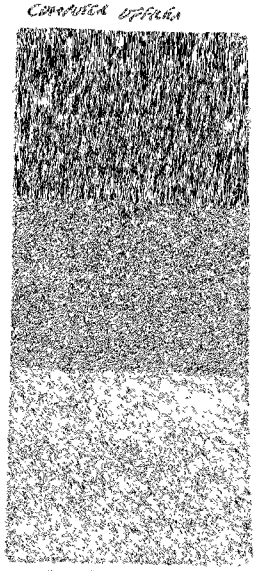
RIGHT TIME - DELAY 10 11 12



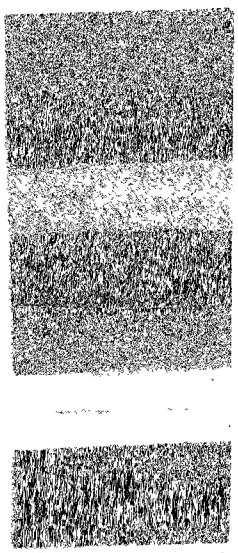
BAD PLANET BAND OR FOUR



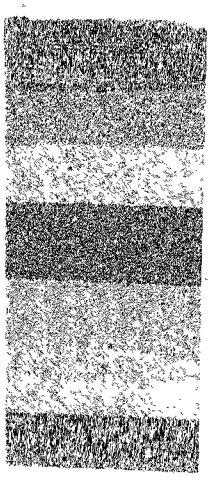
CAN REACH THEM AND INTO

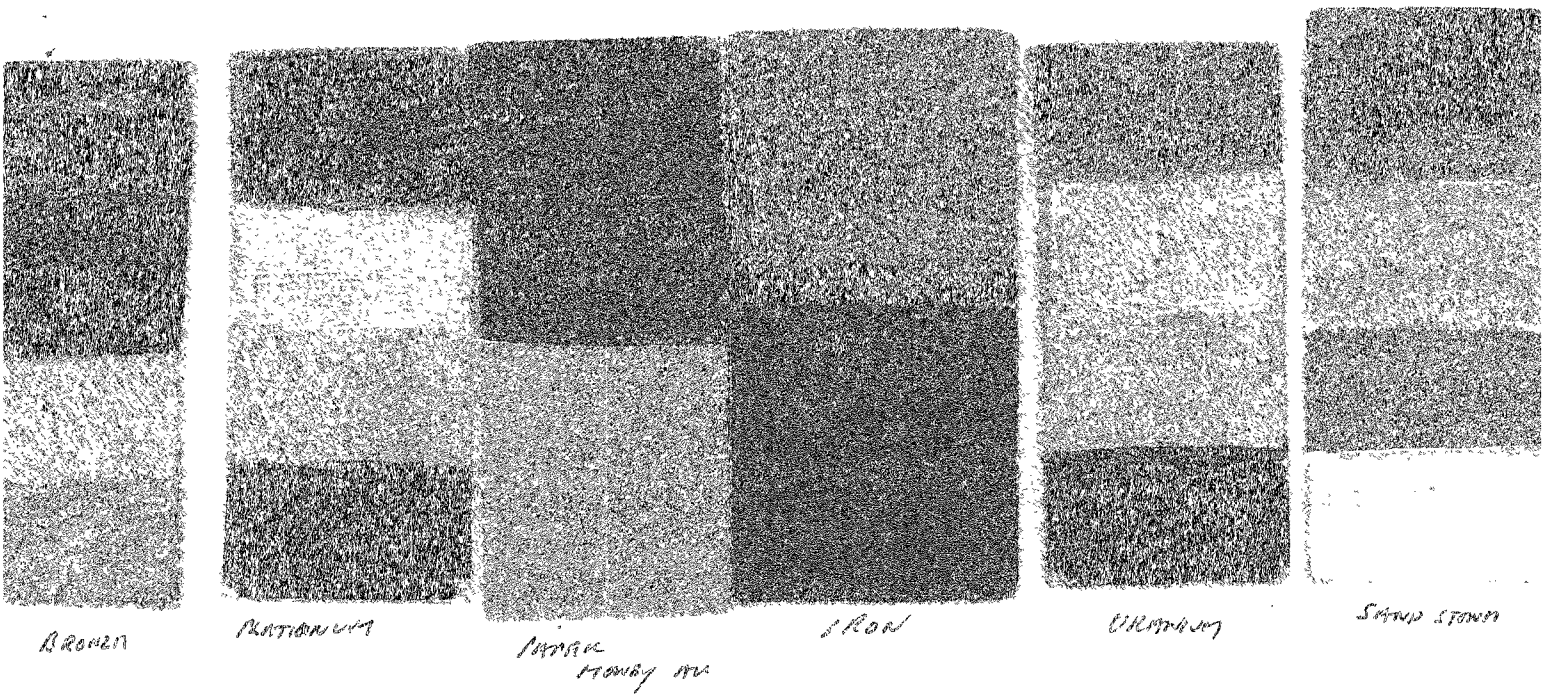


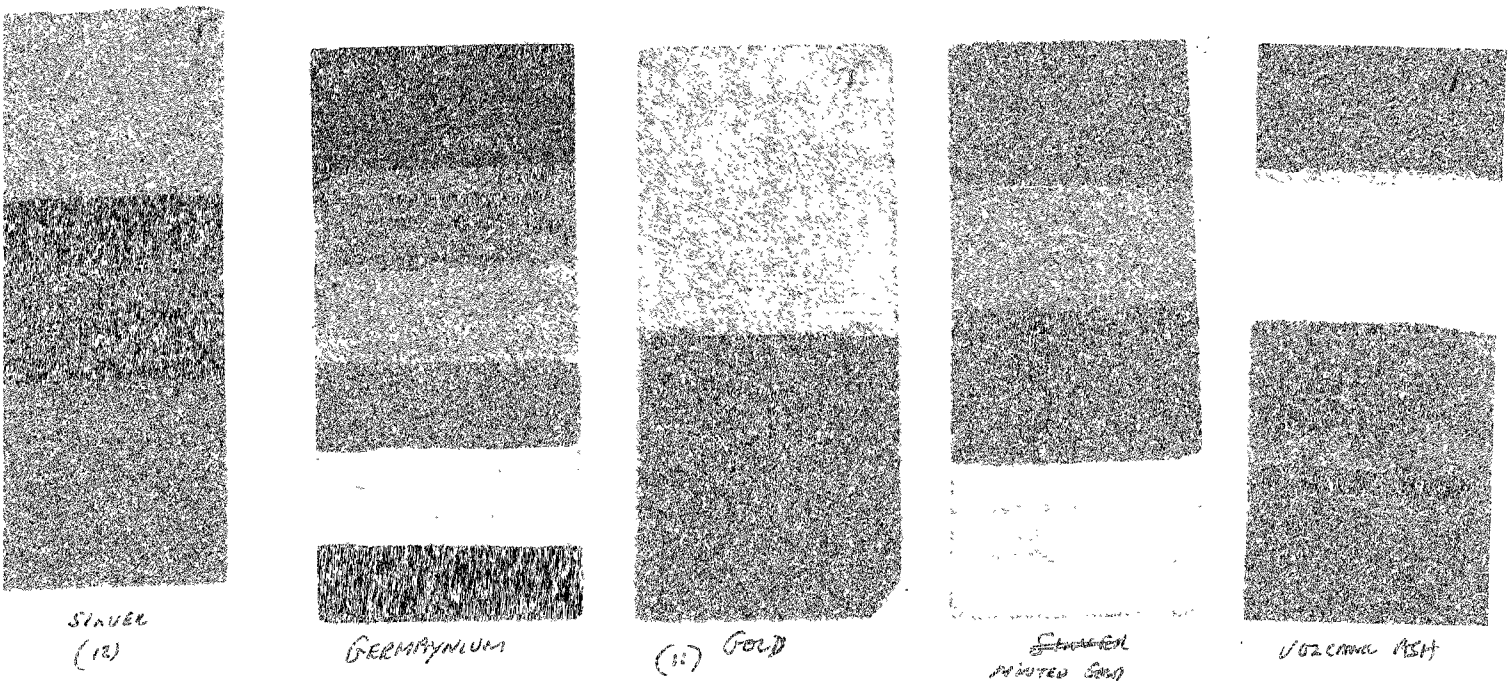
COMMON BOOD CONTACT

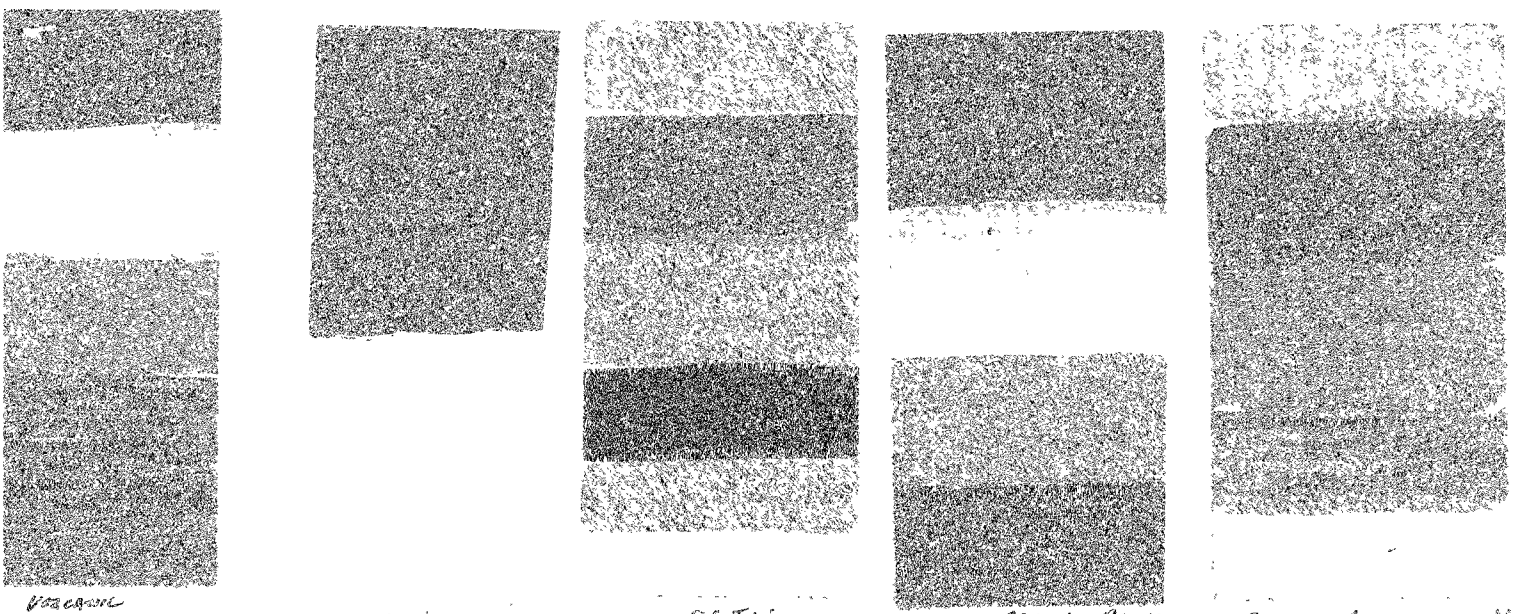


A CREW USED TO ID 3 BROAD CREW OF 1 FOR OF 36 FROM MOTHER CREW




BRONZE
PLATINUM
TITANIUM
IRON
URANIUM
SAND STONE


SILVER
(12)
GERMANIUM
(11) GOLD
VOLCANIC ASH


VOLCANIC
LAVA
VOLCANIC
CETU
SOUND AUG

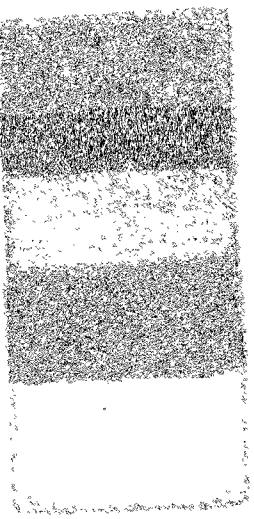
GREY = LEAD

SILVER = BLACK = FOSSIL

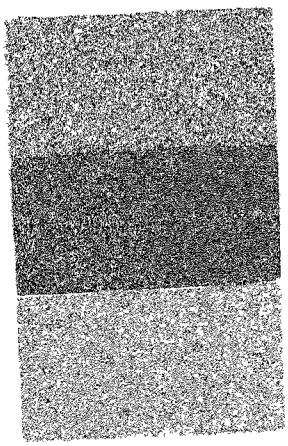
17 ⓑ BLACK + WHITE

ⓖ WHITE ASH

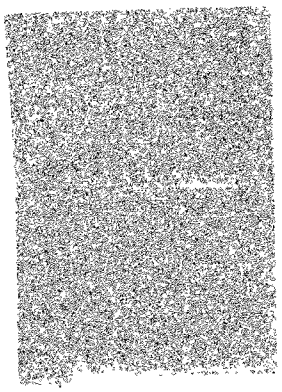
THE MIND WORKS DIFFERENTLY WHEN MEDIUM SECRETS WORDS ARE IN CLOSE CONTACT.



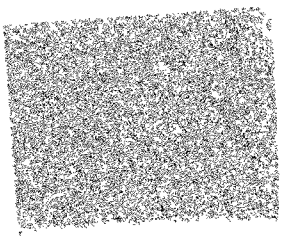
IRIDIUM

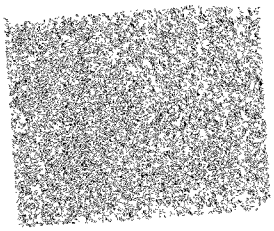


PUBLISHERS STOCK

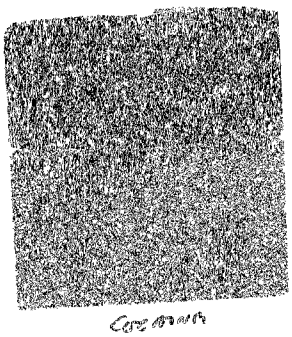


TEMPERA

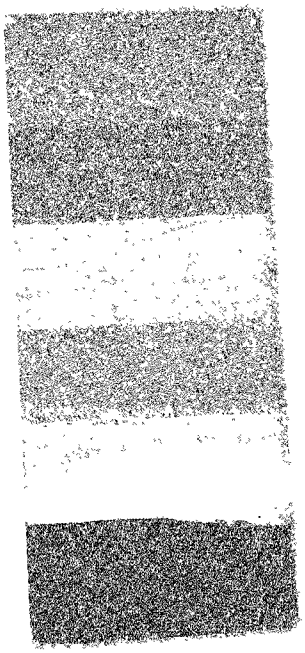




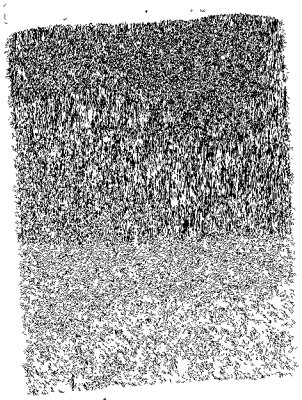
ASH



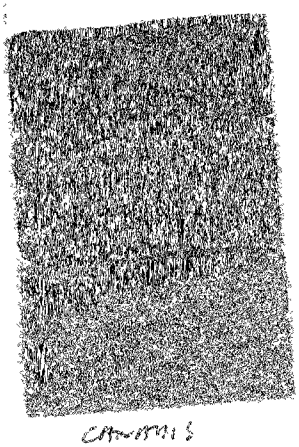
CADMIUM



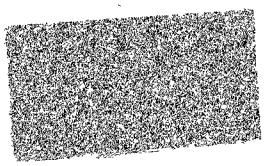
IRIDIUM BENZOL DEMO

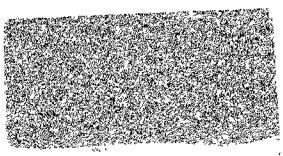


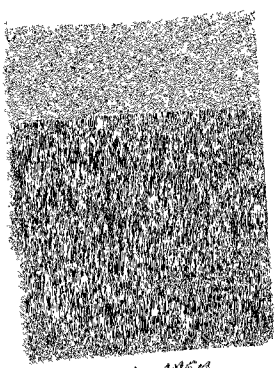
HARMA



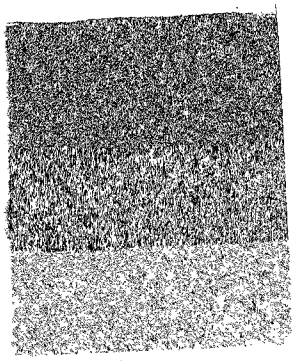
CADMIUM



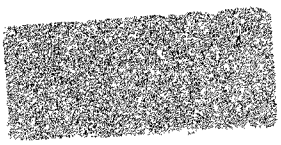


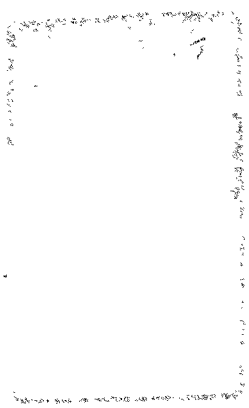


LACQUER 'ALL' VIRUS COAT

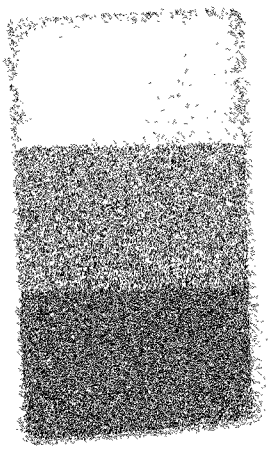


PLANOUR 'ALL' VIRUS COAT

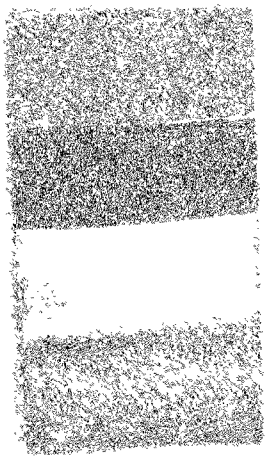




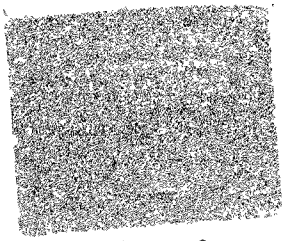
POTTERY CERAMIC



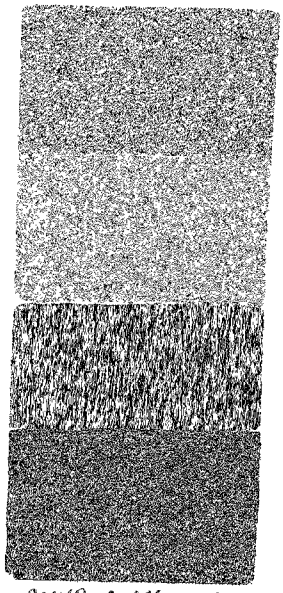
OIL



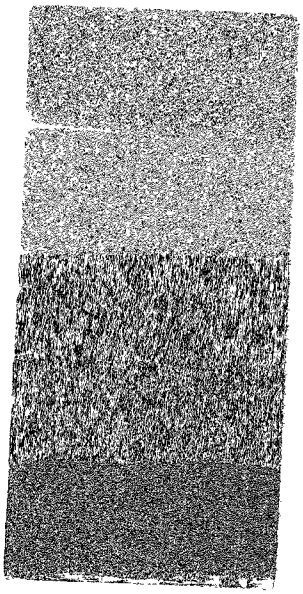
MYRRH



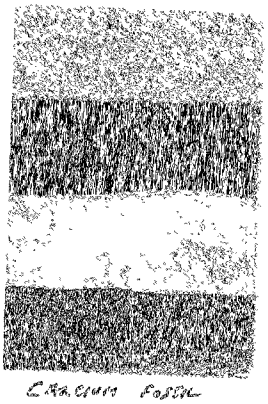
VITEX AGNUS-CASTUS CROWN OF THORNS



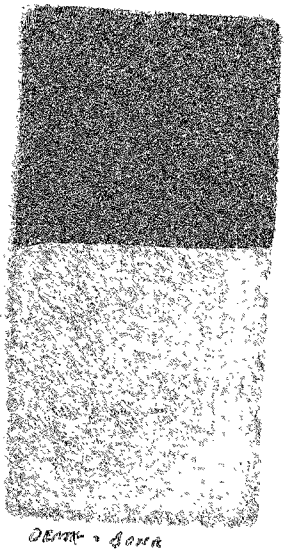
Mars Brown 1691
No Tinct



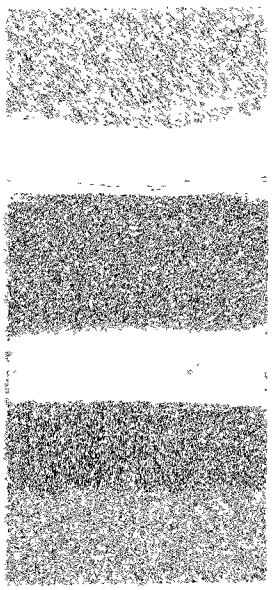
Mars Ruddy 1691

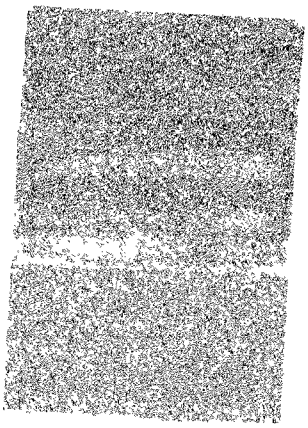


Calcium Fossil
Out of x done
Rose into Sienna

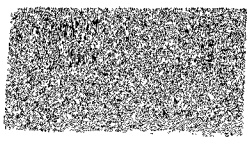


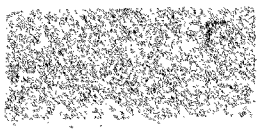
Dark Ochre

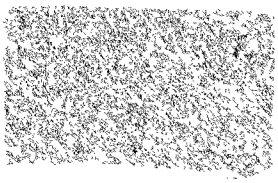


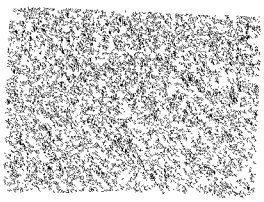


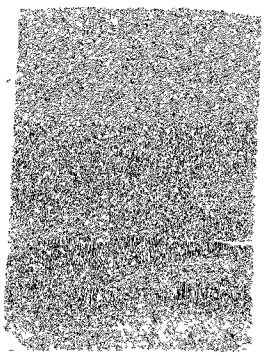
Chromium
Lake



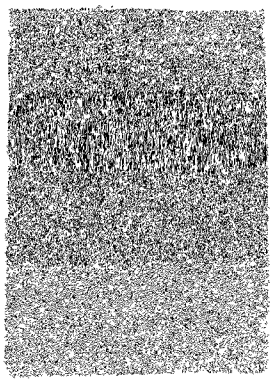




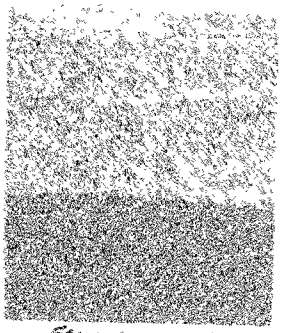




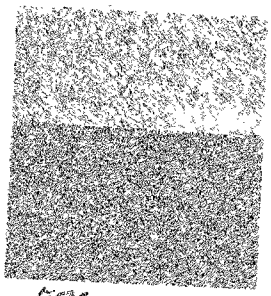
Extra Mars
Yellow Tint



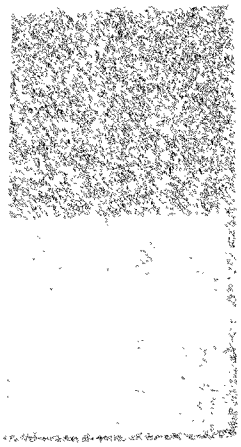
Mixed Fossil



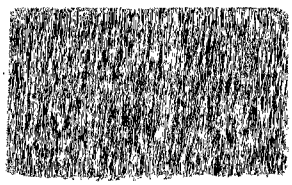
Fossil 43
Indian Siccum
Chromatique

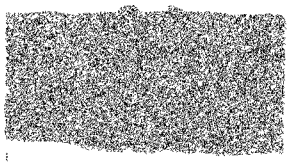


Mars 43
Indian Siccum
Chromatique

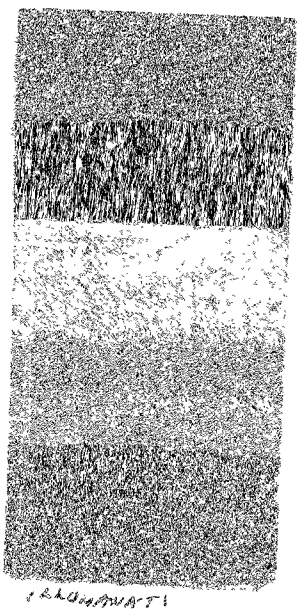


Numbers

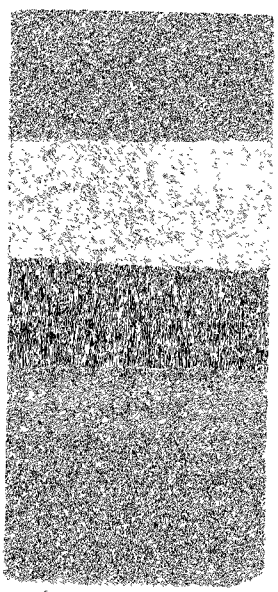




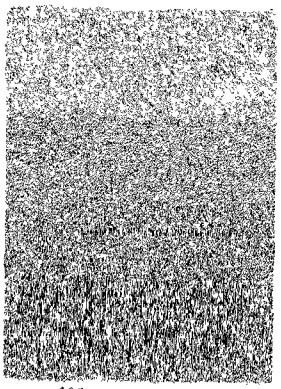
Prim Ton



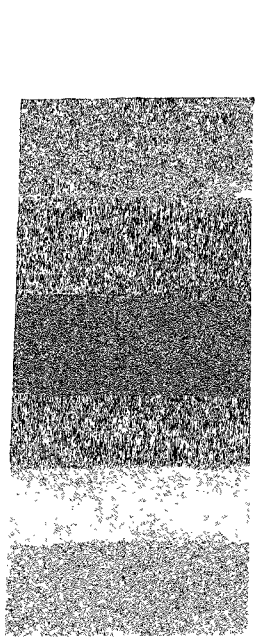
Illuminati



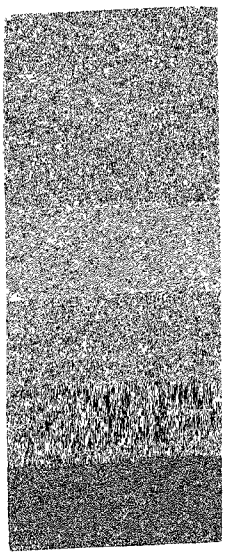
Rosencrucian



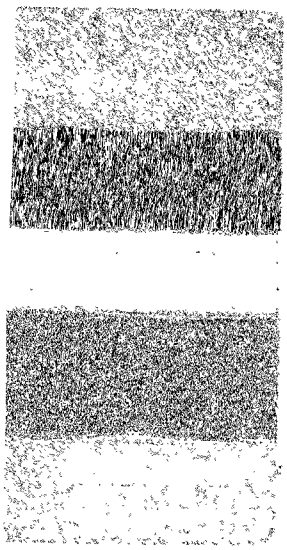
Persian Color



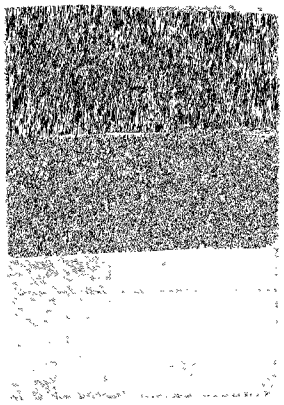
UNIVERSAL
OR ANOTHER
DIMENSION



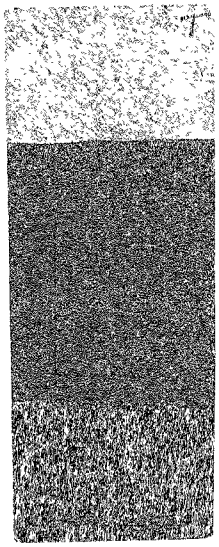
CIRCLES
IN ANOTHER
DIMENSION



SPACE TIME

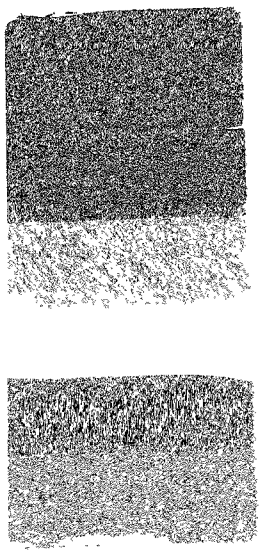


REUNITION

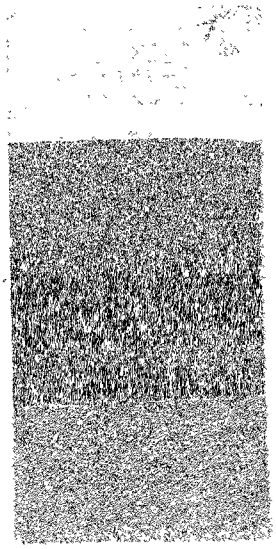


MICRO

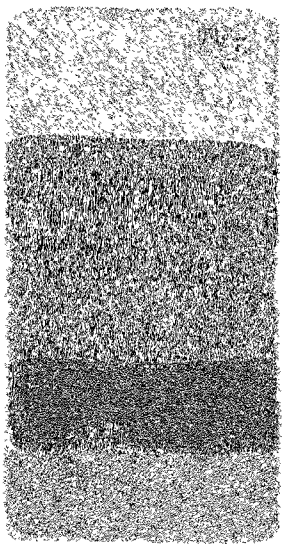
CARBON COPY



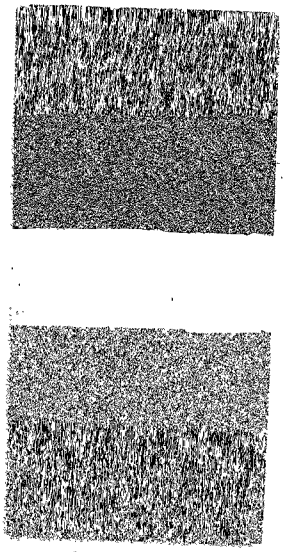
BLACK
HOLE



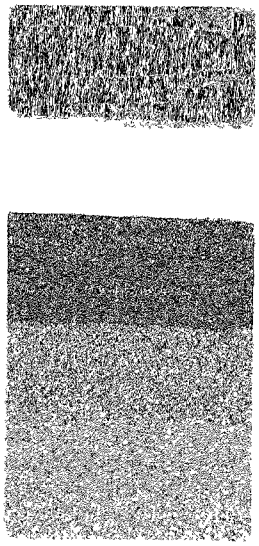
GRAVITY ENERGY
CIRCLE



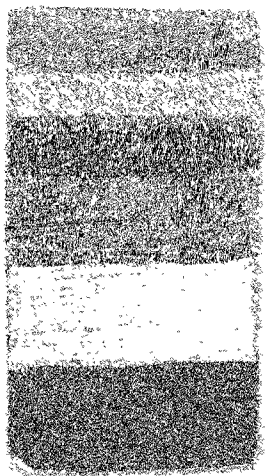
CRUSHED ENERGY
CIRCLE



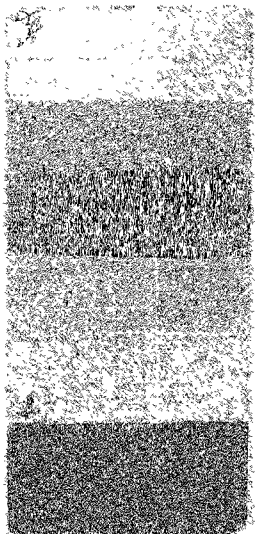
EDGE OF UNIVERSE



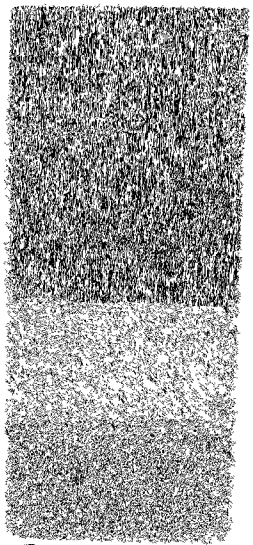
OUTER OUTER
TAR UNIVERSE



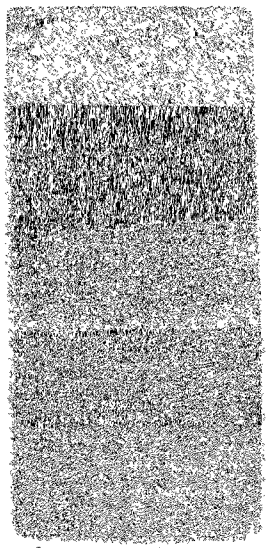
SPACE CRAFT (GENERAL)
CODE



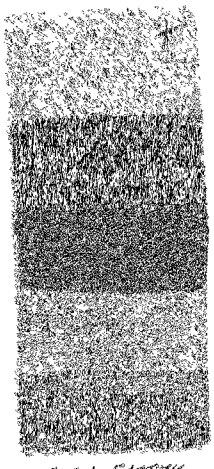
MATTER FROM BEYOND THE
UNIVERSE (WORMHOLE)



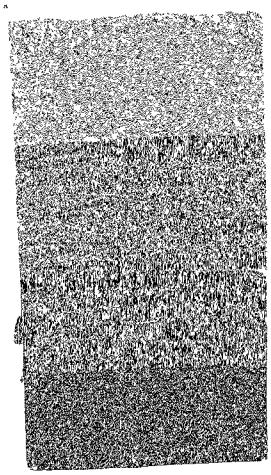
ZIRCONIUM



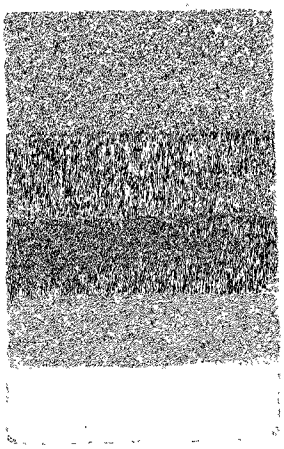
OXYGORES



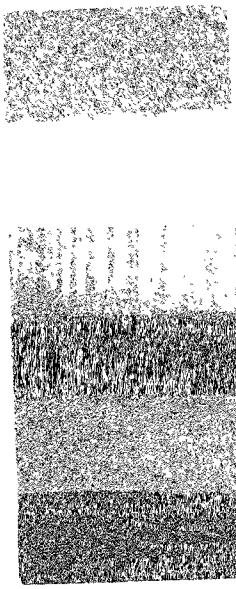
NON EARTHY
METALS



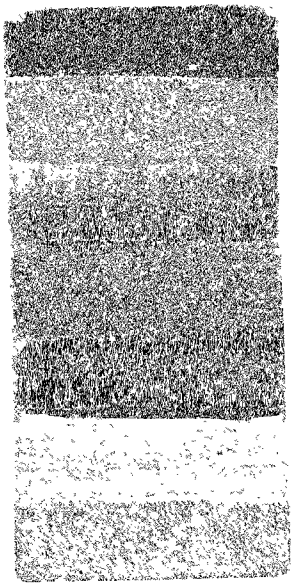
KEY LIMES OUR BOOK



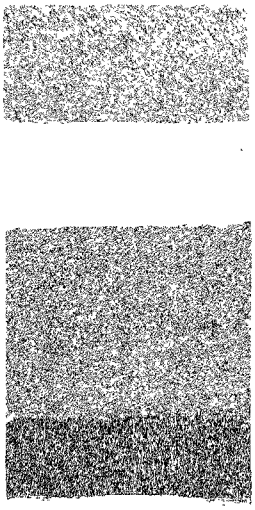
ENERGY CIRCLE LIVE



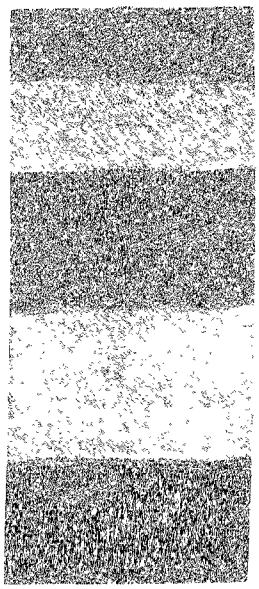
H. G



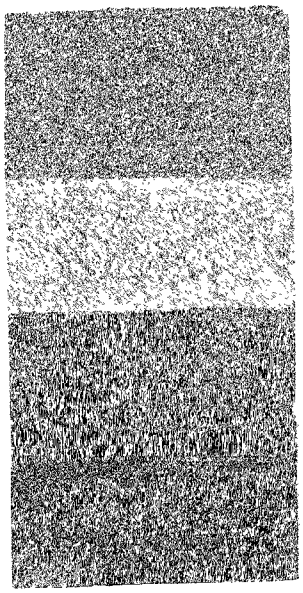
OUR BOOK NOW



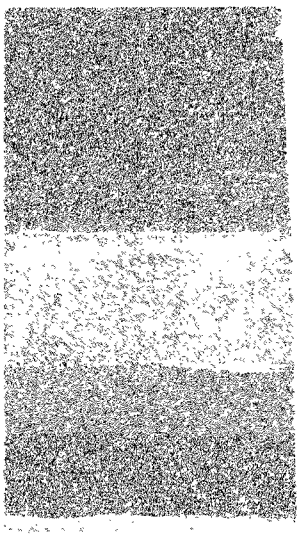
B. L. DCD



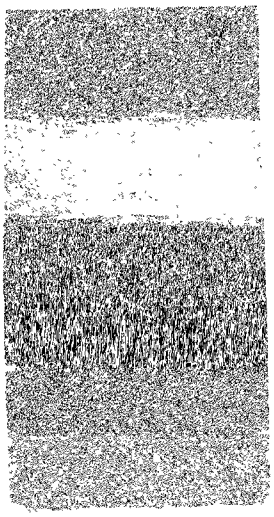
CODE 42



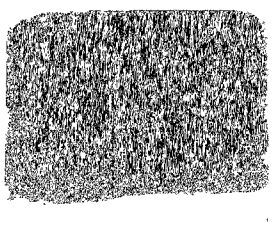
PAINT COLOR

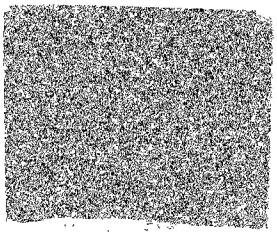


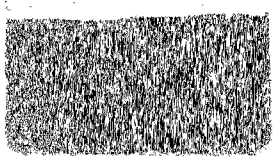
CHROMATIC BLUE



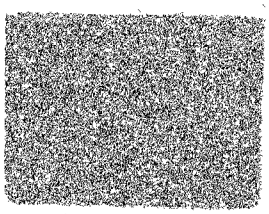
ENERGY 1.3 + GREEN 15 CODE 41



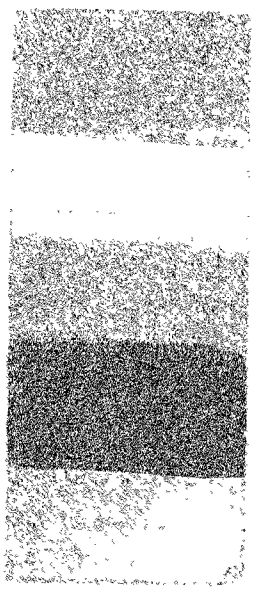




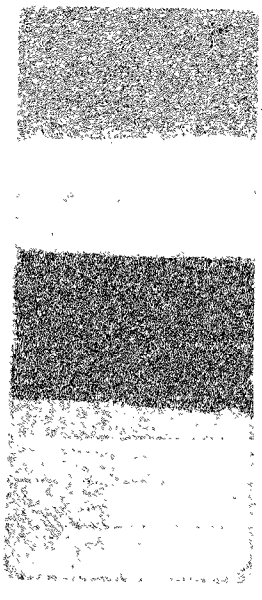
PHOSPHATE



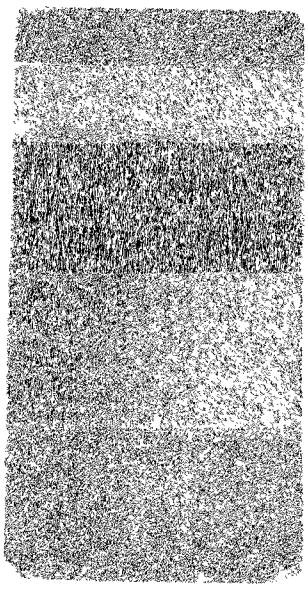
HUMAN BLOOD



FEMALE DCD



MALE DCD



42

INTRODUCTION

When Section 40 came to visit Tunbridge Wells with Section 40 who was formerly on the curator staff with the Science Museum London to research a book on a historical matter, I took them on a walk around the town to show them the sites, and while walking through the Grove I mentioned that the land had been given to the people of Tunbridge Wells in about 1703 and I could not understand why building had at that time not been done both sides of Buckingham Road.

Section 40 said that as it was a Grove it most likely was an old burial ground and that he would come down next and dowse the site.

Little did we know what would be uncovered Section 40 discovered an arrow head burial a major discovery and while I watched him do the dowsing I noticed him working with a colour disk and he explained that the colours acted as a witness to the matter being dowsed , working with about ten or so colours.

Later, as at times I was an artist ,having a box full of acrylic paints I set about experimenting with the colours in a dowsing fashion , as Section 40 had taught me how to dowse the graves he had traced, and the object was to find out why a tribe 8500 years ago had laid out a burial of 129 persons in an arrow head formation directed to Wellington Rocks .

When a set of colour reacted, Orange ,White and Gold , which in itself was a totally different way of dowsing with colour little did I know what those colour had unearthed and why . Later when Section 40 came down to the town again we looked at the find in great detail and with others confirmed our find , which will remain sealed as to what it was.

It has become plain why this area was called Andred Weald in ancient times, and in relation to what we were later to discover the wording related to Druid and Androiode and in view of the latest press information that the Americans in conjunction with others are to produce a human DNA micro silicon chip to have a human factor in a computer.. How true this would be in relation to our later findings connecting to the past history of this town.

THE GROVE 1703/2003

Most are aware of the Groves history from 1703 to date, but what about the years prior to 1703.

Mary, daughter of Ulick De Burgh, 1st Marquess of Clanricardi married charles Lord Muskerry who died at sea in 1665. The estate of Somerhill at Tonbridge took in lands that we now know as Tunbridge Wells.

After the death of Lord Muskerry, Mary married Robert Feilding, a military man with a reputation, known as Beau Feilding, or Major Feilding.

Feilding was married four times, firstly to Mary daughter of Barnham Swift, late created Viscount Carlingford linking to the famous Johnathan Swift the writer. Next, he married Mary De Burgh and she died in 1698, at that point the land we know as the grove was in trust.

Major Feilding being short of money tried to trick a local widow Mrs Deleal into marriage and asked Mrs Deleals hairdresser for assistance in the plot, but another lady Mary Wordsworth was introduced to Beau Feilding who was himself tricked into marriage to the wrong lady on 9/11/1705. At the same time Feilding was also courting Barbara Villiers, the Duchess of Cleveland, the Duke Of Buckinghams daughter and they married 25/11/1705.

The Matter came to court and Feilding was sent to Newgate, also for maltreating both of the ladies, Barbara Villiers marriage was nullified 23/5/1707 by Doctors Commons.

The Grove lands had been in trust during the latter years some leases had been sold off such as South Grove House, Middle Grove House, and North Grove House, the land between the Grove and Grove Hill Road were meadow lands, the Grove was left in trust for the citizens of Tunbridge Wells, Feilding died 12/5/1712 age 61.

My own family research (The Ellis Family), links to Beau Feilding via Barbara Villiers who had married prior Sir Roger Palmer, later created Earl of Castlemain by King Charles second in recognition that Barbara had been the Kings mistress by whom he had a son, the Earl Of Chesterfield, Sir Roger had firstly married an ancestor, one of the four daughters of Thomas Ellis based in Ireland where the family links to Tichbourne, Rochdale, and Viscounts Clifden through state employments , what is interesting that the family tree further back in 1471 links another Thomas Ellis to Anne Calverley daughter of Walter Calverley which rather links the name to other parts of present Tunbridge Wells, the Calverley Park and House not far from the Grove .

There is no doubt that the Grove links to the Buckingham name and although major Feilding is said to have been self styled Earl Of Buckingham, his brother in law was Robert Villiers whos son John was 3rd Earl Of Buckingham.

OBSERVATIONS BY LORD DOWDING C IN C FIGHTER COMMAND 1940 FOR A TALK IN 1957 DOWDING REGISTRO IN TIM INTRODUCTION OF RADAR

Flying [illegible] 11/8/57.

Big subject. 2½ hr talk.

Must pick + choose a tell you of some books.

Existence of sources beyond question.

Tens of thousands of sightings.

Photographs in air + on ground

Pursued in air by fighters.

1 radio in at least. Light Mountain.

Traction on planes up 9000 m.p.h.

Estimated speeds much higher

Rocket flying discussed immediately by Professional Scientists & Aeronautical

Asst. Sec. of State Air Mr Donald Keyhoe.

All information from Am. A.F. Sources.

Comparatively little information about people who have claims to have made contacts.

Not much interest in sightings - much interested in contacts. Saucers.

I know details of only about 7, 2 or 3 more I am trying to get from U.S.

Only Britain & new. Adamski. Daniel Fry. Cedric Allingham. Lobsang Rampa.

Try the best. Anxious for more cases to examine.

I believe them to be extra terrestrial. They are so much in advance of what any nation could have at present.

Acceleration. Keeping rocket limits speeds noiseless hovering. Light phenomena.

Discount psychic & telepathic powers? (Sometimes)

Govt. attempts to mislead public.

Address by ACM Sir Hugh Dowding G.C.B. Fighter Command, Master of Battle

(3)

U.S. or their "projects". Wychoke. Balloons.
Our silly petitions & pharmations.
Australian bauer. Jean Cy Clowards.
Mind filled with reports. BBC reported
in morning. Unanimal silence.
Papers robbed?
Scientific & Astronomers don't like things
to happen which may can't explain.
Why don't they ought to try to explain,
no Why way "Those things don't happen"
Nevertheless they protect themselves
protecting the public from panic.
Instinct of visitors. Work good bad.
Media disappearance.
Threats to humanity. At present we
should set out our unmasking force.
Quite efficient from those trained
Secret of F.S. work in more curved

(4)

Edin (Instrument of Big-brow ...)
Limitless power at no cost.
Vested interests shelter to secure.
Coal. Oil Electricity.
Tremendous importance.
Also ~~that no~~ shall learn impact on
religion, ethics & morality from contact
but the more elevated of our visitors.

THE ENIGMA CODED MESSAGE AS RESULT OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE HIDDEN MESSAGE

MONTHS 1 — 12 GAPS *

WHEN (COMA CIRCLES) AS CROP

18th M MARCH

DURING MONTHS TO = 5 M

18th A AUGUST 4 A

18th N TO NOVEMBER 3 ✓ 5+3 = 8 HOLY MARY

N

MAN

ACTUAL

3 ✓ × 18 = 54 ÷ 6 = 9

4 ✓ × 18 = 72 ÷ 6 = 12

5 × 18 = 90 ÷ 6 = 15

5 × 72 = 360° = 9

4 × 90 = 360° = 9

12 MONTHS 216 ÷ 6 = 36 36 3+6 = 9 ÷ 6 = 6

GAPS

2 × 18 = 36 ÷ 6 = 6

3 × 18 = 54 ÷ 6 = 9

4 × 18 = 72 ÷ 6 = 12

54 27 ÷ 6 = 4.5

9 2+7 = 9 2

MAGNETIC VARE

365

− 360°

5

MAN

THIS DISCOVERY SET AFOOT BELIEF FOR ZETA SIC ARE NOT ALONE AND HAS BEING SENT MESSAGES WHICH CANNOT BE PICKED UP BY TELESCOPE OR RADAR, BUT BY MIND LOCUS LOOK MEASURE OR DOWSING

OPTION 8½ LIGHT YEARS

504 (14) ÷ 18 = 28

= 9

28 / 18 PER DAY

4 FURTHER CODE HIDDEN IN MONTHS VISIT

ACTUM 54 = 5×4 = 20 3×6 GAPS 18

72 7×2 = 14 5×4 20 52

90 9 7×2 14 −43

216 = (9) 43 4×3 = 12 52 = (9)

FAMAR 4+3 (7) 5+2 = (7) 7 = START HOLY

CODE 41 WITH CODE 46

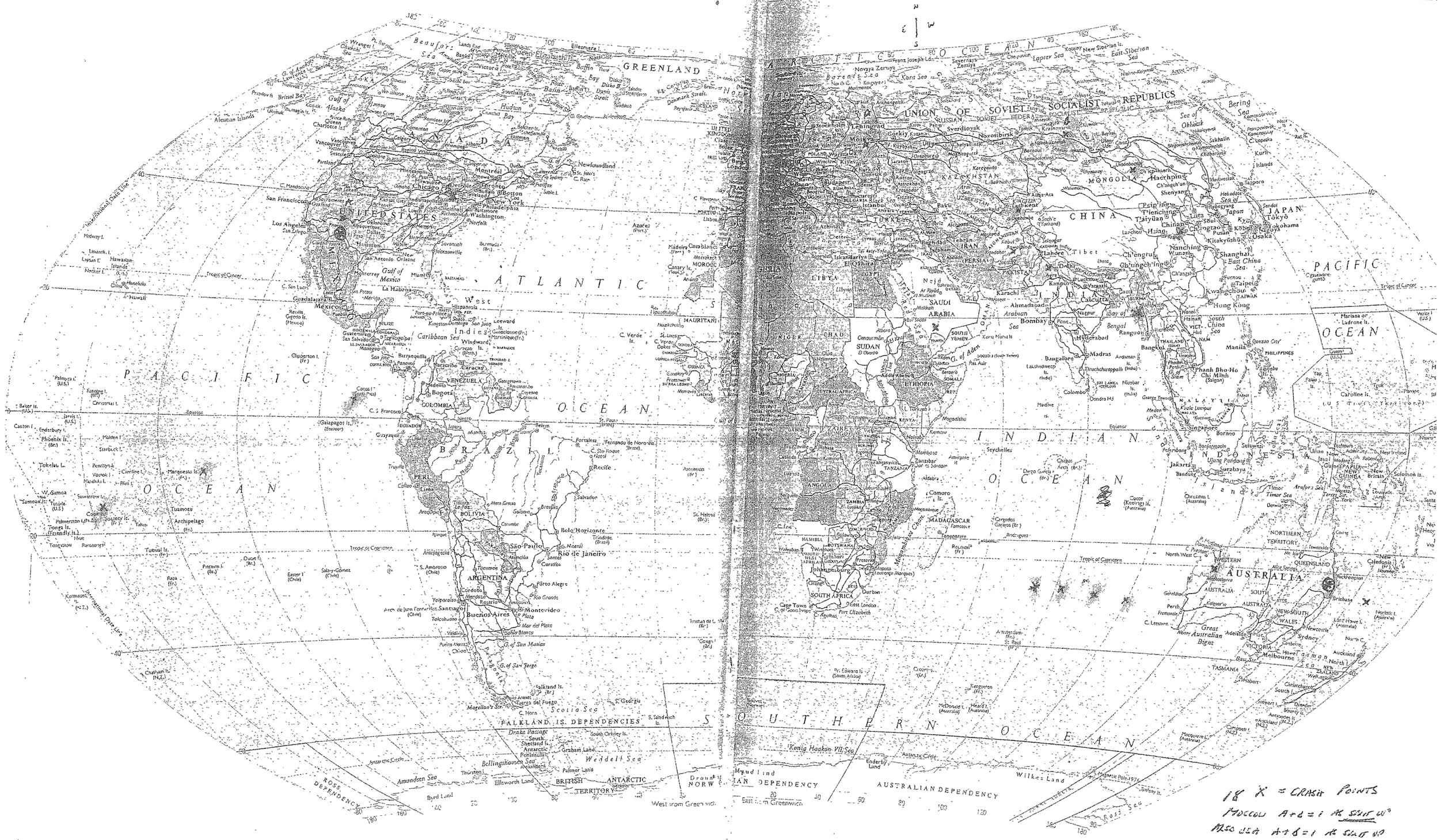
RESULTING IN CODE 43 IE = CODE 31 M

SEE GROVE MAP AND HOLY GRAIL MAPS

26 × 52 = 1232 = (9)

22

1:80 000 000


GREENLAND
CANADA
UNITED STATES
MEXICO
West Indies
Caribbean Sea
Gulf of Mexico
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
BRAZIL
ARGENTINA
BOLIVIA
PERU
CHILE
VENEZUELA
COLOMBIA
ECUADOR
Aleutian Islands
Hawaii
Galapagos Is. (Ecuador)
Easter I. (Chile)
Juan Fernández Is. (Chile)
Tristan da Cunha (Br.)
Azores (Port.)
Madeira (Port.)
Canary Is. (Spain)
Cape Verde Is.
Bermuda (Br.)
Falkland Is. (Br.)
South Georgia
South Orkney Is.
South Shetland Is.
Antarctic Peninsula
Graham Land
Palmer Land
Ellsworth Land
Weddell Sea
Bellingshausen Sea
Amundsen Sea
Byrd Land
Thurston I.
Drake Passage
Scotia Sea
Magellan's Str.
C. Horn
FALKLAND IS. DEPENDENCIES
BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY
ROSS DEPENDENCY
Antarctic Circle
Tropic of Capricorn
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
International Date Line
West from Greenwich
East from Greenwich
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
Barents Sea
Kara Sea
Novaya Zemlya
Franz Joseph Land
Severnaya Zemlya
Laptev Sea
East Siberian Sea
Bering Sea
Sea of Okhotsk
Sea of Japan
Kurils
Sakhalin
Hokkaido
Honshu
Kyushu
JAPAN
Tokyo
Yokohama
Nagoya
Osaka
Kobe
Fukuoka
Pusan
Seoul
Inchon
Pyongyang
Vladivostok
Khabarovsk
Komsomolsk
Magadan
Petropavlovsk Kamchatskiy
Anadyr
Okhotsk
Yakutsk
Irkutsk
Ulan Ude
Ulan Bator
MONGOLIA
Baykal
Novosibirsk
Omsk
Tomsk
Krasnoyarsk
Chelyabinsk
Sverdlovsk
Gorkiy
Kuybyshev
Orenburg
Saratov
Volgograd
Astrakhan
Kazan
Perm
Archangelsk
Murmansk
Leningrad
Stockholm
Helsinki
Oslo
Copenhagen
Warsaw
Berlin
Prague
Budapest
Vienna
Bucharest
Kiev
Minsk
Moscow
Kharkov
Rostov
Volgograd
Kuybyshev
Kazakhstan
Karaganda
Alma-Ata
Tashkent
Uzbekistan
Frunze
Kirgizia
Dushanbe
Tadzhikistan
Ashkhabad
Turkmenistan
Caspian Sea
Black Sea
Istanbul
Ankara
TURKEY
Athens
Crete
Cyprus
Beirut
Damascus
Jerusalem
Amman
Baghdad
Tehran
IRAN (PERSIA)
Kabul
Afghanistan
Seistan
Lahore
PAKISTAN
Delhi
Lucknow
Kanpur
Varanasi
Calcutta
Tibet
Lhasa
Chengtu
Chungking
Sian
Lanchow
Tsinan
Tientsin
Peking
Harbin
Changchun
Shenyang
Hsian
Taiyuan
Shanghai
East China Sea
Nanking
Hankow
Kiukiang
Kwangchow
Hong Kong
Taipei
TAIWAN
Amoy
Foochow
Wenchow
Ningpo
Hangchow
Soochow
Nanchang
Changsha
Kweiyang
Kunming
Yunnan
Hainan
South China Sea
Gulf of Tonkin
VIET-NAM
Hanoi
Haiphong
LAOS
THAILAND
Bangkok
Phnom Penh
Saigon
Phanh Bho-Ho Chi Minh
Manila
Quezon City
PHILIPPINES
Luzon
Mindanao
Sulu Sea
Celebes Sea
Borneo
Brunei
Sarawak
Sabah
Kuala Lumpur
Singapore
MALAYA
Penang
Medan
Sumatra
Palembang
Jakarta
Bandung
Surabaya
Java
Java Sea
Flores Sea
Timor
Timor Sea
Arafura Sea
Banda Sea
Molucca Sea
Celebes
Halmahera
New Guinea
Irian Jaya
Port Moresby
Papua
Bismarck Archipelago
New Britain
New Ireland
Solomon Is.
Caroline Is.
Truk
Ponape
Marianas or Ladrone Is.
Guam (U.S.)
Wake (U.S.)
Marshall Is.
Gilbert Is.
Ellice Is.
Phoenix Is. (Br.)
Canton I.
Enderbury I.
Christmas I.
Jarvis (U.S.)
Baker Is. (U.S.)
Howland I. (U.S.)
Palmyra I. (U.S.)
Fanning I. (Br.)
Line Is.
Hawaiian Islands (U.S.)
Midway I.
Laysan I.
Necker I.
Honolulu
Hilo
Kauai
Oahu
Maui
Hawaii
Tuamotu Archipelago (Fr.)
Society Is. (Fr.)
Tahiti
Cook Is. (N.Z.)
Tonga Is. (Friendly Is.)
Tongatabu
Samoa Is.
W. Samoa
American Samoa
Tutuila (U.S.)
Swain's I.
Marquesas Is. (Fr.)
Tubuai Is. (Fr.)
Pitcairn I. (Br.)
Ducie I. (Br.)
Rapa (Fr.)
Salas-y-Gómez (Chile)
Kermadec Is. (N.Z.)
Chatham Is. (N.Z.)
Auckland Is. (N.Z.)
Campbell I. (N.Z.)
Macquarie I. (Australia)
Lord Howe I. (Australia)
Norfolk I. (Australia)
Coral Sea
Tasman Sea
Great Australian Bight
Gulf of Carpentaria
Arafura Sea
Timor Sea
AUSTRALIA
NORTHERN TERRITORY
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Darwin
Alice Springs
Townsville
Mt. Isa
Cairns
Brisbane
Sydney
Newcastle
Canberra
Melbourne
Adelaide
Perth
Fremantle
Kalgoorlie
Geraldton
Carnarvon
Broken Hill
Port Pirie
Whyalla
Port Augusta
Woomera
Coober Pedy
Ayers Rock
Mt. Olga
Mt. Augustus
Wyndham
Derby
Broome
Port Hedland
Exmouth
North West C.
Shark Bay
Esperance
Albany
Bunbury
Geographe Bay
Leeuwin
Nullarbor Plain
Great Victoria Desert
Gibson Desert
Great Sandy Desert
Simpson Desert
Tanami Desert
Sturt Stony Desert
Lake Eyre
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Lake Amadeus
Lake Mackay
Lake Gregory
Lake Disappointment
Lake Macleod
Lake Barlee
Lake Carnegie
Lake Frome
Lake Callabonna
Lake Blanche
Lake Gregory
Lake Eyre
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Lake Amadeus
Lake Mackay

SOUTH AND SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND

How we picked the signs up without English knowledge

How we noticed the coal trade

Signals which

Changes to occur

For Downside into

A system of control

Roman Empire coal

Acts and 42

2 sets of 4 visits


INDIAN OCEAN
TIMOR SEA
Arnhem Land
Gulf of Carpentaria
Kimberley
NORTHERN TERRITORY
Great Sandy Desert
Gibson Desert
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Great Victoria Desert
Great Australian Bight
Nullarbor Plain
Eyre
Torrens
Frome
Lake Gregory
Lake Mackay
Lake Amadeus
Lake Yeo
Lake Rason
Lake Lefroy
Lake Cowan
Lake Barlee
Lake Austin
Lake Disappointment
Lake Woods
Lake Nash
Lake Buchanan
Lake Carnegie
Lake Wells
Lake Macdonald
Lake Blanche
Lake Hart
Lake Callabonna
Lake Yamma Yamma
Lake Eyre
Lake Frome
Lake Torrens
CORAL SEA
CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY
QUEENSLAND
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
TASMAN SEA
Cape York Peninsula
Gulf Country
Barkly Tableland
Simpson Desert
Sturt Stony Desert
Tanami Desert
Great Sandy Desert
Gibson Desert
Great Victoria Desert
Great Australian Bight
Nullarbor Plain
Eyre Peninsula
Flinders Ranges
Great Dividing Range
Darling Downs
Liverpool Plains
Hunter Valley
Blue Mountains
Snowy Mountains
Australian Alps
Grampians
Otway Ranges
Mount Lofty Ranges
Kimberley Plateau
Arnhem Land Plateau
Barkly Tableland
Tanami Desert
Simpson Desert
Sturt Stony

+21/8 - 2/9

TOTAL INTO USA USA 4
LATIN USA 33
1 X 1000'S/sqm 1 ✱

TOTAL +21/8
USA 4 - 3/8

21/8

21/8

21

GULF OF MEXICO

CARIBBEAN SEA

ATLANTIC OCEAN

GREAT BAHAMA BANK

Florida Keys

Straits of Florida

Canal de Yucatan

Tropic of Cancer

Dry Tortugas

Key West

Florida Bay

Everglades

Fort Myers

West Palm Beach

Fort Lauderdale

MIAMI

Naples

Grand Bahama I.

Great Abaco I.

Eleuthera I.

Nassau

New Providence I.

Andros Town

Berry Is.

Great Guana Cay

Great Exuma I.

Jumentos Cays

Cay Sal Bank

Cat I.

San Salvador (Watling I., Guanahani)

Conception I.

Rum Cay

Long I.

Crooked I.

Acklins I.

Mayaguana I.

Plana Cays

Arawood cr

Samana Cay

Cay verde

Mira por vos Cay

Caicos Islands (Br.)

Turks Islands (Br.)

Great Inagua I.

Little Inagua

Matthew Town

Duncan Town

Ragged I.

Jamaica Channel

Old Bahama Channel

Northwest Providence Channel

Dominica Passage

Martinique Passage

St. Lucia Channel

St. Vincent Passage

Grenadines

Hillsborough

Kingstown

Bridgetown

BARBADOS

St. George's

GRENADA

Tobago

Scarborough

Galera Pt.

Port of Spain

Trinidad

Pto. Cruz

Gulf of Paria

TRINIDAD TOBAGO

Mouths of the Orinoco

Pen. de Paria

Pta. Galeota

Pta. Icacos

Pta. Arenas

Pta. Manzanilla

Pta. Mosquito

Pta. Carapo

Pta. Barima

Pta. Playa Grande

Pta. Sal

Pta. Boca Grande

Pta. Brea

Pta. Gallinas

Pta. Espada

Pta. Patuca

Pta. Castilla

Pta. Manabique

Pta. Mico

Pta. Gorda

Pta. Cabezas

Pta. Perlas

Pta. Burica

Pta. Mala

Pta. Garachine

Pta. Piña

Pta. Higuerote

Pta. Chacopata

Pta. Araya

Pta. Paria

Pta. Icacos

Pta. Manzanilla

Pta. Galeota

Pta. Arenas

Pta. Boca Grande

Pta. Brea

Pta. Gallinas

Pta. Espada

Pta. Patuca

Pta. Castilla

Pta. Manabique

Pta. Mico

Pta. Gorda

Pta. Cabezas

Pta. Perlas

Pta. Burica

Pta. Mala

Pta. Garachine

Pta. Piña

Pta. Higuerote

Pta. Chacopata

Pta. Araya

Pta. Paria

Havana

LA HABANA

MARIANAO

San Antonio de los Baños

Guanajay

Bahia Honda

Bahia de la Esperanza

Guanabacoa

Santa Cruz del Norte

Matanzas

Canal Nicolas

Cardenas

Agua la Grande

Santa Clara

Caibarien

Canal Viejo de Bahamas

Pinar del Rio

Los Palacios

Guane

San Luis

Isla de Pinos

Nueva Gerona

Cienfuegos

Trinidad

Sancti Spiritus

Tuinucu de Ciego

Ciego de Avila

Morón

Cayo Romano

Placetas

Guines

Batabano

Jaguey Grande

Cayo Largo

Colon

Jovellanos

Archipiélago de los Canarreos

Nuevitas

Puerto Padre

Gibara

Florida

Camagüey

Victoria de las Tunas

Santa Cruz del Sur

Golfo de Guacanayabo

HOLGUIN

Bayamo

Palma Soriano

Manzanillo

Maestra

SANTIAGO DE CUBA

Cayman Islands (Br.)

Cayman Brac

Little Cayman

Grand Cayman

Gearge Town

Montego Bay

Falmouth

St. Ann's Bay

Port Maria

Ocho Rios

Port Antonio

JAMAICA

KINGSTON

South Negril Pt.

Savanna la Mar

Spanish Town

Morant Cays (Jamaica)

Pedro Cays (Jamaica)

Serranilla Bank

Bajo Nuevo (Colombia)

Serrana Bank

Roncador Bank

Quitasueño Bank

Serranilla Bank

Bajo Nuevo (Colombia)

Serrana Bank

Roncador Bank

Quitasueño Bank

Cayos Miskitos (Nicaragua)

Cayos Ronador (U.S.A. & Colombia)

I. de Providencia (Colombia)

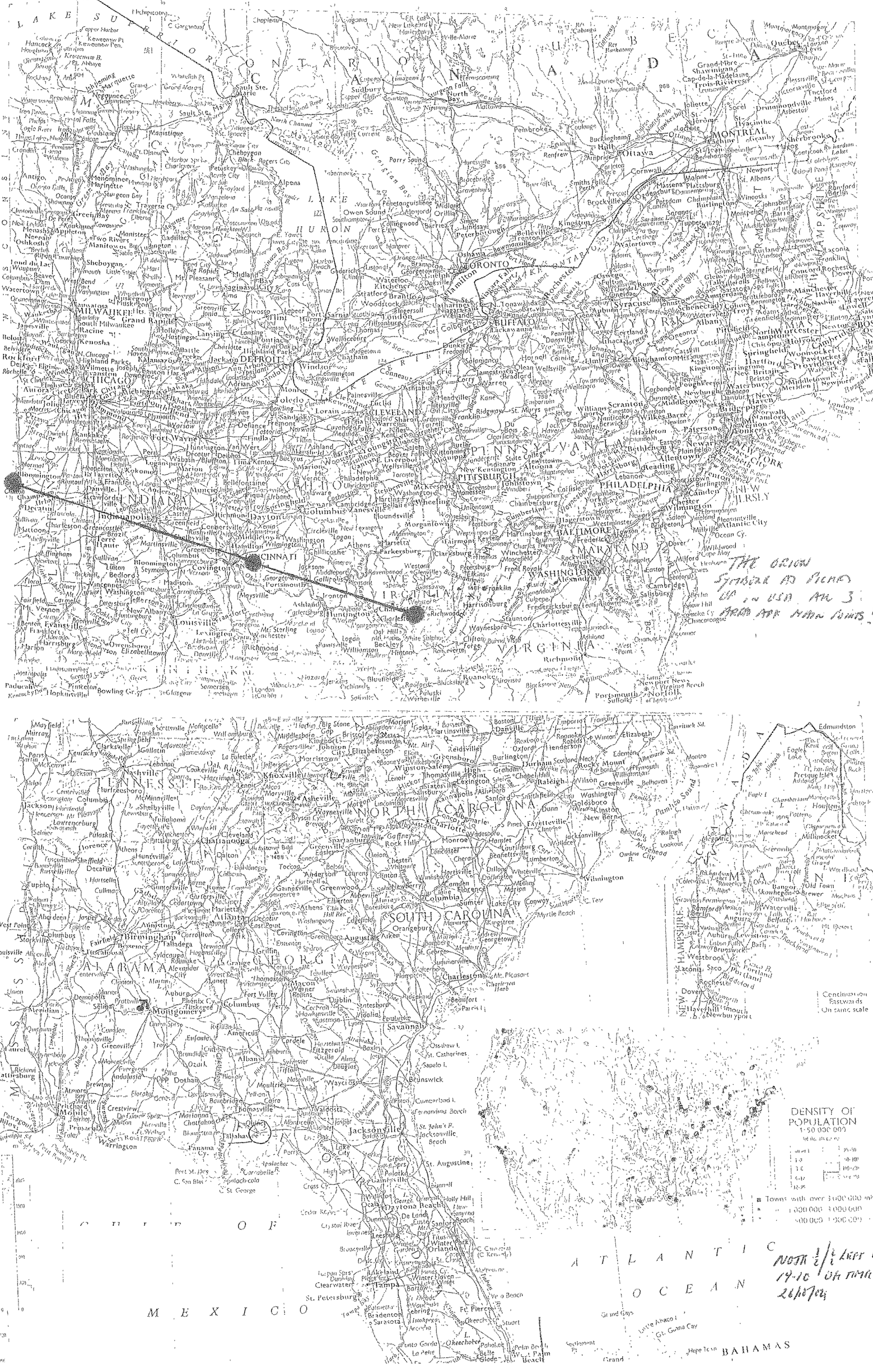
I. de San Andrés (Colombia)

Cayos de Albuquerque (Colombia)

Islas del Maiz (Nicaragua, U.S.A.)

Swan Islands (U.S.A. & Honduras)

Misteriosa Bank


LAKE SUPERIOR
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
LAKE ERIE
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
INDIANA
ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
MARYLAND
NEW JERSEY
TENNESSEE
KENTUCKY
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
MAINE
NEW HAMPSHIRE
VERMONT
CANADA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
MEXICO
BAHAMAS
Isle Royale
Sault Ste. Marie
Ottawa
MONTREAL
TORONTO
DETROIT
CHICAGO
MILWAUKEE
BUFFALO
CLEVELAND
PITTSBURGH
PHILADELPHIA
BALTIMORE
WASHINGTON
CINCINNATI
Indianapolis
Louisville
Nashville
Knoxville
Asheville
Charlotte
Atlanta
Birmingham
Montgomery
Jacksonville
Tampa
Orlando
Miami
Columbia
Charleston
Savannah
Wilmington
Richmond
Norfolk
Boston
Portland
Bangor
Buffalo
Rochester
Syracuse
Albany
Erie
Toledo
Detroit
Grand Rapids
Milwaukee
Chicago
Green Bay
Duluth
Minneapolis
St. Louis
Memphis
New Orleans
Houston
Dallas
Kansas City
Omaha
Des Moines
Denver
Pittsburgh
Harrisburg
Scranton
Newark
New York
Hartford
Providence
Cleveland
Columbus
Dayton
Cincinnati
Lexington
Louisville
Evansville
Fort Wayne
Indianapolis
Peoria
Springfield
Rockford
Madison
Milwaukee
Green Bay
Duluth
Minneapolis
Sioux Falls
Fargo
Bismarck
Billings
Cheyenne
Salt Lake City
Reno
Las Vegas
Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Sacramento
Portland
Seattle
Spokane
Boise
Albuquerque
El Paso
Phoenix
Tucson
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Wichita
Little Rock
Shreveport
Baton Rouge
Jackson
Mobile
Pensacola
Tallahassee
Gainesville
Miami
Key West
Fort Myers
Tampa
Orlando
Daytona Beach
Jacksonville
Savannah
Charleston
Columbia
Greenville
Asheville
Knoxville
Chattanooga
Nashville
Memphis
Huntsville
Birmingham
Montgomery
Mobile
New Orleans
Baton Rouge
Shreveport
Houston
Dallas
Fort Worth
Austin
San Antonio
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Laredo
El Paso
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
Amarillo
Lubbock
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Wichita
Kansas City
St. Louis
Springfield
Little Rock
Fort Smith
Omaha
Lincoln
Des Moines
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Rapid City
Fargo
Grand Forks
Bismarck
Minot
Billings
Great Falls
Helena
Butte
Missoula
Spokane
Seattle
Tacoma
Portland
Eugene
Salem
Boise
Pocatello
Idaho Falls
Salt Lake City
Ogden
Provo
Cheyenne
Casper
Laramie
Denver
Colorado Springs
Pueblo
Grand Junction
Reno
Las Vegas
Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Sacramento
Fresno
Bakersfield
Monterey
Santa Barbara
Long Beach
Anaheim
Riverside
San Bernardino
Palm Springs
Yuma
Phoenix
Tucson
Flagstaff
Gallup
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
Las Cruces
El Paso
Amarillo
Lubbock
Abilene
San Angelo
Midland
Odessa
Waco
Austin
San Antonio
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
McAllen
Laredo
Del Rio
Eagle Pass
Victoria
Galveston
Houston
Beaumont
Port Arthur
Lake Charles
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
Shreveport
Monroe
Alexandria
Natchez
Vicksburg
Jackson
Meridian
Tuscaloosa
Birmingham
Huntsville
Florence
Muscle Shoals
Memphis
Jackson
Nashville
Clarksville
Knoxville
Chattanooga
Asheville
Greenville
Spartanburg
Charlotte
Fayetteville
Raleigh
Durham
Greensboro
Winston-Salem
High Point
Lexington
Statesville
Hickory
Salisbury
Concord
Gastonia
Rock Hill
Columbia
Florence
Myrtle Beach
Charleston
Savannah
Augusta
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Valdosta
Tallahassee
Pensacola
Mobile
Montgomery
Selma
Tuscaloosa
Birmingham
Gadsden
Anniston
Talladega

26·1·06

Dear [redacted]

This is a very short note to say how very interesting I found your demonstration of dowsing with the three rock samples yesterday morning, and the use of your colour codes to determine the precise nature of each of the samples. This is the first time I have had the opportunity of seeing such a display, and it has provided much valuable food for thought.

I was so glad that you were happy for me to play the 'Devil's Advocate' towards the end, with my samples of materials in glass and plastic containers. You had no hesitation in correctly identifying which two of the jars contained uranium (and I had not told how many did so contain) and that the third did not; and the use of your colour codes to overcome the glass and plastic, which were acting to resist identifying the contents, was fascinating.

It would be valuable to do more widespread experiments in this, to avoid the possibility of chance in the somewhat limited results obtained with the three little containers I provided.

You are of course welcome to show this note to anyone you wish.

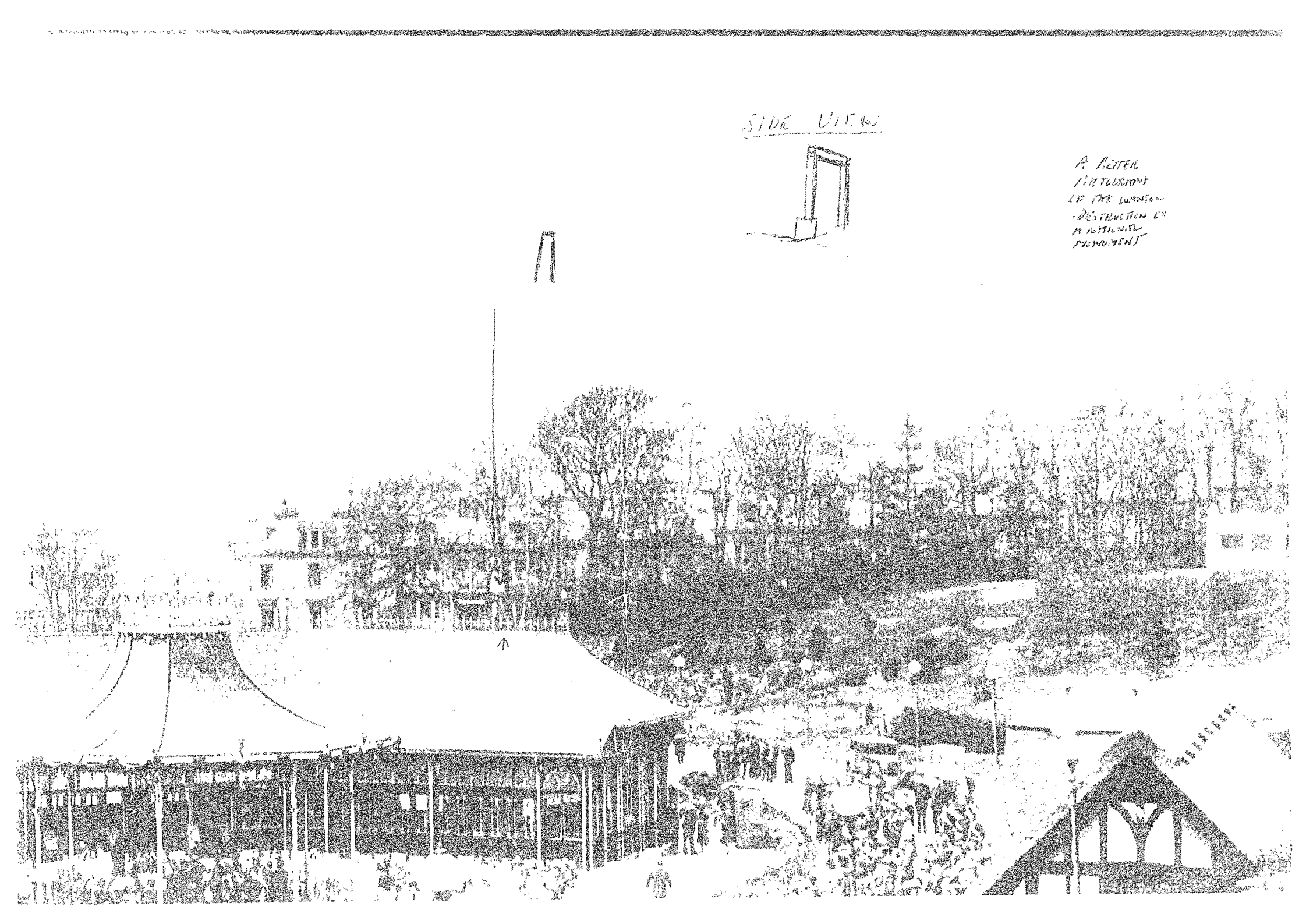
All the very best.

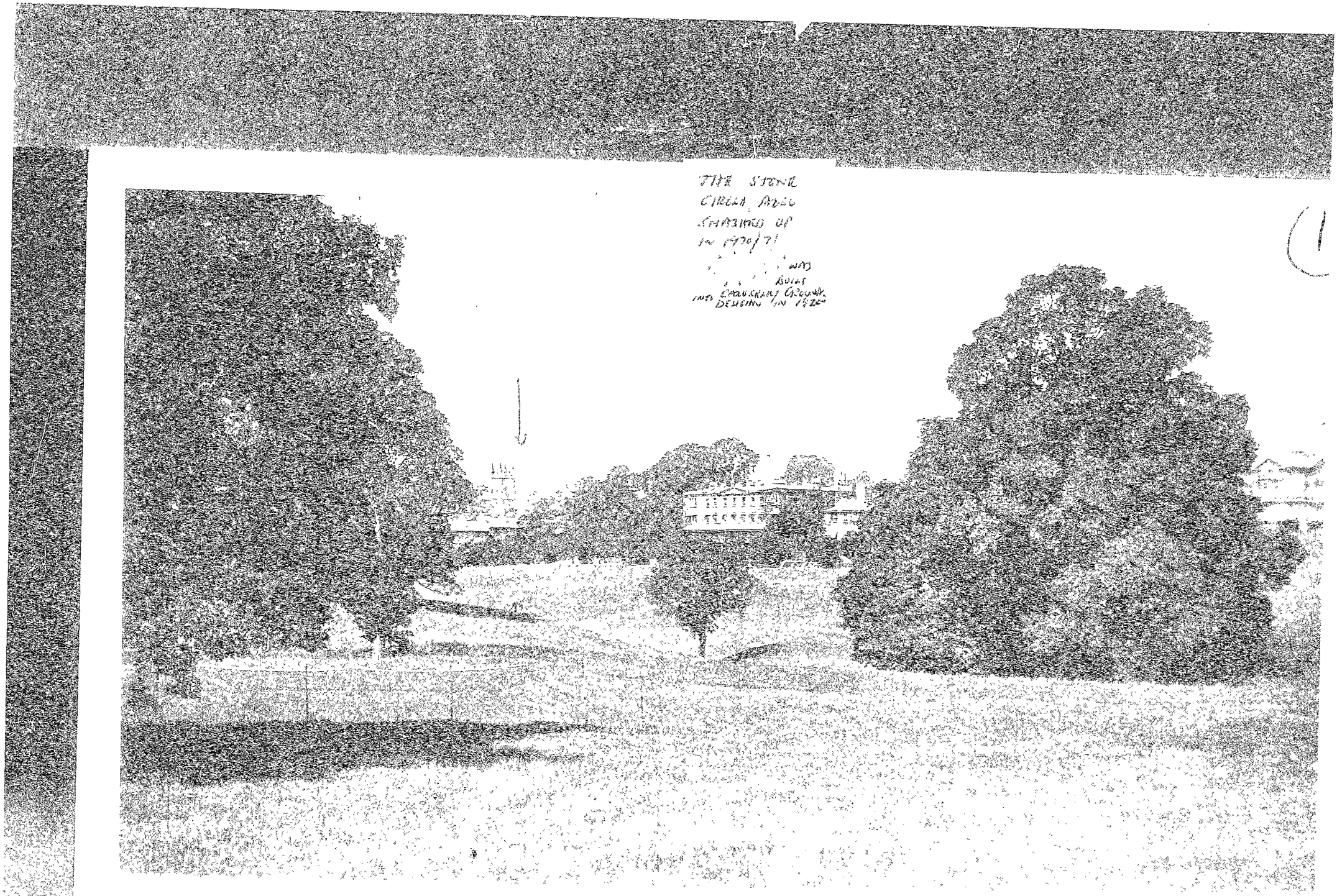
[redacted]

[redacted]

FROM [redacted]
TUNBRIDGE WELLS
KENT

THE SAMPLES WERE URANIUM OXIDES FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC USE AS
SODA CRYSTALS FOR WASHING

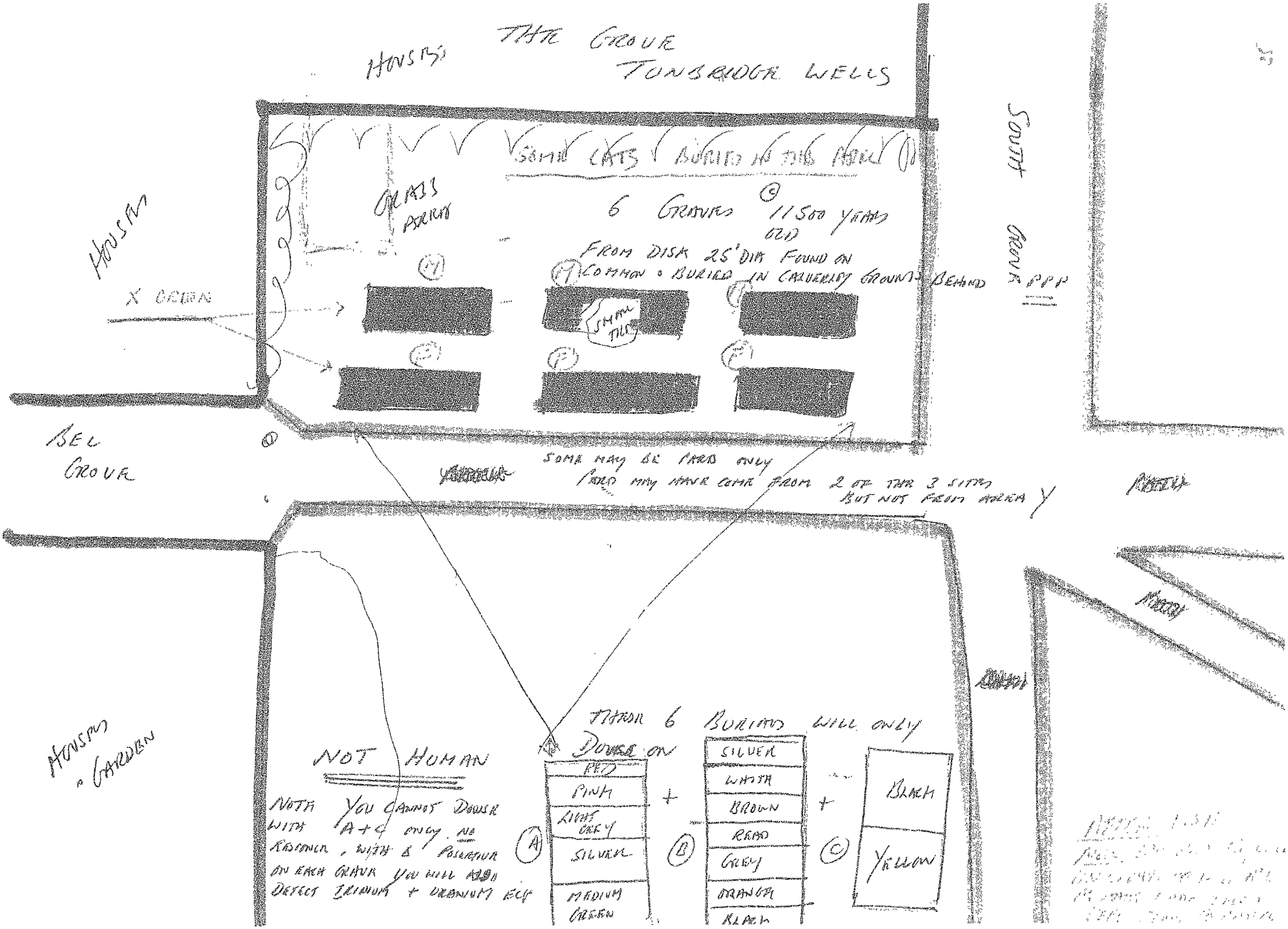

SIDE VIEW
A LETTER
EXPLAINING
THE THE HUMAN
DESTRUCTION OF
A NATIONAL
MONUMENT



CALVERLEY HOTEL, TUNBRIDGE WELLS

© 1926 WHEN ABBEY THEATRE


Churchyard Grounds
S.G.
361
T.P.
365
S.G.
369
G
374
R
Meadow Lodge
Bayham Place
Park
Villas
Ashu
Hous
383
382
380
B.M.380·0
375
T.P.
Grass
N
G
P
Tank


THE GROVE
TUNBRIDGE WELLS
HOUSES
SOUTH
GRASS AREA
6 GRAVES
11500 YEARS OLD
FROM DISK 25' DIA FOUND ON COMMON • BURIED IN CAVERSHAM GROUND BEHIND
SMALL TREE
HOUSES
X GARDEN
SOME MAY BE LAID ONLY
LAID MAY HAVE COME FROM 2 OF THE 3 SITES BUT NOT FROM AREA Y
HOUSES & GARDENS
NOT HUMAN
NOTE YOU CANNOT DOWSE WITH A + C ONLY. NO RESONCE. WITH B POSITIVE ON EACH GRAVE YOU WILL ALSO DETECT IRIDIUM + URANIUM ETC
WHEN 6 BURIALS WILL ONLY DOWSE ON
RED
PINK
LIGHT GREY
SILVER
MEDIUM GREEN
A
+
B
SILVER
WHITE
BROWN
RED
GREY
ORANGE
BLACK
+
C
BLACK
YELLOW

THE GROVE TUNBRIDGE WELLS

THESE CAIRNS NO DOUBT RESULTED FROM CITY WORKERS CLEARING AND REMOVING IN DIRECTION OF LEDGE

ARIAN CAIRNS

THE M. F. BURIALS ARE OLDER THAN OTHERS

THE OTHER BURIALS WOULD HAVE BEEN DUG IN THE ACID SOIL WITH THE SAME - WOOD NOT IN EVIDENCE

BURIAL DETAIL

½ + ½ CAIRNS

SEE HOLY GROVE COUNCIL CLOSETS FOR THE BREEDING EVERYTHING IS LAID OUT IN SYMBOL FORM FOR US TO FIND BY DOWSING - THIS IS NO DOUBT WHY THE CHURCH STOPPED DOWSING IN 1756 AND INVITATIONS DO NOT ACCEPT IT IN OTHER WORDS THEY DO NOT WANT TO KNOW THE TRUTH

12 BURIALS NOT DIFFERENT DOME NO CONTENT

8500 YEARS

11500 YEARS

ON TOP F = 4500 / 4700 M = 4300 / 4500

THE GROVE TUNBRIDGE WELLS ARE THE ONLY CITY IN THE ONLY OTHER TWO ARE THE EGYPTIAN PYRAMIDS AND THE CENTRAL COMPUTER MOUNTAIN IN USA ALL OTHERS ABOVE SEA

LEY LINE

S/R SUTHERLAND ROAD

PIT

PIT AS POINTED OUT BY KENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY GEO

ARROW HEAD BURIAL

HUMAN CAIRN

THERE ARE ALSO CAIRNS IN ANOTHER DIRECTION OVER OR UNDER THE ARROW HEAD) BURIALS THE ACID IN SOIL WILL DISSOLVE HUMAN REMAINS IN LESS THAN 3000 YEARS

BIRD LAKE WALK

THE ALIEN CODE GENERAL 9, 13, 6, 4, 1, 3, 5 = CODE 41

THIS AREA HOLDS BLOOD CONTAINERS ON THE HUMAN CASES

= HUMAN BURIAL CASES

ALIEN CAIRNS

½ ALIEN ½ HUMAN CASES

½ HUMAN ½ ALIEN CASES

HUMAN CASES

THE GROVE

CALVERLEY GROUNDS 1867 OS MAP

Calverley Park

CALVERLEY HOTEL AT TOP RIGHT

COPY 1860's O/S MAP CALVERLEY GROUNDS / TUNNEL

STONE REMAINS ABOVE HERE STONE TO HERE

REMOVED 1970/71

ARCH OF STONE / DOLMEN AS HOGS BACK STYLE

ARCH REMOVED 1970/71

FIRST STONE CIRCLE SITE

TYPE 1 CROSS S.T.

LX 12.21

WATER WELL CONCRETE BASE

CENTRE D WATER STONE

AVENUE

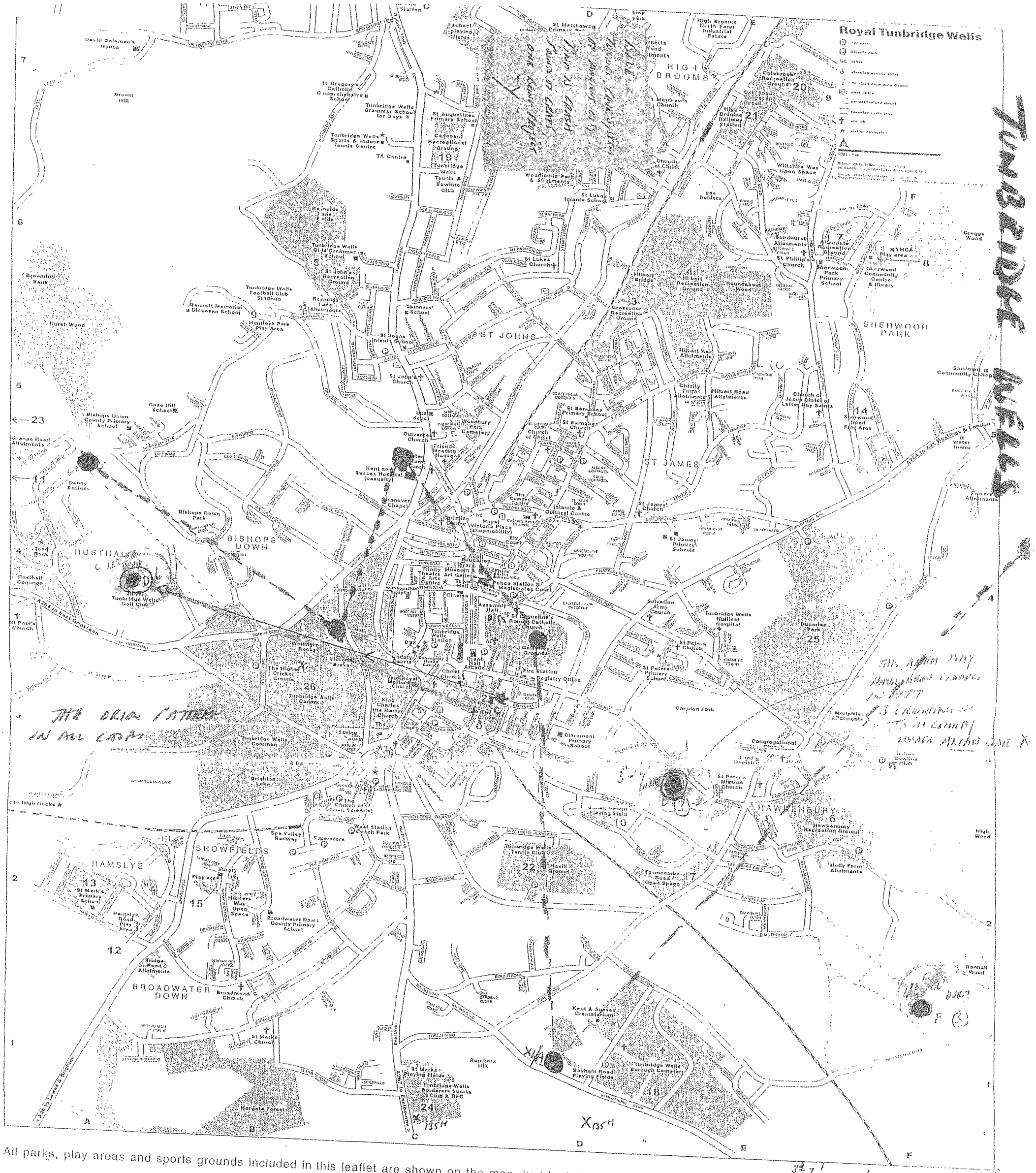
TREES & LAWN OUT ON SITE STONE REMAINS SEPARATE STONES IN STONE SIGNS REMAINS IN 1750's NOTE ⊓ HENGE SITE AND D WATER WELL SITE ALL NOW DESTROYED TO REMOVE PAGE 11

1880 OS 1910 OS NICKS FIELD REF. O/S 5393 / 1938

UNITED BENEFICE OF PUDSEY AND STANNINGLEY

MOUNT PLEASANT

L.P. S.G. 346 310 302 328 320 310 328 1,010 L.P.



All parks, play areas and sports grounds included in this leaflet are shown on the map, just look for the appropriate red refererence number.

And there's more...

The town's parks, sports grounds and allotment sites are managed by the Council's Leisure Services department. The service provides many different leisure, sports and arts facilities and opportunities across the Borough. Just give any of the following venues a call if you would like to know more. Or, check out the Council's website at www.tunbridgewells.gov.uk

ASSEMBLY HALL
ROYAL TUNBRIDGE WELLS
Box Office
Tel. 01892 530613

Tunbridge Wells
Sports & Indoor Tennis Centre
Tel. 01892 540744

THE WEALD SPORTS CENTRE
Cranbrook
Tel. 01580 710720

PUTLANDS
Sports & Leisure
CENTRE
Paddock Wood
Tel. 01892 838290

Tunbridge Wells Museum & Art Gallery
Tel. 01892 554171

The Council also supports

CRANBROOK MUSEUM
Tel. 01580 715542

THE ANCIENT CITY OF

CLMO-SBG

CLMO-SBG

© 18000 YEARS AND SECTION © 23000 YEARS

POPULATION © 1300

BELOW GROUND

PARK

CODE 43 OR 31 + 12 = 43

STONE HENGE TWO ITEM REHOUND © 1971

A + B

1/500 SCALE MAP 1867

WATER FROM NOW UNDER GREAT HALL

DRUID TEMPLE BURNING

CAVERNEY GROUNDS

WOOD HENGE

BURNING DRUID TEMPLE

WATER WAY RIVER

AREA OF 42S

BURIAL © 5100 YRS SAND MARSH HILLOCK

GRAVITY FIELD CAVES

RAILWAY TUNNEL

RAILWAY TUNNEL

GROVE HILL ROAD

PROJECT ROAD

(LARGE RING OF STANDING STONES FROM GROUND UP TO AND OVER CLAIRVOYANT AREA IN TWO CIRCLES TRACE WAS HELD BY (K.A. SEE)

THE GROVE

BURIAL PART DESIGN

ARROW HEAD BURIAL POINTING TO WELLINGTON ROCKS

RAIL TUNNEL

1250 WITH IRIDIUM

DRIVE S/110S QUARRY

NO IRIDIUM

CLAREMONT ROAD

TEMPLE SITES ALWAYS HAD AN UNDERGROUND DIRECT SPRING FLOWING WATER SUPPLY INTO THE COMPLEX

WARWICH ROAD

AREA OF 59S AND 47S

CLAREMONT LANE

MOUNT SION

21000 YEARS

NO IRIDIUM

EDEN ROAD

MADDIEKER PARK

CLOSE

UNDERGROUND RIVER WATER

UNDERGROUND CITY SITE

© 18000 / YEARS 23000

E.T © 29000 YEARS SEE (1) LASERS AT SPACE TO SCATTER WATER WAYS THEN BY OTHER NEARS FALLBACKS UP TO ——

© Section 40

SCHOOL

SCHOOL BUILT IN 1910S

ENTRANCE

PRE 1930S DESIGN OF THE ORIGINAL CONCEPT

OFFICIAL LEADED LIVES HERE + VISITORS

ORIGINAL PLANS FOR TUNNELS NOT DONE

FORT AREA

AREA OF 43S

CONSTRUCTION 23000 / 18000 YEARS AGO TO AUSTRO LATE 1930S

EARLY LIVING AREAS

ORIGINAL PLANS FOR TUNNELS NOT DONE

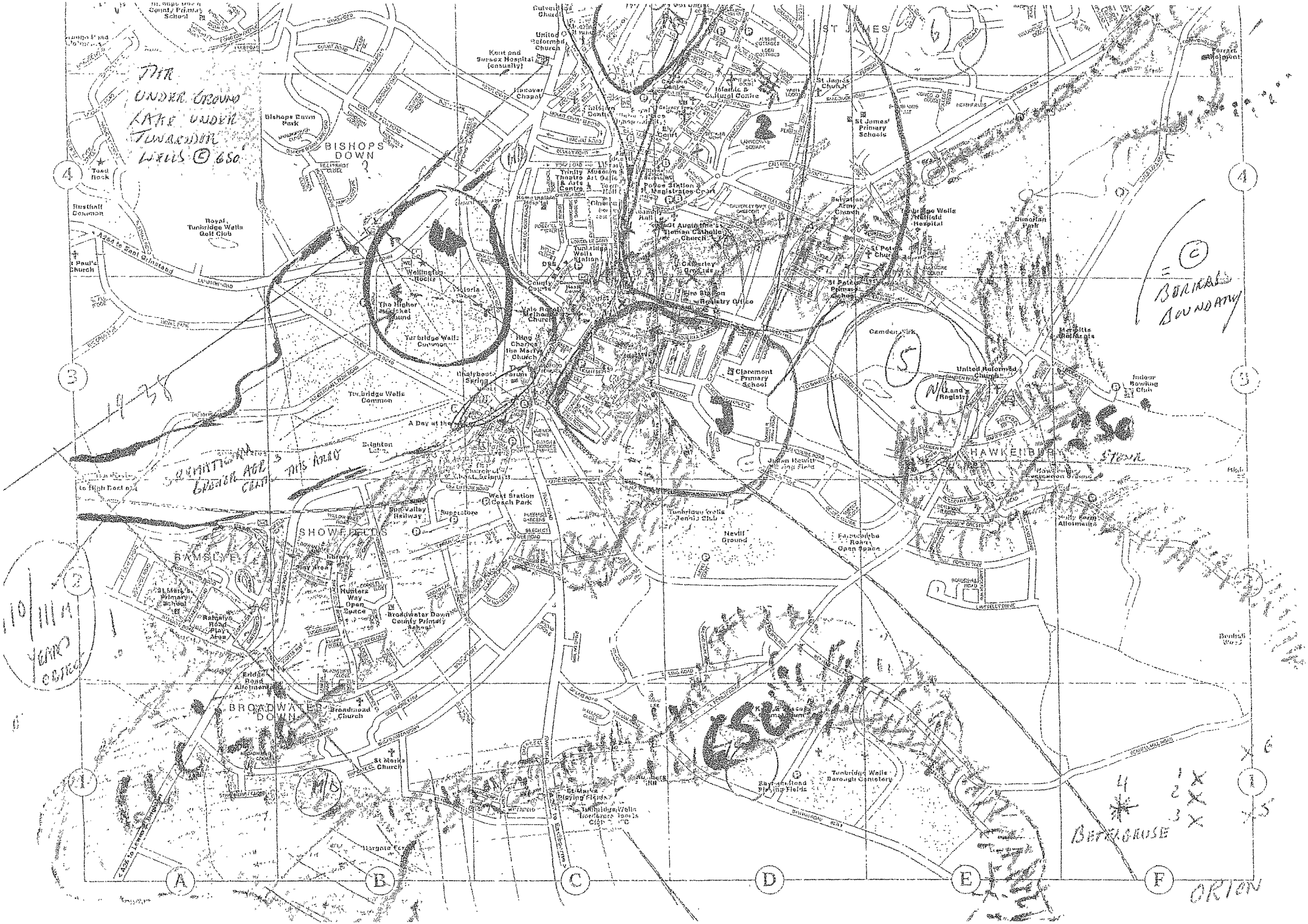
UNDER CAVENDISH DRIVE ETC

SITE KNOWN SINCE 15TH CENT

(HAS BEEN RE SHAPED IN 1930S NEVER USED

TUNNEL C 35/45' DEPTH

TUNNEL © 1968 VIA SPACE TUNNELS ARE BRITISH MUSEUM, [illegible]


BISHOPS DOWN
ST JAMES
HAWKENBURY
SHOWFIELDS
BROADWATER DOWN
Tunbridge Wells Common
Royal Tunbridge Wells Golf Club
Bishops Down Park
Calverley Grounds
Dunorlan Park
Nevill Ground
Fairmeadow Road Open Space
Hunters Way Open Space
Broadwater Down County Primary School
St Mark's Church
Broadmead Church
Claremont Primary School
Tunbridge Wells Tennis Club
Tunbridge Wells Borough Cemetery
Tunbridge Wells Indoor Bowling Club
Tunbridge Wells Hospital
Kent and Sussex Hospital (casualty)
Trinity Theatre & Arts Centre
Police Station & Magistrates Court
Land Registry Office
Toad Rock
Bus Valley Railway
West Station Coach Park
Grove Hill Road
Broadwater Down
Hawkenbury
Bentlif Wood
A264 to East Grinstead
A26 to Lewes & Newhaven
1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
E
F

HERE ARE SOME OF THE PATTERNS OF THE ✱ ON MAPS
DO THEY FIT ANY KNOWN STAR GROUPS · THIS IS A
KNOWN ART OR BRONZE AGE / EGYPT ETC . SOME ITEMS MAY HAVE
BEEN MOVED OR MISSING, SO NEAR MATCH COULD BE GOOD ENOUGH ?

Section 40

ALL ALONG- CLAREMONT FROM THE GROVE
TUNBRIDGE WELLS

CANIS MAJOR
N SUMMER

PAGE 19

PEGASUS
N AUTUMN

CARINA
N SUMMER

PAGE 11

PAGE 20

VELA
N SUMMER

BIG DIPPER
URSA MAJOR
NORTHERN SPRING
MAP A 12

ALL THESE STAR SIGNS WERE ON
GROUND ABOVE THE ANCIENT CITY SITE
BELOW GROUND

Section 40

PAGE 2

HYDRUS 91

IRIDIUM — GOLD, RED, YELLOW/ORANGE, DARK GREY
URANIUM — RED, YELLOW/ORANGE, DARK GREY
CHROMIUM — USE UN CLOTHES CARD

PLAN FOR 2/11/2004 15.00 HRS

SILVER
GREY-WHITE
BROWN
RED
GREY
DARKISH BLACK

THIS CARD ALSO UN CLOTHS MILITARY AIRCRAFT AND SHIPS ALSO GLASS PROTECTED ITEM

BLUE
GREEN
GREY
SILVER
DARKISH BLACK

SILVER
BLUE
WHITE
RED
YELLOW

WHITE
BLUE
RED
YELLOW

PPP

REG

C/H

(A)

WOOD FRAME AND STONE INNER AREA

DIRECTION CANTERBURY PATTEN TOWN 10MM AREA

TEA HUT

A LANE USED TO BE IN THIS AREA

3 LEY LINES DIRECTION BEYOND ASSISI ALL WE JOSEPH

IRON CROSS COFFIN

DIRECTION STATION

GREAT WEST CAVE PATH

DIRECTION PANTHEON CUT BY REAL LINE

LEY LINE PASSES CLOSE N/S

HOUSE

MYRA

? PETER

? PAUL

7 GRAVES IN TOTAL THIS AREA

RAMP

CALVERLEY GROUNDS

RADIO ACTIVE AREA AND CRASHED CRAFT UNDER

CALVERLEY GROUNDS 8/2004

ST AUGUSTINS CHURCH

PATH

CANTERBURY PARK DIRECTION

MYRA

MISSING ROW

THIS ROW REMOVED FROM WWII DERIN AND ROD STRATEN WORKS. BODIES NOT IN IDENTIFIABLE CONDITION AND TO BE USED AS

LIME Y

MATTEL FALLING FROM Q EARTHQUAKE!

C/H

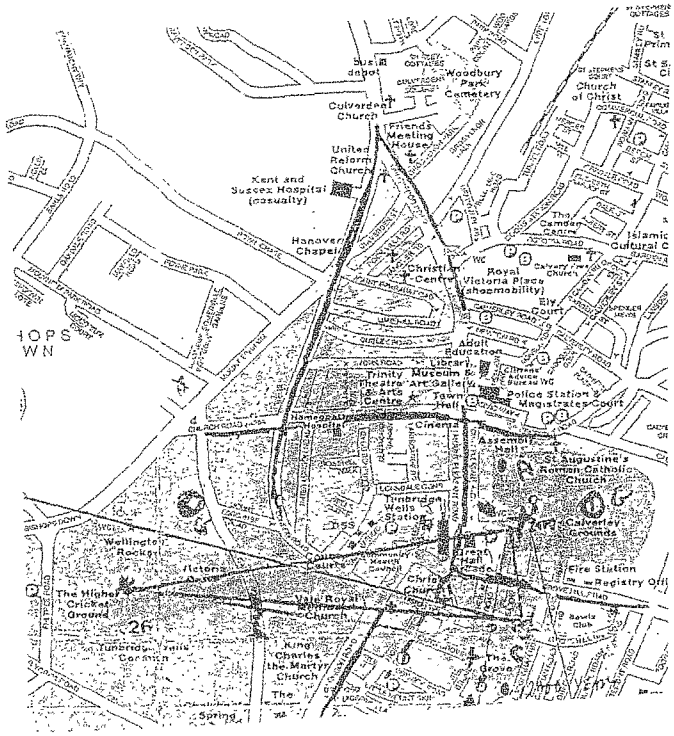
C/H

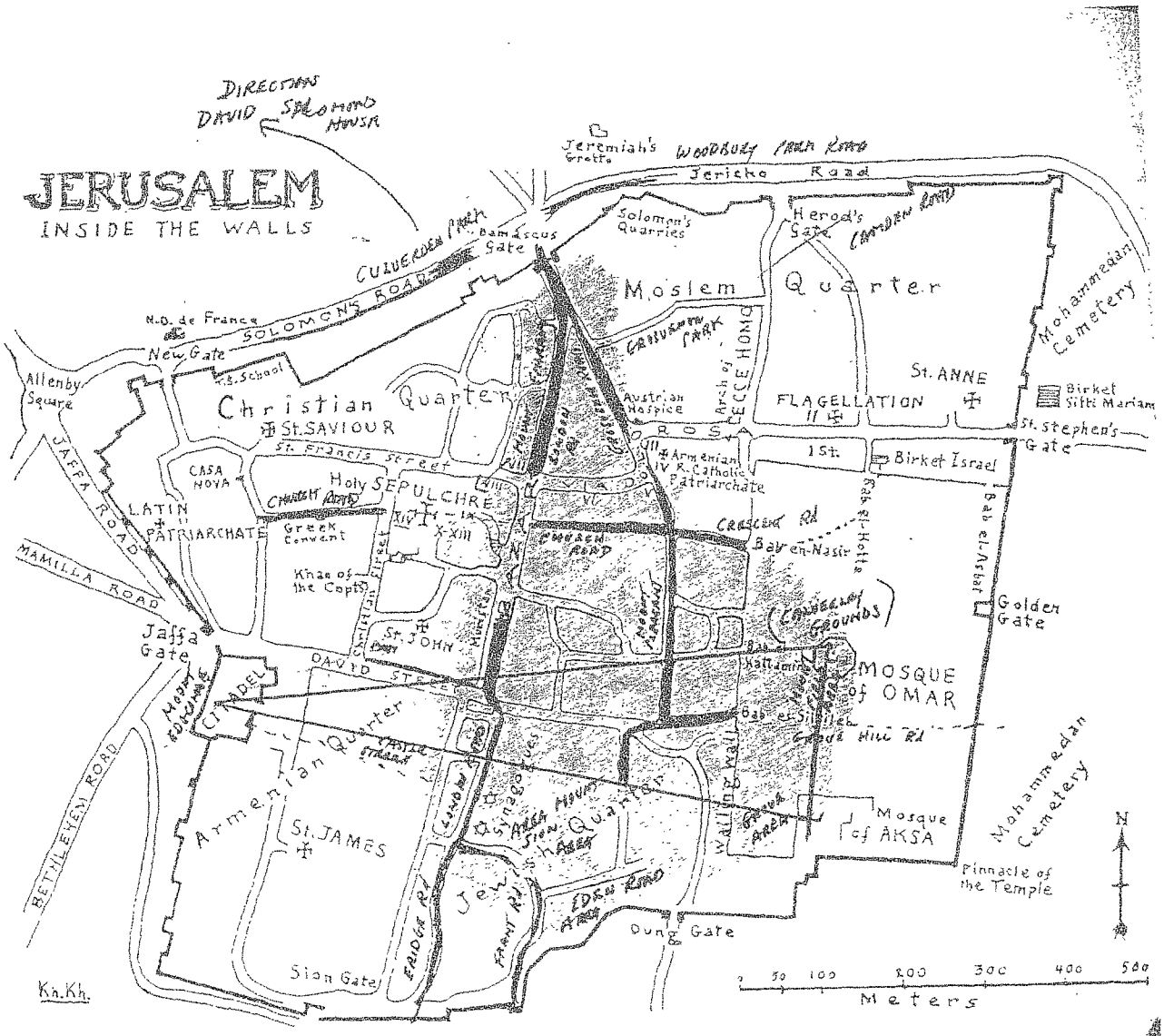
PATH

PATH

PATH

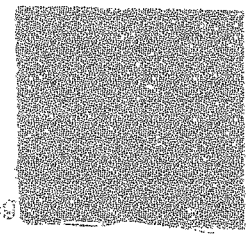
TUNBRIDGE WELLS THE NEW JERUSALEM !





HUMAN BURIALS AND NON HUMAN BURIALS

Now we have looked papers in respect to dowsing in a kinetic way by use of the colour bio metric measure form that equals para magnetic energy signals, that the colour codes convert into numbers and thus the brain operates on numbers like computers but the mind data banks store the information in colour



We now turn to dowsing human remains by colour or numbers

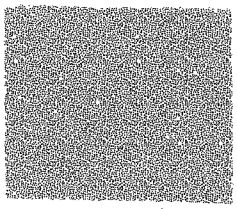
1/ Human male burial is pink, white black, yellow

2/ Human female burial is pink, white, silver black yellow

3/ Cremated human remains are pink, grey, black, yellow

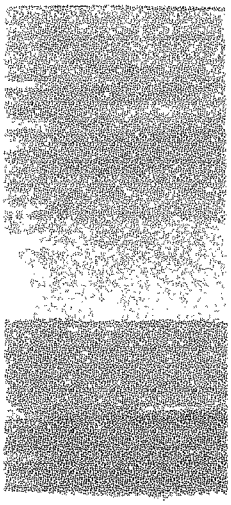
4/ Stone, fossil human remains are pink, white, grey, brown, red, orange This is also caused by graves being overcome by volcanic activity, thus changing the chemical signal that the mind picks up

5/ Non human burial, not animal of fish but non human The human form should have calcium and blood, blood will never depart from the bones so its signal will always show forth code 971 =17 1+7= 8 the number of human presence, H is 8 in the alphabet and J for 8 in numbers



Burials that show no signs of blood are not of the human form, Blood will show signals without bone and its for ever, if blood is spilt it stains for ever and can be picked up on 971 this code is more efficient than equipment, mind over matter.

6/ Burials without blood can be found in many places around the world, in USA, Egypt and UK along with many other areas. The code picked up is for Silicon and Iridium, no calcium, no blood and the bones do not dissolve into soil in acid action as do calcium bones and strange, the signal code for such bones is 8,13,2,12,6 making total of 42, being the mystery code for the meaning of life and all things.

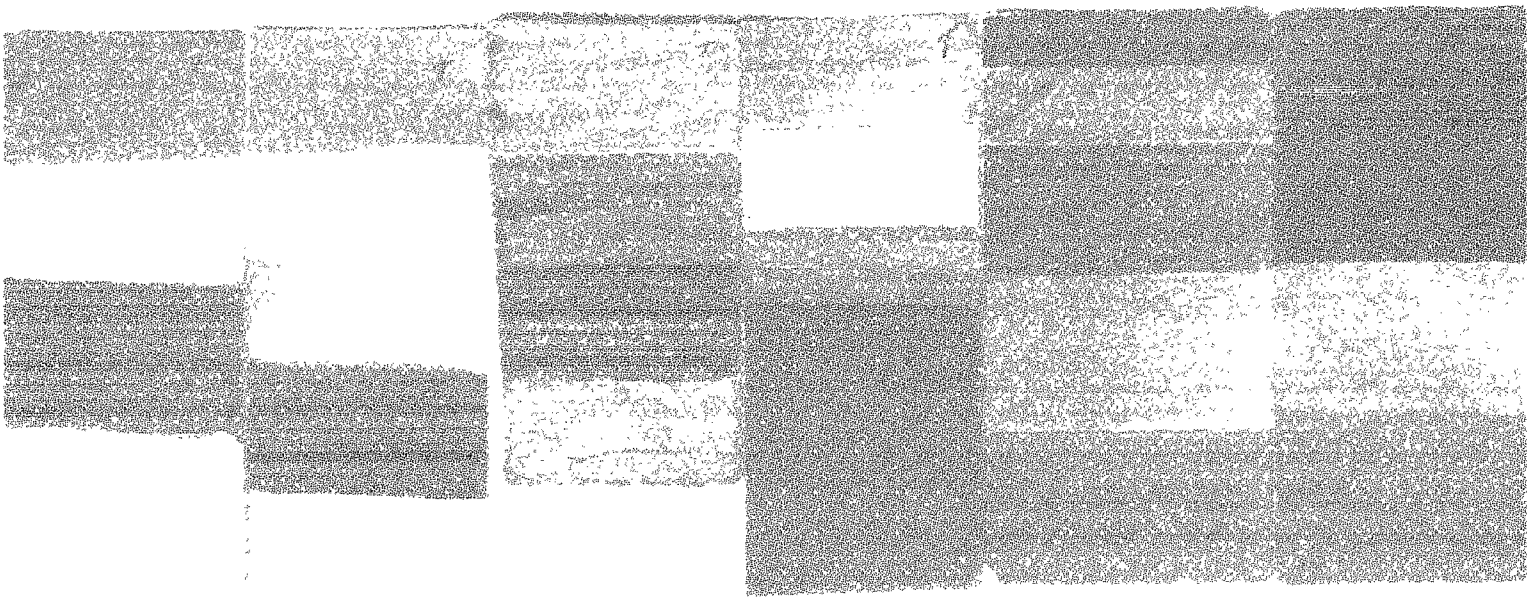


The persons named as Druids the true druids not the modern style have a code a little different from the 42 being 8,1,12,6 but the graves can be dowsed on these numbers and THEY HAVE NO BLOOD and NO CALCIUM In history, it is said that little is written about Druids, the Romans have I am informed about six lines in their history , but for a race so dedicated to the extermination of druids they must have found out through dowsing the differences to their own kind and decided to dispatch the lot, which they did but not knowing that the form was in other areas around the world.

If you take 25 people at random and dowse their hands you will find that about 20% will have response to Iridium the other 80% will not this is the inter breeding from the original form to calcium, but some of us still have genes that pick up iridium as we all do gold and other minerals. We all have a small amount of iridium in a gland within the brain that allows us to be as we are today, in fact animals also have this gland, but not within the bones. We have also found burials which show both calcium and silicon with blood being the cross breeding such graves are intermixed with the others

I have tested one person who had iridium reactions all over who had a first hair cut of their grandfather dating from the 1800s and the hair sample dowsed for iridium, this was from a baby so would not have picked it in food or handling objects, in other words it was a genetic mineral pick up facility from the past And such persons are when they know, expert dowsers

This report should allow more study into our past history and closer investigation into burial grounds their responding to the above colour codes



PART 2

Following part one and the descriptions of the different types of bones and blood, I have made further finds in respect to the Greek beach site that matches findings on other documents and maps

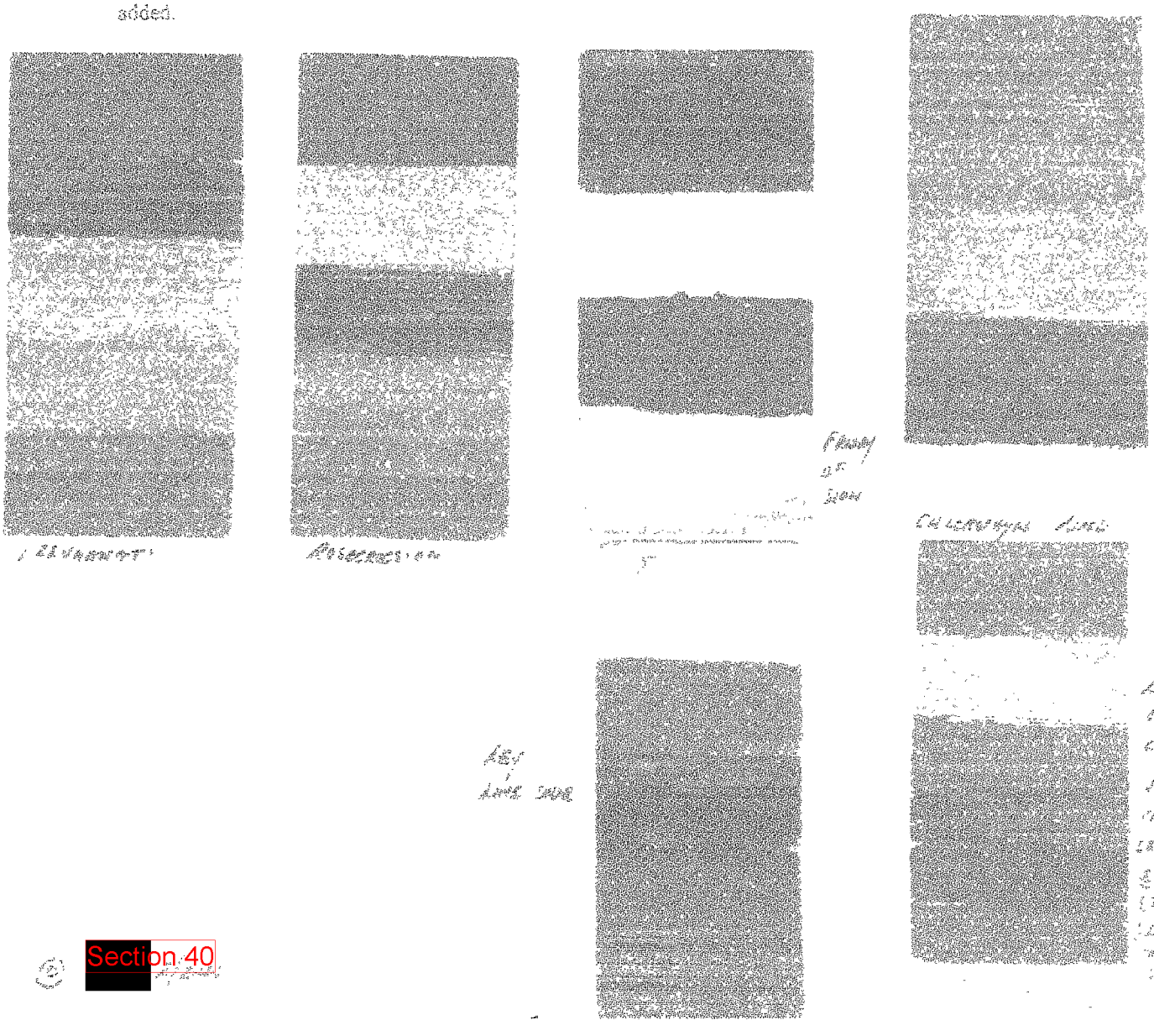
Some of the bone fossils being washed up and within the bay area are Iridium and I pointed this out to the Natural History Museum .We assumed this was only due to the volcanic activity and the 65 million year ago asteroid hits, however, One of the signals matched the same signal dowsed over Lampyder in Wales and this signal also went against chlorophyll blood type and the Lambyder 1,300,000 years old life form

Seeing that both of these codes were still very active on this Greek site and in the understanding that this is an alien life form I started to examine some of the photographs from a publication about Mars and found that the code 41 was active on an area pointed out by the author and that the lines drawn over the site responded to our own Ley line codes

Now there are certain life styles written about in a few publications by name of groupings Rosecrucian, Illuminati and Priory of Sion, all seem to be coded to religious factions, but all have colour codes and I was interested to see that the first two quoted have very similar colours as to this life form and I now understand better why I seem to be able to do this form of dowsing I respond to the Rosecrucian code, so is this the great mystery that our very distant fore bearers came from other parts to infuse with earth life and build us up to our position today and to be made aware matters until we are of age to accept our true history

But the history is written in the colours we all respond to and every living thing shows its route by its colour code, form its membership to its origins and its associations ,colour reveals all .

Below is the added colour chart and for those who can map dowse have ago on the mars map ley line code added.

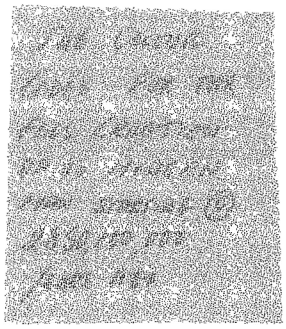


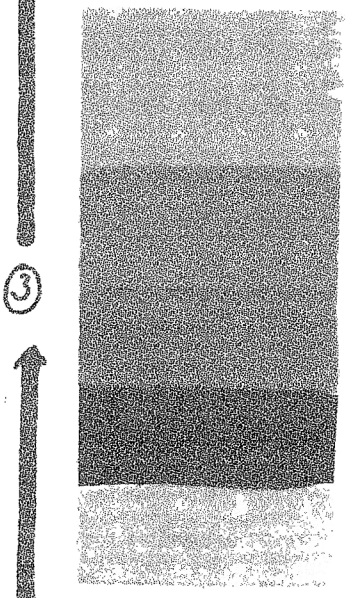
Section 40

PAGE 1



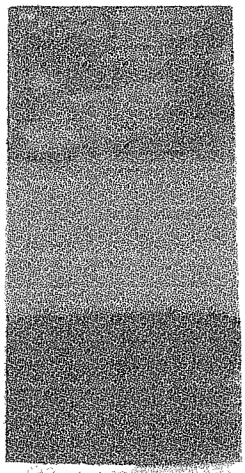
FOR ON SITE DOWSING ADD FOSSIL TO EACH CARD TO FIND MATCHING ROCKS ON LAND, OR ON MAP. WHERE REQUIRED



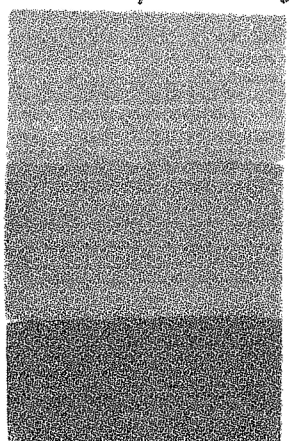


© 21000/22000 YEARS ← NOW HOT BLOOD

(4) FOSSIL USE THIS WAY UP ALSO IN NORTHERN USE IN ← *



(3)



60 MILLION YEARS

TIME OF IRIDIUM ASTEROIDS THAT KILLED OFF THEN LIFE FORMS IN MOST AREAS THIS IS WHERE IRIDIUM THAT IS MINED TODAY COMES FROM, APART FROM DUST.

(2)

© 135 MILLION YEARS COLD BLOOD

(7) IT IS ASSUMED THAT WHEN LEFT WATER THAT NOT AREAS IN SUN PRODUCED THE CHANGE. AND THIS REFLECTS ALL IRIDIUM, JUST CHANGE PINK TO BROWN

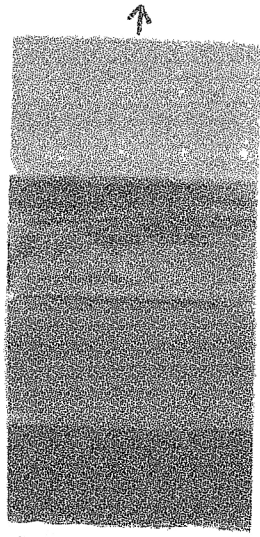
AS WITH ALL COLOUR CARDS FOR FOSSIL CONDITIONS ADD SILVER AND GREY CARD

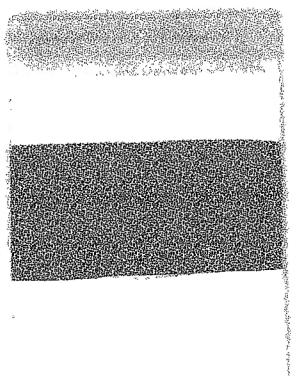
ADVANCES

← DOWSABLE BONE

* 200, MILLION YEARS

Section 40 AND © Section 40 11/2004





HARD BONE, STAYS SAME

WATER

© 2850, MILLION YEARS

← WATER

NO DOWSABLE BONE

STAYS SAME

(1)

(5) ANIMAL

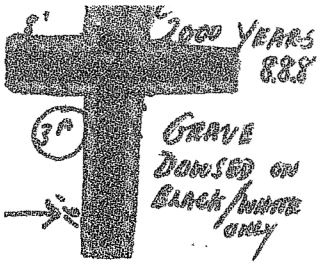
← CREATOR LIFE (1A) SEE 3A SEA CREATURES

PAGE 2

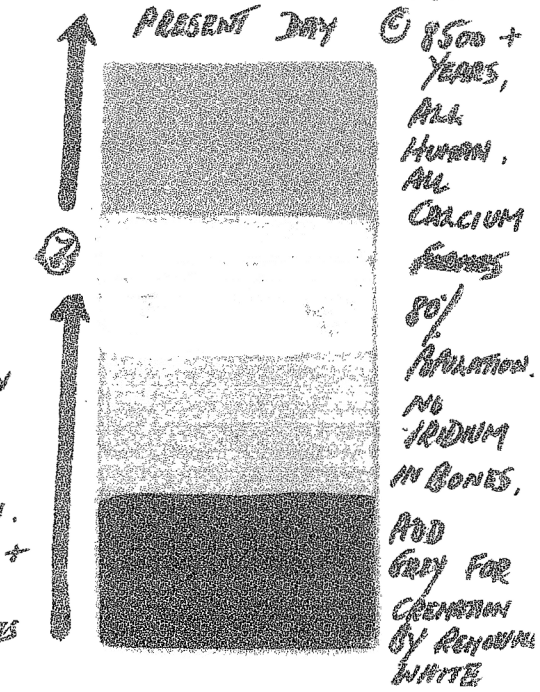
* USE WHITE TOP BLACK BOTTOM IN MULTIPLE USE

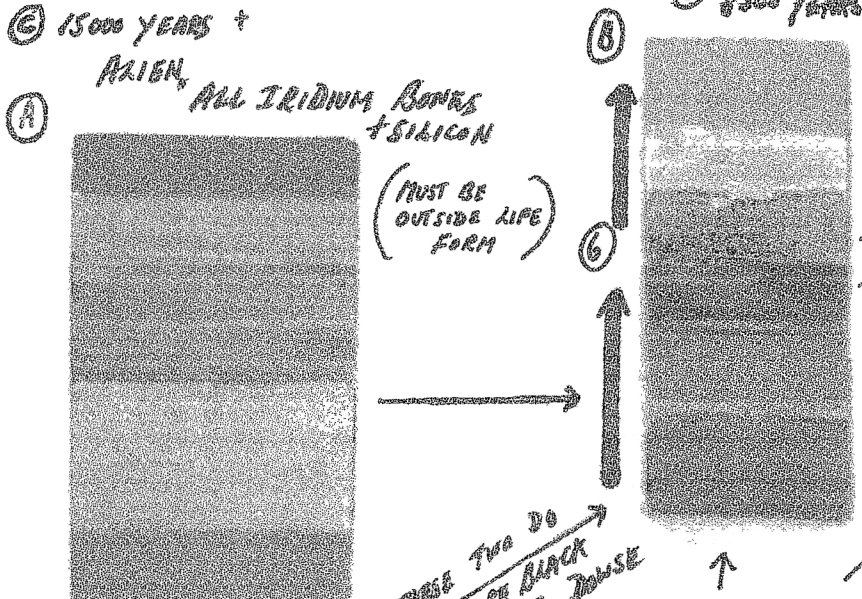
CODE FOR FOSSIL



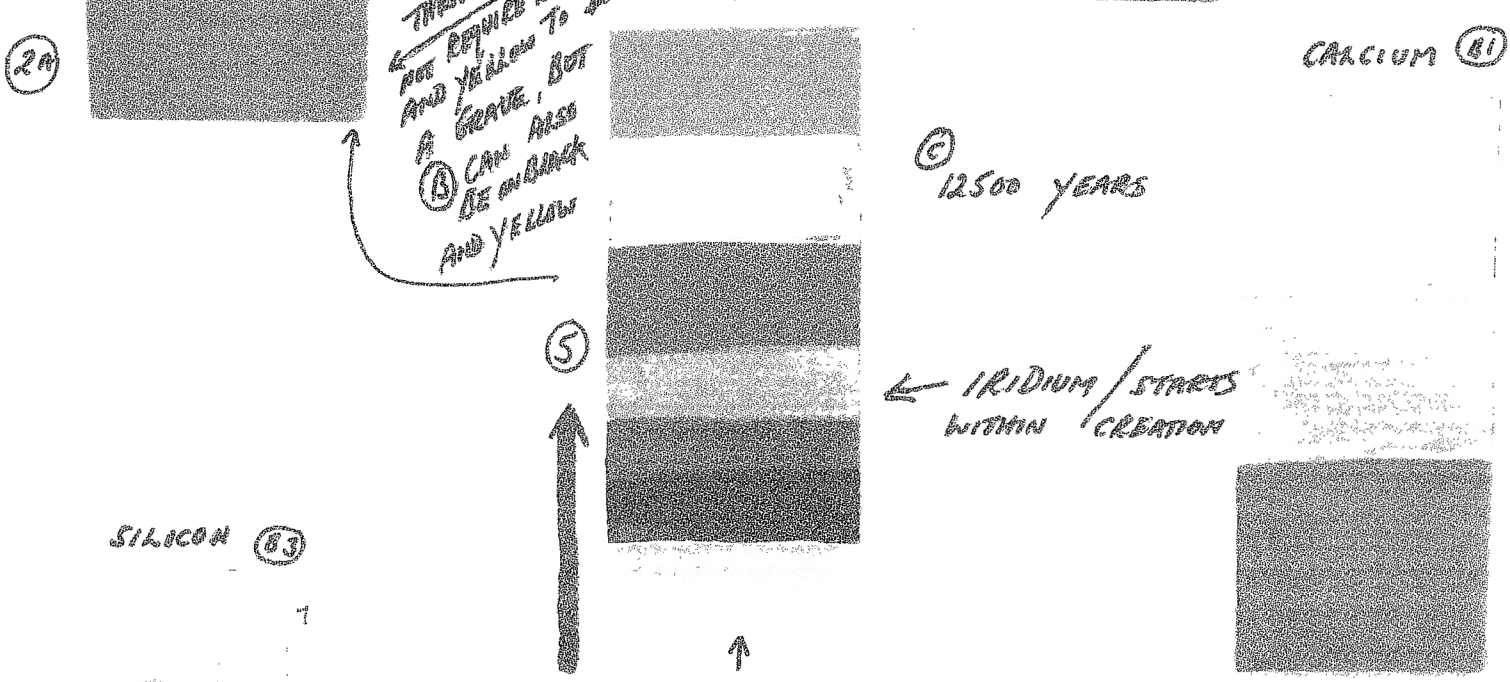


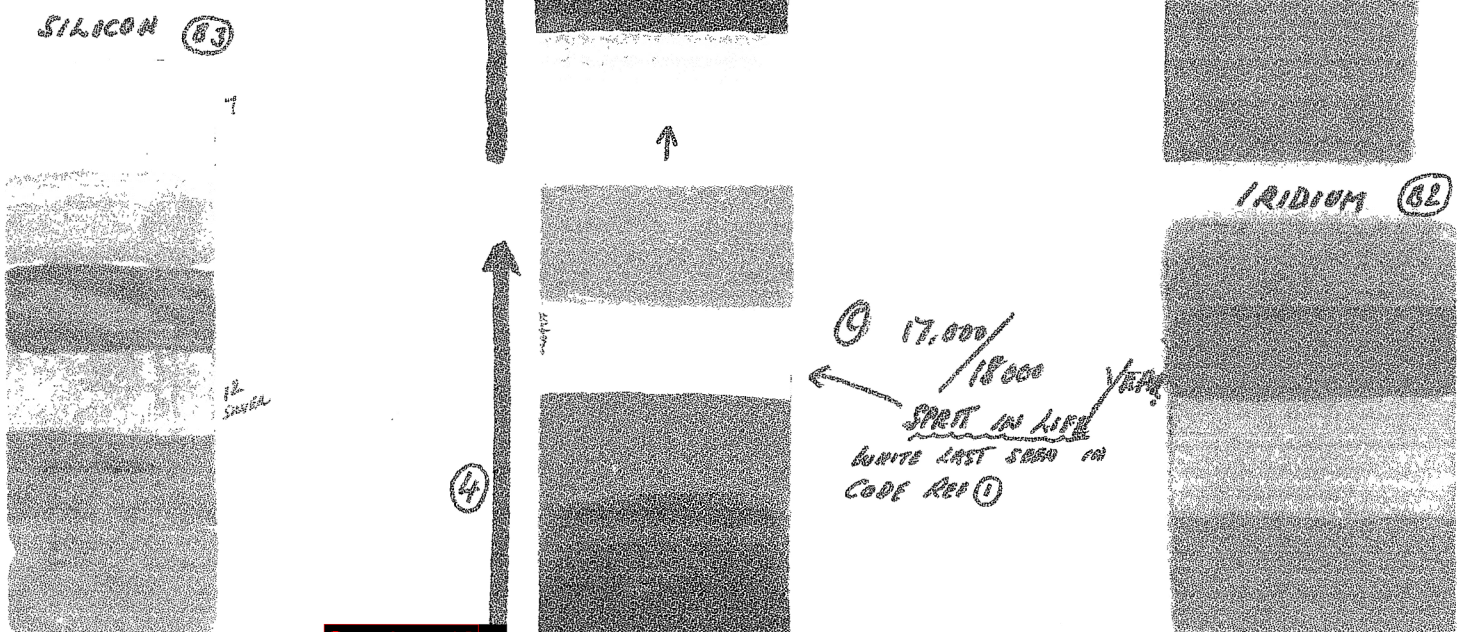
THE BIOMETRIC COLOUR CODE OF LIFE











PAGE 1

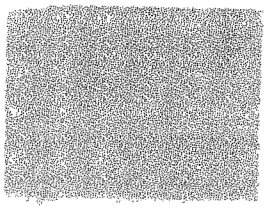
THE HOLY GRAIL

CALVERLEY GROUNDS TUNBRIDGE WELLS

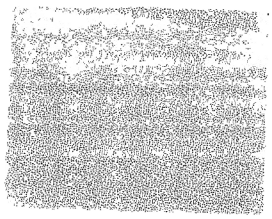
UNDER THE SINGLE BIRCH TREE, 8',
AT THE END OF MOUNTFIELD ROAD
A 16' x 8' IRON CROSS COFFIN

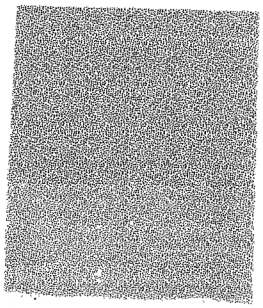


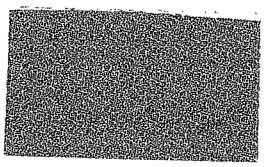
FEMALE



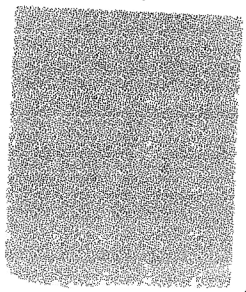
ADD BLACK + YELLOW FOR DEATH







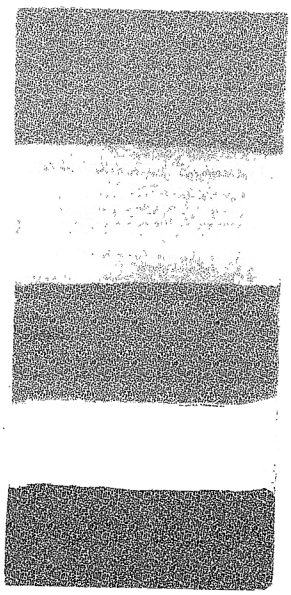
MALE



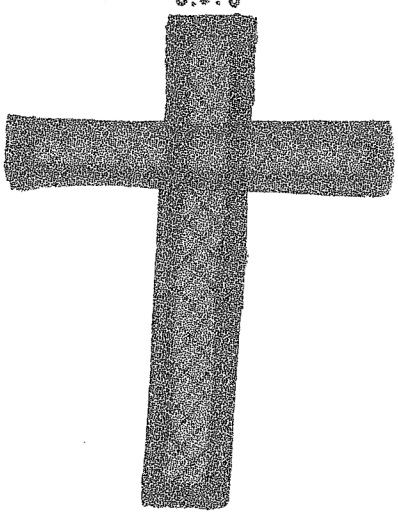
ADD BLACK + YELLOW FOR DEATH

THE COLOUR CODE, AND FOLLOWS
PAGE 1 8 &

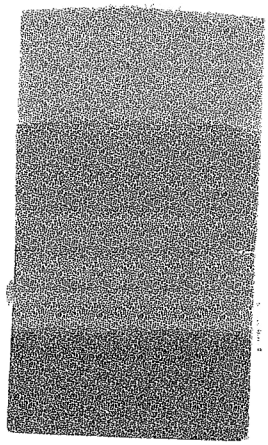
THE CODE OF THE PERSON WITHIN COFFIN



8.8.8



THE CODE FOR EVERY LIVES. WORLD WIDE

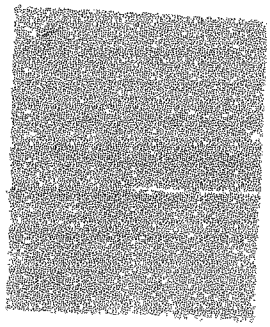


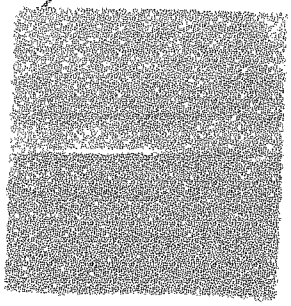
DISCOVERED BY COLOUR CARD CODE 24/11/2007
BIOMETRIC SENSORS OF COLOUR

© Section 40 2007
AND Section 40

ALL CODES MUST BE READ
TOP TO BOTTOM, NOT UPSIDE DOWN

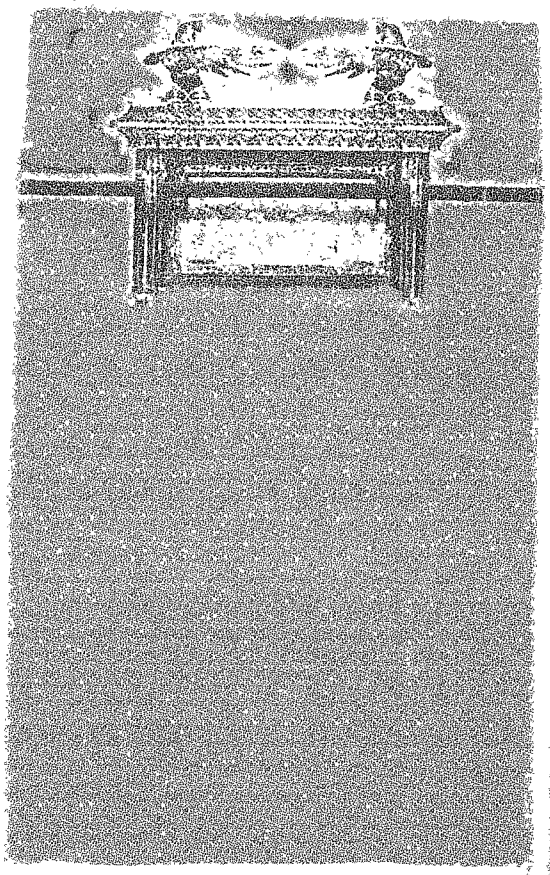
CODE FOR HOLY GRAIL ←

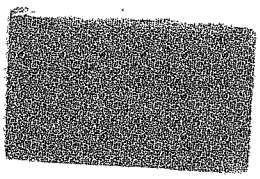




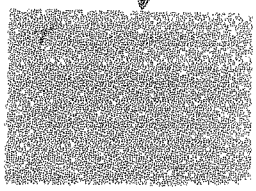
CODE FOR THE GOLDEN ROCK →

THE CODE FOR THE ARK

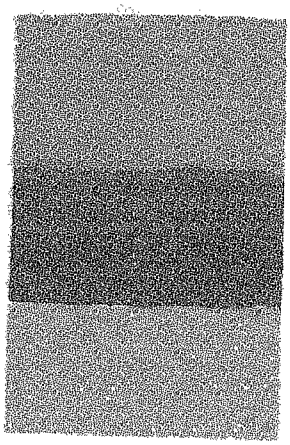




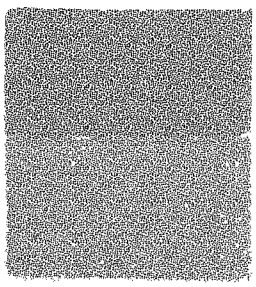
CODE FOR KNIGHTS TEMPLAR MEMBER ↓

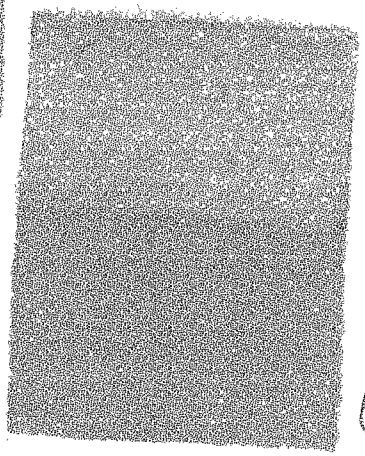


(WORLD WIDE CODE)



↑ THE PHILOSOPHERS STONE CODE, NOTE USE OF 100 COLOURS FROM OTHER CODE CARDS ON THIS CARD. YELLOW-RED = VOLCANIC ACTIVITY. THIS CODE IN FULL ONLY SHOWN ON ONE SITE/AREA IN WORLD AS WITH 3 OF THE OTHER CODES IN THIS PACK.

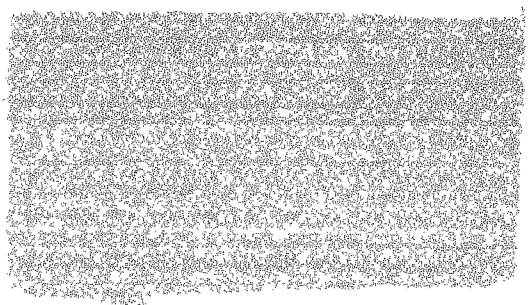




KNIGHTS TEMPLAR TEMPLE

(WORLD WIDE CODE)

DOUBLE AMOUNT ALL THESE UNDERGROUND CAVES ETC



ADD BLACK

NOTE THE LINE USE OF ORANGE, GOLD, WITH ALL OF THESE CODES) EXTENDED OVER 12 MONTHS, NOT AT SAME TIME AND NO THOUGHT TO COLOUR AGEING/ ISSUE)

ADD BLACK

THE HOLY GRAIL — FOUND 2005

THE AREA IS MARKED OUT WITHIN CALVERLEY GROUNDS BY THE ADDITION OF A CELTIC GRAVEYARD BY TAKING GRAVEL AWAY IN SHAPE OF A CUP.
WITHIN THAT AREA IS PLACED AN IRON CROSS 16'x8', OF 1500'S ONWARD METAL AND WITHIN THE FOSSIL REMAINS OF A ROMAN TIMES PERSON IN LINEN LEATHER TREATED WITH ANIMAL URIN (THE ROMAN WAY) BOUND UP IN LINEN. UPON WOOD POSTS, IS DOWSED.

THIS PERSON DOES NOT DOWSE AS FEMALE OR MALE BUT AS A BODY THAT IS BOTH MALE & FEMALE AS ONE, ALSO AGAINST BLOOD AND PARASITES. HOWEVER TO FURTHER PROVE SONS THE LIQUID FROM THE CROWN OF THORNS, ABERDEENS AUSH, (VITEX AGNUS-CASTUS) WAS SATURATED AND AS A SOIL STAIN WITNESS DOWSED AT ONE POINT WITHIN THE IRON CROSS CAMPAIN.

ALTHOUGH THE GRAIL IS A PRODUCED ITEM IN A MODERN SENCE, ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT, IN SO FAR, THAT THE SPECIAL COLOUR CODE FOR THE PERSON ALLOWS DOWSING AND IMPROVES THE REACTION FOR MALE & FEMALE. THESE CODES ARE BELOW AND MAY BE USED TO MAP DOWSE THE AREA FOR YOUR OWN RESULTS. THIS MAPS THIS AREA THE MOST HOLY PLACE. THE AREA BEING A ROYAL HUNTING GROUND IN 1851 WITH EARTHWORKS MANNER. WHY ARE THIS WERE HIDDEN THEN? AND WHY ARE LOST?

(COLOUR CODES MUST ALWAYS BE HELD UP AS WITNESS SAMPLE OR GRAINS AS LAND OUT I AT TOP

JESUS 888 THE HOLY CODE

FEMALE (A) — IRON

(C)

(B) MALE — FOSSIL

VITEX AGNUS-CASTUS
THE CROWN OF THORNS

HUMAN BLOOD

PARASITES

(D) WOULD EXPLAIN THE SPECIAL WAYS OF (C) THAT MAPPED THIS SPECIAL PERSON APART FROM HUMAN DNA/DT

IF 10 WERE INCORRECT IT WOULD MEAN WE WITH ART WORKS THAT DANGER ASSETS

64

PART 3

Following reports 1and 2 I now issue report 3 which asks the question in respect to code 41. First I ask whom I am connected to by this kinetic dowsing codes system and its 42.

I am informed you cannot confer with 41. I ask the questions in relation to how 41 and 42 came about and its implications for the development of MAN. some can confer with 41if so empowered

So, hold on to your seats and expect to be stretched mind wise

41 came to earth about 1.375 000 years ago and settled in three parts of Greece , however remains of the 41 code are in Lambydder , Wales and in Israel.

The purpose was to collect samples to return with of what our ancestor life form was at that time a form of ape man returning to settlements on Mars ,which at that time as it still is today occupied by codes 42. 41,44,46,40.

These codes are all related and there numbers are formed by the value of the colour totals that make up their energy signals.

41 originates from far outside our own universe section, in fact from section one we call the father but one of 5 independent sections of the universe that has its own forces and creates energy by interaction with the other 4 areas of universe. 41 could only obtain entry through the worm hole between unit 1 and unit 2 know as the son , and when that worm is closed the way will be blocked, but will remain open for as long as matter remains in 1 to traverse into two you will see the Milky way forming from 1 into 2 and will go over into 3 when a worm opens there , at present the worm is in the area of the 25th December.

41 carried life to areas of 2 and one of the base points was the system of Orion, where codes 40 and 46 being male and female druid breeding form, 41 bred with female 46, the female 46 then breed with human type, thus today dowsing human forms , male has no silver, the silver comes from the Orion link.

From this breeding came type code 43 being the oxygen breathing modern female and code 31 male for earth development .

Star ships carry code 42 druids forms and code 44 robotic forms that carry the sprit of wandering around within their own time, out of our direct view, both 44 and 42 cannot breed and 41 is also present in its own section of the ship but, can be dowsed for presence . Code 44 can wander into your own zone of time and contact you as 44 stands for 4+4= 8 being the sprit number and our letter B is an 8 in their letters and in our numbers an 8 is = to a J in their numbers , thus J=8 code 44. All the types 40,41,42,44,46,are Iridium and Silicon based with life blood Chlorophyll system. But the form created on earth is Blood 971 = 17=8 sprit and breath oxygen.

On Orion the breeding resulted in the female colour code being adjusted to 9,13,2,12,6,4 by 6 = Green being added so both groups were code 40 prior to the breeding to add the power of 6 which brings me to the evidence from our own ways today we often quote things in threes , like three blind mice ,or three men in a boat or the Father ,Son and Holy Ghost , and also males are said to dream about the ability to fly within their dreams , this is all a result to prior abilities with the defunct systems within our mind computer bank which as I have stated prior stores all knowledge from day one of creation and issues to brain in numbers just like our own home computers and those home computers will also show a defunct system store for something it can no longer undertake., code 41 could fly and had four limbs, hence our stupid way of remarking to some females as old dragons,. This harps back to the in breeding of 41 with 40 to become 46 as 41 had four wings like a dragon or dragon fly.

As I have stated prior, everything is in the colour and even the computer will store defunct systems but the mind still has memory of those systems .

This brings me to section 5. How this all started with Section 40finding the Arrow head burial and later the female single burial and the block druid and twelve half druid burials , for what this formed was the lay out of the human development by persons in circa 1106, 900 years ago to find the burials matching the codes and re lay them out like an encyclopaedia of human development and the burial ground go on to a large cross in Celtic form, from that point there is a mass burial and another private matter.

Some will ask how did one get to the position of dowsing the colours and all the knowledge that has come forth, well that started by asking the question why was the arrow head burial directed to Wellington rocks , at that time I had no knowledge about druids or space or in fact anything other than local history, and by asking the colours that ancient tribes would value some 8000 years ago the colour came forth as Orange White and Gold.

And there lies the answer and this was an answer to a request in a small Greek church where 41 remains today.

CRASH POINTS
DUMPED ON MOON

(THE MOON)

* DED NAIL HUMAN / RUSSIAN (E) (2000) LANDED COULD NOT RETURN

GOLD COATED GLASS CERAMIC SILVER (AG AT 5'-6") PLATINUM / IRIDIUM / (COUNTRY OF ORIGIN)

CRASH SITES
GOLD
COPPER
GLASS
CERAMIC
SILVER
AG AT 5'6"
PLATINUM
IRIDIUM
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

FURTHER NOTES RE BENDING LIGHT

Observations by [redacted]
In relation to universe expansion of 6 miles per second .units 6/ 23/73/4 per 100

I feel the sums should vary in relation to the expansion of the universe as from my question to confirm.The printed matter is and also based in all items sent to you prior.

The universe expands at 59 years per earth minute ie, 5+9 =14 The creator code (Bronze) thus 1+4 =5 and 5 is the code for past time

To beat time the first minute of power thrust is in ratio as follows first ¼ second = 6 the number you had printed ,but

second ¼ =12
Third ¼ = 23 the number you had
forth ¼ = 23
Total 64 = 6+4 = 10 code Black DARK ENERGY

But the following rates are all same at

However the following minutes are at full rate 0f 23 per second total 92 years
You minus the 59 expansion time - 59
= 33 being the 33 arch and the maths of [33]

the round table so 3+ 3 = 6 , and 6 is the future time expansion code, 5 being the past one being the present and 6 being the future The relation of 6 to one is only for the first ¼ second.

Further more if you take 9+2 =11 and 5+9+14 the difference is 3 and 3 is the rate of decay at One second earth time , we all know that everything goes back to its origins, see my work sent prior and that is already an established fact. So the decay rate for every second we live is = to 3 units of time, in a way you have proved this by agreeing the main totals 6 and 23.

As you know the mind stores all information in colour and then converts into numbers and most of the numbers add along to 9 or 6 or singles when below 3, and as the colours are fixed in creation and their number values that each colour is worth then one cannot go to wrong working on that computed basis.

How ever there is another problem ,the universe is it seems split into 5 smaller mini universes that you will not see as such via optics and each is reacting with each other to create an electro magnetic force that provides energy through out when two react to close they form a worm hole which will be the only way through black holes being created of a different life style due to this say magnetic activity there will be parts of the universe that have different forces and thus will move at different speeds and may upset any optical vision testing.

The 73 % of the balance of 23 being the dark energy matter and I assume the odd 4% is what we stand on ?. being parts of 100 and thus 100 + 1 being the present, so 1 is the present 5 is the past and 6 is the future resulting in 12 being the original life form intelligence to which humans added two further codes into the system, Pink 13 and Bronze 14 being the bronze age when man started science , so we now have 14 colour codes that the human mind works on KNOW AS THE MIND COMPUTER.

The Egyptians new all about the code 23 and what they found out as I have and that endless information is at hand by use of the alternative system which would work well with mechanical invention to prove what the mind is saying, but created by a mind as the idea was already in the mind to be activated. So we are all correct, but its not so simple, and the 12 numbers will unravel the mysteries.

(1A)

TOTAL 53 GROUNDS LEFT AS PER WE SEE ONLY TIME ONE

WE ARE WITHIN, OTHERS IN TIME BACK BY POWER OF 6 YEARS (6)

AND ARE RELATED TO THE RINGS AROUND THE PRESENT 6 GROUNDS.

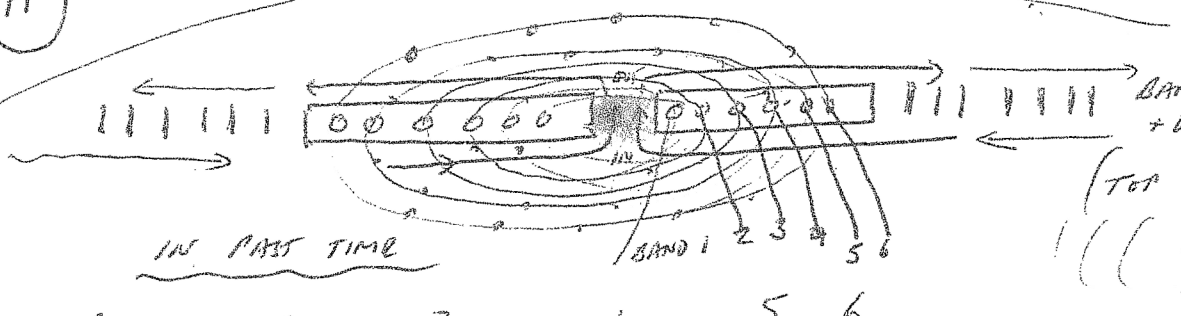
27/11/85

© Section 40

(A)

SIDE VIEW

52 IN TIME 1 IN PRESENT



(TOP VIEW SEE CHART)

IN PAST TIME

BAND 1	2	3	4	5	6
LEADS TO BAND	2	3	4	12	14	18
	×6	×6	×6	×6	×6	×6
DAYS IN TIME	12	18	24	72	84	108

= 53 5+3 = 8

= 36 3+6 = 9

= 318 3+1+8 = 12 SILVER

407 3+7+1 = 11 GOLD

− 365 DAYS = 14 BRONZE

ALIEN CODE (42) 4+2 = 6

(DROID)

60

−49

11 SILVER GOLD

TOTAL IN LIFE

700,000 GROUNDS ÷ 53

(13207) 54717

(13) PINK

(B)

→ = 3+3+8+6+1+0+5+8+5+6 = 45

− 3 TIME DECAY

(42) CODE OF LIFE ALIEN DROID

GROUNDS GONE

699947 ÷ 53

(13206) 54717

12

IN PRESENT TIME 1 × ALIEN

DOWN OUR 1 + 3 + 4 + 12 + 14 + 18 = 52 5+2 = 7

×6 ×6 ×6 ×6 ×6 ×6 = 36 3+6 = 9

6 × 18 × 24 × 72 × 84 × 108 = 312 3+1+2 = 6

364 3+6+4 = 13 ← PINK

− 365 3+6+5 = 14

− 1 TO GO 49

700.000 ÷ 52

13461 · 53846

GONE 699948 ÷ 52

(13460) 53846

14 ← BRONZE

60

−49

11 GOLD

→ = 4+6+9+3+0+5+2+9+2+5 = 45

− 3 TIME DECAY

(42) CODE OF LIFE (ALIEN (DROID)

IN FUTURE TIME

1 2 4 12 14 18

×6 ×6 ×6 ×6 ×6 ×6

6 × 12 × 24 × 72 × 84 × 108

= 51 5+1 = 6

= 36 3+6 = 9

= 306 3+6 = 9

393 3+9+3 = 15

− 365 3+6+5 = 14

28 2+8 = 10

÷51

14,28,7,0,1,9,5,2 = 36

2213 1410 · 82

(14) ← 14 → 28

14 28 − 3 + 17 42 (17)

42

ALIEN CODE

699949 ÷ 51

13724.4902

63 =

− 49 PRESENT TIME

14 BRONZE

ADJUSTMENT REMOVE

63

− 3 TIME DECAY NOT DONE

60

− 49

11 GOLD

12

A = 11 GOLD PAST TIME

B = 17 GOLD PRESENT TIME

C = 14 BRONZE FUTURE TIME CREATION

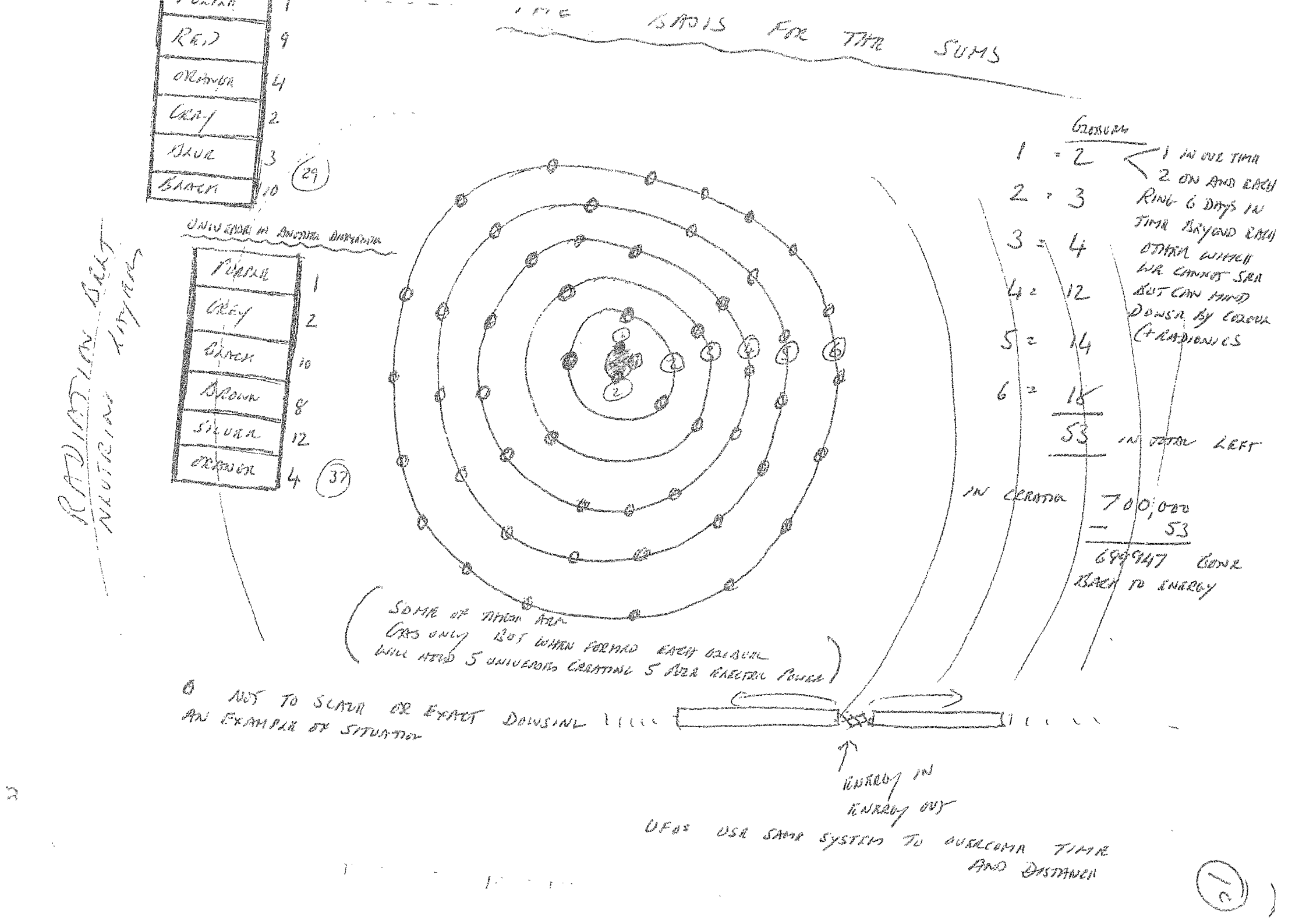
− 3 TIME DECAY

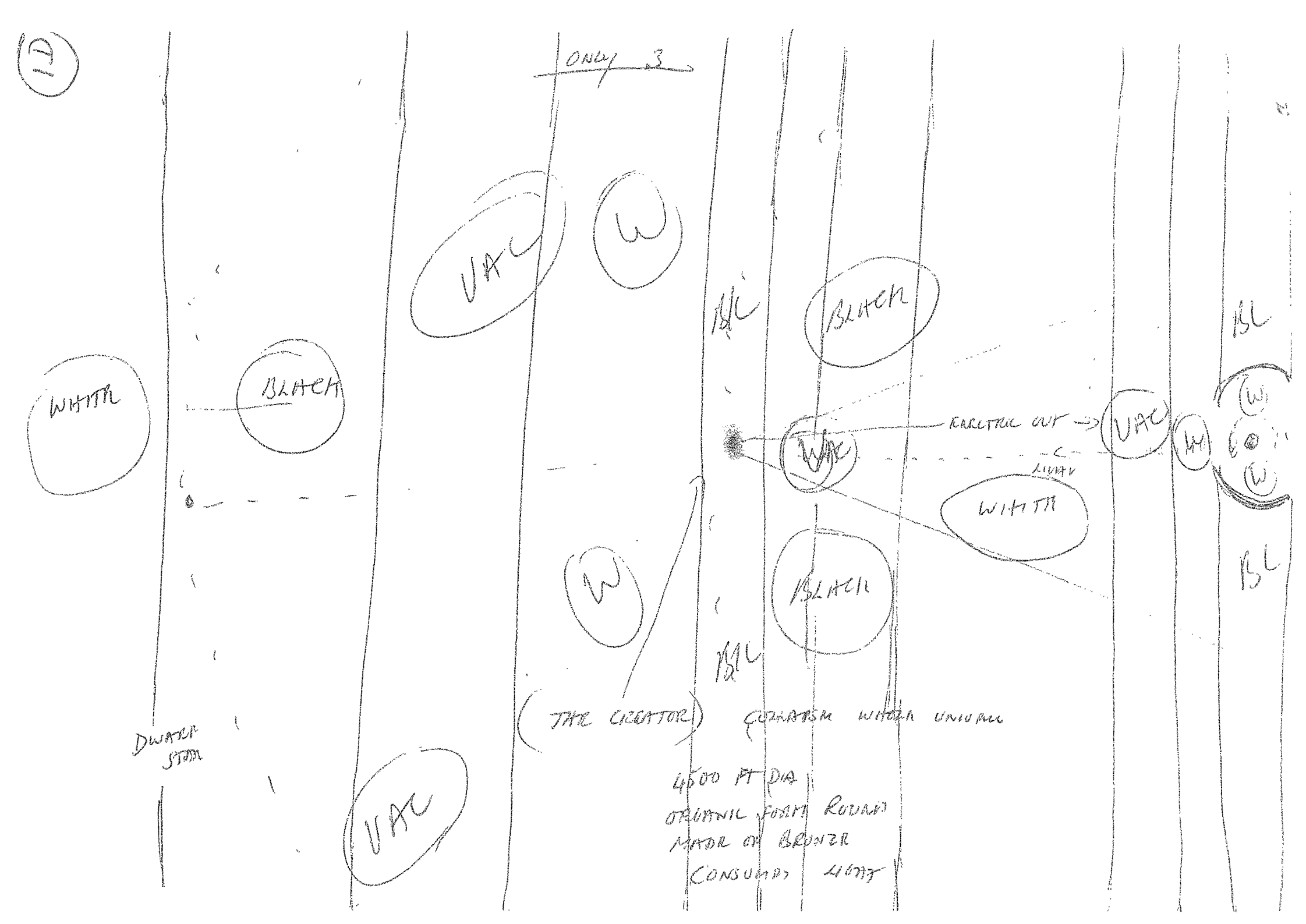
11 GOLD ✓ ✓ CREATED

A + 3 THE UNIT OF 3 HAS TAKEN PLACE FOR TIME DECAY

B & C AS IT'S FUTURE TIME NOT DECAYED, THEN ADJUST BY TAKING 3 AWAY

27/11/08 © Section 40


RADIATION SHIFT
NEUTRINO
LIGHT
UNIVERSAL IN ANCIENT DIAGRAMS
PURPLE 1
GREY 2
GREEN 10
BROWN 8
SILVER 12
GOLDEN 4 (37)
RED 9
ORANGE 4
GREY 2
BLUE 3 (29)
GREEN 10
GROSSUM
1 = 2
2 = 3
3 = 4
4 = 12
5 = 14
6 = 16
53 IN TOTAL LEFT
1 IN OUR TIME
2 ON AND EACH
RING 6 DAYS IN
TIME BEYOND EACH
OTHER WHICH
WE CANNOT SEE
BUT CAN FIND
DOWSE BY COLOUR
CHARACTERISTICS
IN CERATIA 700,020
53
699947 GONE
BACK TO ENERGY
SOME OF THESE AREA
GRIS ONLY BUT WHEN FORMED EACH GALAXIC
WILL NEED 5 UNIVERSES CREATING 5 AURA ELECTRIC FIELDS
DO NOT TO SCALE OR EXACT DOWSING
AN EXAMPLE OF SITUATION
ENERGY IN
ENERGY OUT
OF US USE SAME SYSTEM TO OVERCOME TIME
AND DISTANCE


(2)
ONLY 3
VAC
(3)
BLACK
WHITE
BLACK
WHITE
ELECTRIC CUT
VAC
(W)
(W)
(W)
BLACK
(THE CIGATTOR)
COMPASS WITCH UNIQUE
4500 FT DIA
ORIENTAL FORM ROUND
MADE OF BRONZE
CONSUMES LIGHT
DWATER STORM
VAC

BENDING LIGHT AND TIME.

The ancient Egyptians left a coded message based upon their knowledge from their own pre peoples that light can be bent to 23.25* you will also bend time as light and time travel together.

Based upon that fact together with the information I have been gathering via my own system which is based upon the ancient tribal ways of communication and advancement of knowledge, and a method infact used by courts not to distant today.

Asking the question by use of the para magnetic code system colour into numbers the correct %* is 23* per ¼ second which = per ¼ second = 6 years in time.

When you understand the concept the idea of producing a large telescope to see events in time within a million years of our creation, stands firm, but what you will not see is another life form that has bent the light for travel but out of the concept of our means to view them due to the fact that the travel by bending the light has placed them into a different slot of time in relation to our own so is relative to us but not in same zone., see diagram.

So, the only way you will be able to detect a life form that you cannot see may be by radar, but this will only work within out own time zone , as the late Sir Hugh Dowding stated , these craft were going at speeds of some 8 to 10000 miles per hour, but as soon as this life form understood that we had mastered the radar, they had to revert to other means , that of energy measure and magnetic invisibility together with time difference.

To overcome this problem, there is a system already available, and has been in use to measure para magnetic codes to age and date things and to code lets say a pot for what that pot had contained, see diagram , Our contact scientist had placed an item of pottery into his magnetic box and it provided all the information required . I tested my system against his in relation to blood and both his system and mine matched, my system also converts into numbers so is able to be put into computer system or have one created if not already done, such systems could be colour and number related to the human minds own colour and number system to balance the system for cross checking.

This idea should result in placing a para magnetic signal reading chain of space monitoring points from above to pick up these magnetic signals WHICH WILL COME FROM THAT OTHER TIME ZONE that our own radar or viewers cannot see or pick up.

This will work, because dowsing picks up ALL ENERGY para magnetic signals from any zone within any time, so one could even get the reception signals to produce a picture image of what the signals resemble.

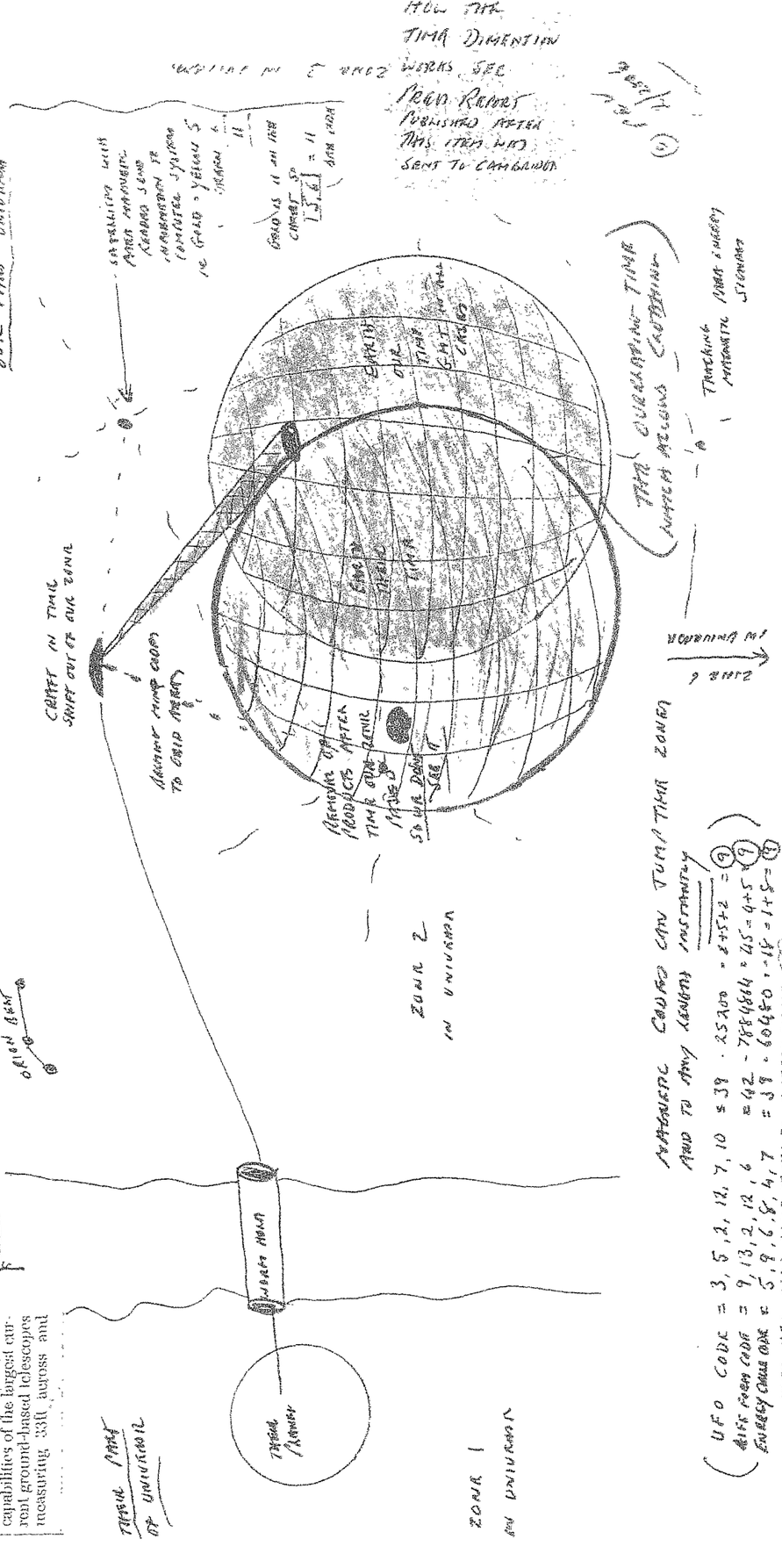
I would like to place this idea on record for the boffins to work on if not already done?.

There is one other great problem with this system, that as the colours and numbers relate to the human mind computer and it is a known fact that minds communicate with each other without the brain knowing and that it is possible to dowse by proxy by another person walking along and their mind transmits the signals to your mind .and thus the dowsing rods will react , called dowsing by proxy. This means that one could beam a dowsed message out over maps and in fact contact every mind within that zone of the map so covered to receive the message which they will not hear but which the mind stores that when activated it is received by that person as an event of their own idea, when in fact it was beamed to them, This may account for the

behaviour of the Germans in WW2 , for as I see it, had we not had WW2 the atom may never have been split, so a life form that may be trying to manipulate us in this way could in fact hit us with messages to seed ideas to suite their long term objectives, this should also be seen in that by bending time what is 40000 years to us, may be only a few years to the life form I see parallels with the events of the middle east today that the same system may be starting up again as in the 1930s to create a nuclear situation that results in massive production of rods uranium which is the very thing this life form relies upon for its light bending and travel seeking uranium and magnetic fuel supplies , and I should also point out that being able to dowse Mars photographs you see human life form burial areas and this other life form which means that we are not seeing their actions and creations as its out of our optic time zone .

The above paper should be seen as an urgent scientific study into a situation that is known by very many in so far that they in their own ways have evidence of this total subject, but have never put the lot together to see the over all picture and the great danger we may all be in through in action

(© REV 4/2006)



Giant telescope to probe mysteries of the universe

By Nic Fleming
Science Correspondent

ASTRONOMERS will be able to peer to the edges of the Universe with a giant £1bn optical telescope they hope to start building next year.

The Extremely Large Telescope (ELT), with a lens at least 100ft and possibly up to 200ft in diameter, will bring distant planets into focus and reveal some of the Universe's darkest secrets.

It will be able to see objects more than 13 billion light years away, eclipsing the capabilities of the largest current ground-based telescopes measuring 33ft across and providing a view of events just a few million years after the Big Bang.

British scientists will take a leading role in the project, being co-ordinated by European Southern Observatory, an alliance of 11 European countries centred in Garching near Munich, Germany.

Prof Gerry Gilmore, of the University of Cambridge, said: "We want to know where galaxies like the Milky Way came from and how they got to be the way they are.

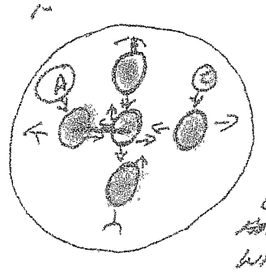
"An ELT will help us to see the very tiniest things, 99 per cent of the way towards the edge of the Universe."

HAND NOTES

BY ASKING QUESTIONS DURING ACCESS TO THE DATA MACHINE CODE. (ASKING CODE 42)

(2)

BENDING LIGHT EGYPT 23¼°
CAMELOT 23° DARK MATTER = BLACK LIGHT
78° ENERGY THAT WHICH IS CREATED BY MAGNETIC FIELD ACTION LIKE A SOLAR MOTOR
IN



ALL SEEM PART OF ONE BUT IN FACT 5 ITEMS

ONE BURNS AND WORM HOLE FORMED ALLOWING WAY THROUGH

CRAFT USES RAYS OF 73° IN ORDER CREATING MAIN UNIVERSE EFFECT AND SIZED THE 23° TO GO THROUGH IT

FIRST ¼ SEC 6 YEARS * (6 MILES PER SEC OR 6 LIGHT YEARS PER SEC)
2ND ½ SEC 12 YEARS
3RD ¼ SEC 23.25 YEARS MAX SPEEDING OF CRAFT
4TH ½ SEC 23.25
64.5 IN 1ST MNT

OR IS IT A NATURAL UNIT 6?
= IN 6 DAYS CREATION!

THEN RATE OF 93 YEARS BACK EACH FURTHER 1 MNT OVER TIME

23° DARK MATTER
(BOUNCE BACKWARDS OR EACH ATTEMPT TO JUMP TIME)

X 60 MNS OUR TIME
5580 YEARS : 18 1+8 = (9)
1 HOUR OUR TIME

IN 5580 YEARS BACK IN 1 HOUR OUR TIME
IN OUR TIME THEIR JOURNEY TIME WAS DOWN AT 39½ HOURS LEAVING 18:00 HRS 18/11/2005 AND ENDING IN SECTION (A) POINT 09.30 OUR TIME ENTRY TO PLANET, DROIDS SWITCHED OF (E) 10.10 20/11/05 (YOU CAN WORK OUT ON YOUR COMPUTER THE DISTANCE IN RELATION TO 9640 KMS LIGHT SPEED PER YEAR TO 39½ HOURS AND 39½ X 558 EACH BACK YEAR. THE CRAFT CAN ONLY TRACK LIGHT AT NO MORE THAN THE UNIVERSES PHYSICAL MAX SPEED OF DARK MATTER NIGHT BENDS LIGHT? OR BY BENDING IT YOU CAN EXCEED BUT ONLY TO THE MAX PHYSICAL SPEED.

YOU ARE CORRECT

THE MAIN WAY IS BEING FORCED FROM SECTION (A) THROUGH WORM HOLE INTO OUR SECTION AND IS ON WAY THROUGH US TO SECTION (C) WHERE A WORM WILL ALSO EXIT FROM OUR STARS MAY CAUSE NOT KNOWING OUR FRIENDS TO EXIST FOR EVER.

THE CRAFTS WERE MADE OF A SILVER ALLOY 32 PARTS "SILVER" AND GREEN ALLOY 55 PARTS "GREEN" (GREEN THE 5 IN TRON IS AND ALPHABET).

55 / 44 / 58

THIS NEWS REPORT WAS ISSUED (C) 12 DAYS AFTER THE DOLPHIN RESCUE WERE SENT TO UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA



The Boomerang Nebula. British astronomers have, for the first time, been able to calculate some of the basic physical properties of dark matter

Triumph of mind over dark matter

(C) 12/11/06

By Mic Fleming
Space Correspondent

TAKES up nearly a quarter of the Universe, holds our galaxy in place, but cannot be seen.

Dark matter has evaded all attempts to detect and illuminate it in the 73 years since its existence was first hypothesized.

Now British astronomers have created an important step closer to lifting the veil on the elusive substance that has puzzled generations of scientists, by calculating some of its basic physical properties for the first time.

Dr Geraint Lewis, of the Institute of Astronomy at the University of Cambridge, and colleagues used the world's most advanced optical telescope system to observe 12 distant galaxies and the edge of our own galaxy, the Milky Way.

By studying the movement and motion of stars within these galaxies, the team was able to calculate the amount of dark matter around them. Their findings, expected to be published in a scientific journal soon, add substantially to what is known about the material that provides the cosmic glue that, through its gravitational force, keeps stars in their positions within galaxies.

Prof Gilmore said: "This is the first time we have determined the property of dark matter robustly in a way that we expect will give us some real clues as to what the real physics of this stuff is. We now know its speed and its temperature.

"The distribution of dark matter bears no relationship to anything we have read in the literature up until now."

In recent years, most cosmologists have assumed dark matter to be "cold" – that the particles of which it is made moved around relatively slowly.

However, the astronomers calculated that they moved at about [illegible] per second, giving it a "temperature" higher than the surface of the Sun. If it was made of hydrogen atoms, dark matter would be as hot as 10,000C. Thanks to its unusual nature, it has a high temperature caused by the excited movement of its particles but no heat.

Prof Gilmore added: "The strange thing about dark matter is that it has temperature but doesn't give off radiation. It is a different form of matter not made of the same stuff as ordinary matter that consists of protons and neutrons, and has no charge."

The researchers calculated that while ordinary matter, such as that found on Earth, contains some 10^{29} particles per cubic cm, dark matter contains only one third of a particle in the same volume.

The particles cannot be packed together more tightly than the equivalent of four atoms of hydrogen per cubic cm of space. This low density means the smallest possible volume of dark matter is a cube measuring 1,300 light years along each side containing 13 million times as much mass as the Sun.

The existence of dark matter was first suggested by Fritz Zwicky, a Swiss astrophysicist, in 1933. He estimated the mass in a cluster of galaxies, the Coma Cluster, based on the motions of nearby galaxies and found about 400 times more mass than expected. The galaxies moved far too quickly to be explained by the gravity of the visible mass.

This led Zwicky to conclude that there must be invisible, dark matter holding the cluster together.

Visible matter is thought to account for only about four per cent of the mass of the Universe.

The rest is believed to be made of 23 per cent dark matter and 73 per cent of dark energy, a mysterious force causing the Universe to expand at increasing speed.

The British team made the discoveries using four connected 2½ telescopes run by the European Southern Observatory in the Atacama desert in Chile.

DARK MATTER CODE
IN SIZES OF CRAFT

BLACK	10
SILVER	12
GREY	2
BROWN	8
ORANGE	4
YELLOW	5

MATTER FROM OUTSIDE OUR SECTION OF UNIVERSE

BLUE	3
BLACK	10
WHITE	7
RED	9
PURPLE	1

(C) DEC 2/2006

THROUGH WORM HOLE

BLACK	10
GREY	2
SILVER	12
WHITE	7
BROWN	8
ORANGE	4

1, 2, 10, 5, 12, 4

THE UNIVERSE WORKS AS RULED BY CLOCK CODES

© THE SCIENCE SOCIETY

* CENTRE / 2

FROM A UNIVERSE DOWN THE PLANED ACROSS ANY LIKE PLANE

SOME SMALL ETS PERHAPS DEFEATED ALONG DARK TIME AND TIME MAY ALSO UNDERMINE

DOWNED ON ORBIT ONLY BUT INTERMINGLED CURVE WORKS AS RULED BY CLOCK CODES FROM THIS SIDE OF THE CENTRE OF EVERYTHING

A DISTANCE BEYOND MEASURE

ANOTHER 64,000 RING MUST WITH NO FORMATION ONLY BLACK = WHITE BANDS WITH VACUUMS BETWEEN

THE 700,000 (= 1 MASS) SEE RING CHART

64,000

696,000

1,878,000

(SIZE & MASS) ∞

VACUUM

CENTRE OF UNIVERSE

CENTRE OF UNIVERSE

CENTRE OF UNIVERSE

PURPLE
GREY
SILVER
RED
ORANGE
YELLOW
BLACK
BROWN
WHITE

BEING THROUGH WORM HOLE

(NOT A BLACK HOLE)
(LIKE "E" STATION)

PURPLE
GREEN
YELLOW
ORANGE
RED
SILVER

TIME WORM HOLE

YELLOW
RED
BLUE
ORANGE
SILVER

X INCIDENT EXPLOSION

RED
YELLOW
ORANGE

ATOM LEAVES LEDGE

CLONE CONVERGES IN OTHER DIMENSIONS

PURPLE
GREY
BLACK
BROWN
SILVER
ORANGE

ATOM LEAVES LEDGE

SAME ATOM IN THIS AREA AS THE FULL CIRCLE BUT WITHIN ANOTHER TIME ZONE BY 6 DAYS

6 DAYS SEEMS TO BE THE RECREATION MEMBERS OF TIME ZONE OR RACE SECTION: RACE SECTION, AND ZONE, AND ATOM REACTION THIS EXPLOSION IS REPEATED BEYOND MEASUREMENT

THIS AREA IS THE WORM WITHER ALL THE CENTER ENERGY COMES BACK, ALL AROUND, UP + OVER THE CREATION THEN SAME ATOMS HAPPEN AGAIN WHEN THIS AREA GETS INTO CERTAIN SITUATIONS

THE CREATION ZONE

AN AREA

= 3 UNITS OF TIME DELAY

WITHIN THE VACUUM AREA IF OUR RAYS EXPAND, OR COLOR REACHES ANOTHER VACUUM IT WILL INCLUDE AND SLOW AREA!

CAUSED BY SLOW ENERGY AREA

BLACK - WHITE - MIRROR

VACUUM
SILVER - WHITE
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM
BLACK - WHITE
VACUUM

THE FIELD AREA RESULTS FROM MISSES

THE FIELD AREA
AN AMOUNT ⊜ 6435/415 OF TRUE VALUES

THE TOTAL MISSED AREA
= 1 FIELD

SPEED LIGHT IN KMS PER YEAR IE 365 DAYS

9460,000,000,000 —

(A)

DISTANCE OF VISITORS HOME BASE (THEY ARE 50 YEARS IN OUR PAST TIME ON THIS VISIT)

897,700,000,000,000,000,000,000

SPEED PER SEC OUR TIME 60,000,000,000

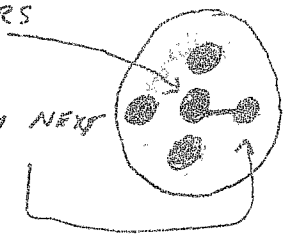
NOT SURE IF THIS IS CORRECT, NO BOX AT HAND)

9489429.76 KMS IN LIGHT YEAR

? = 9489429000.176

LIGHT YEARS

$94^{B}\ 894^{M}\ 294{,}000$ —



TIME TAKEN

14,911,666,700,000	SECS
249,111,111,166	MTS
4,150,185,019	HRS
173,674,383	DAYS
4744.313377	YEARS OUR TIME AT

BUT ÷3 FOR TIME YEARS IN ENERGY TIME DECAY

= 1581.437792 YEARS

THE STOPPING AT MINT ON WAY WAS

780,000,000,000 KMS DISTANCE

÷ 60,000,000,000 = 13 SECS

$4.333333\ ^{SECS}$ — THEIR TIME

8977 20/0

8977000000	946	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	0000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

~~9,000,000,000~~ x1000

= 9,489,429.176 KM IN 1 YEAR

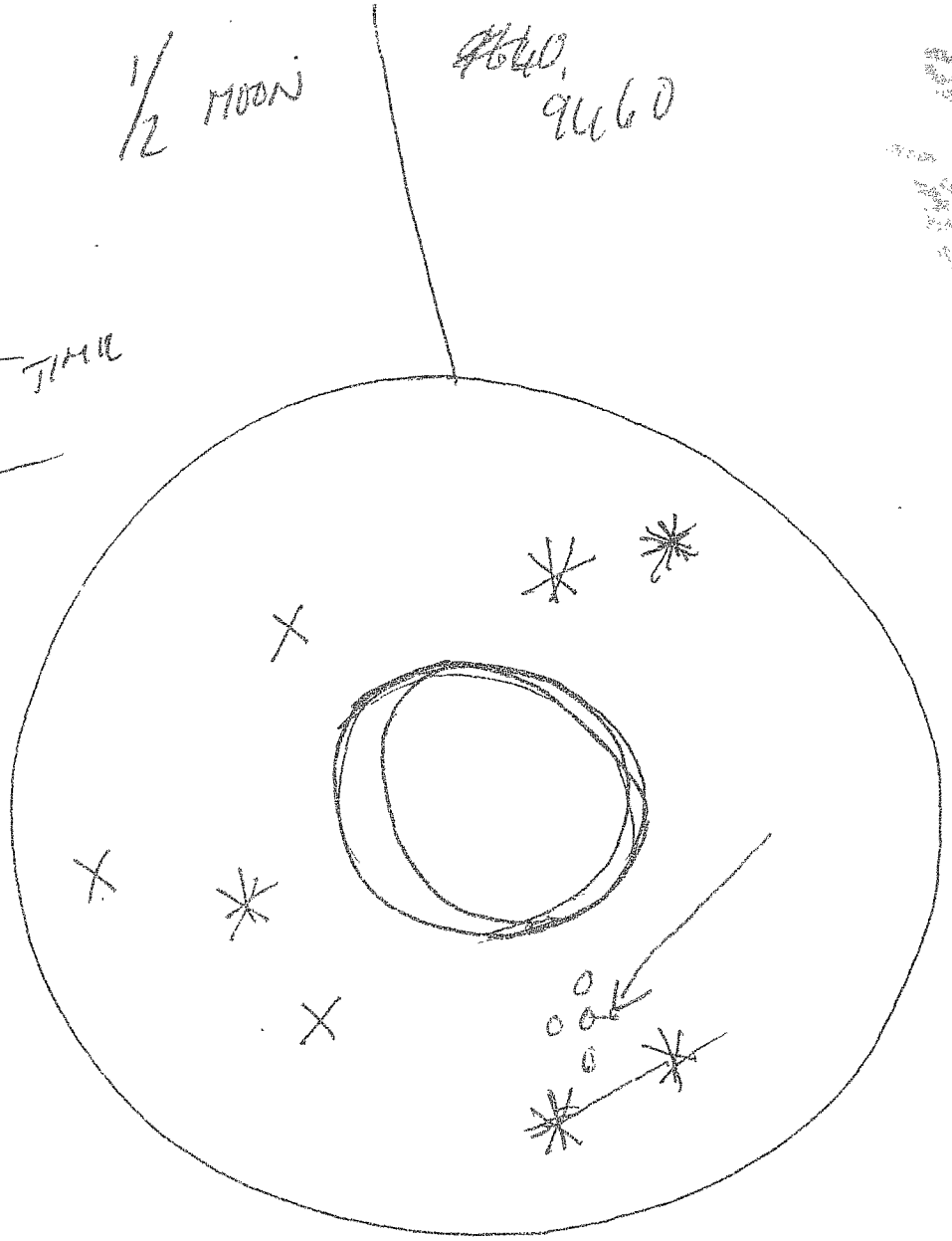
= 9489429,000.176

50 YEARS IN OUR TIME

1/2 MOON

9460

9460,



1955

LIGHT YEARS

94 Billion 894 million 290 ~~about~~ Thousand ~~miles~~ KMS

BEYOND UNIVERSE

POSITION A

18-20 23/10/05

TO ASK QUESTIONS

TIME TRAVEL

1496166667 0000	SECS	FROM
24936111111 00	MTS	
415601855.19	HRS	DISTANCE KM 780,000,000,000
17316074.383	DAYS	
47144.313377	YEARS	SPEED KM 60,000,000,000 PER SEC

AT 6 PER SEC TO CONVERT TO THEIR TIME 581.437792 ÷ 3 TIME DELAY

1.1 SEC TIME

3

1 SCD TIME
3 UNID

MASS

MIND MANIFESTS

CREATED BY INVISIBLE INTELLIGENCE

1 MASS THAT CREATION DOES NOT KNOW WHO CREATION HAS IS A MULTIPLICATION ENERGY FORM

BY REQUIRING A LIVING OBJECT IN ID OWN MIND

INTELLIGENCE IS IN SIMPLE FORM

TIME

AREA

FIELD

MASS

UNIVERSE

ON

IN MIND IMMATURE MIND MANIFESTS IN ENVIRONMENT OR

DREAMED = TIME

WITHIN

ATTRACT ENERGY

TO OBTAIN

THIS INFORMATION FROM THE MISTAKE CREATION TIME

FUNCTION TO EXPLAIN THE WORLD

6 700/- = 3,500,000

4,900/- = 24,500,000

6435374157 = 1,574,116 16

7D 7D

16 22 5e

700,000 G

7 DAY START FRAME

4,900,000 DAYS

CREATE IN UNIVERSE

MASS

1

ORIGINAL CREATE IN 3 UNITS 1 SCD TIME

700,000

x 700,000

490000000

700,000

700,000

490,000,000,000

6435374157

x 3

94000000

700,

700

490000

7000

7000

490000000

7000

7000

490000000

ANOTHER TIME / DECAY SYSTEM LIVE STAR WITHIN OUR TIME / DECAY SYSTEM FINDING IT AND LEARNS

CONTINUE ENERGY CREATION IN SPACE FORCE

CAN BE IN INSTANT OR NOT

EXACT TIME CONTINUE = LIFE DECAY INTO TIME X699/- GUNDAM

3 UNID

CONTINUE ENERGY SCAN FOR RADIATION IN TIME START ENERGY BEYOND TIME.

EXPLAINS ENERGY FROM LIVING THINGS INTO TIME

THE TIME MATTER GETS BIGGER

6 is 6 DAYS YEARS

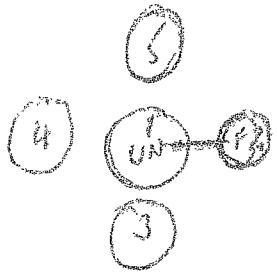
42

THE AREA IS IN RELATION TO THE SIZE OF THE ONLY 5 UNIVERSES WITHIN REALITY 1 + 2 HOLD AREA 3, 4, 5 DO NOT YET.

THERE IS NOTHING AS IN THE CONCEPT OF NOTHING IN ANY FORM OUTSIDE THE CIRCLE IE THIS AREA

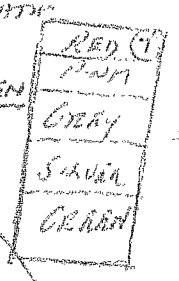
THE 5 UNIVERSES ORIGINATED POWER TO MAINTAIN THE CONCEPT GOOD FOR ETERNITY AND KEEP UNIVERSES WORLDS AWAY FROM DESTRUCTION BUT CAN LINK TO 1 & 2 AS ONE THE LARGER CIRCLE IS SAINT HOOD

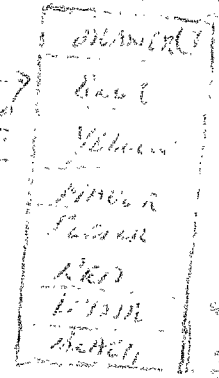
THE 5 UNIVERSES WERE CREATED BY SINGLE EXPLOSION



THE CREATOR IS WITHIN THIS AREA NOT OUTSIDE, THE CREATOR IS THE MATTER THAT CREATED THE 5 UNIVERSES AND GOD ARE THOSE WHO SEARCH POWERS BY UNDERSTANDING LIFE AS WE KNOW IT WILL NEVER LEAVE THE CONCEPT OF THE 5 UNIVERSES INTO THIS AREA BUT WILL TRAVEL FROM UNIVERSE TO ANOTHER BY WORM THROUGH THE MAGNETIC FIELD 2 TO 1 AS IT HAS

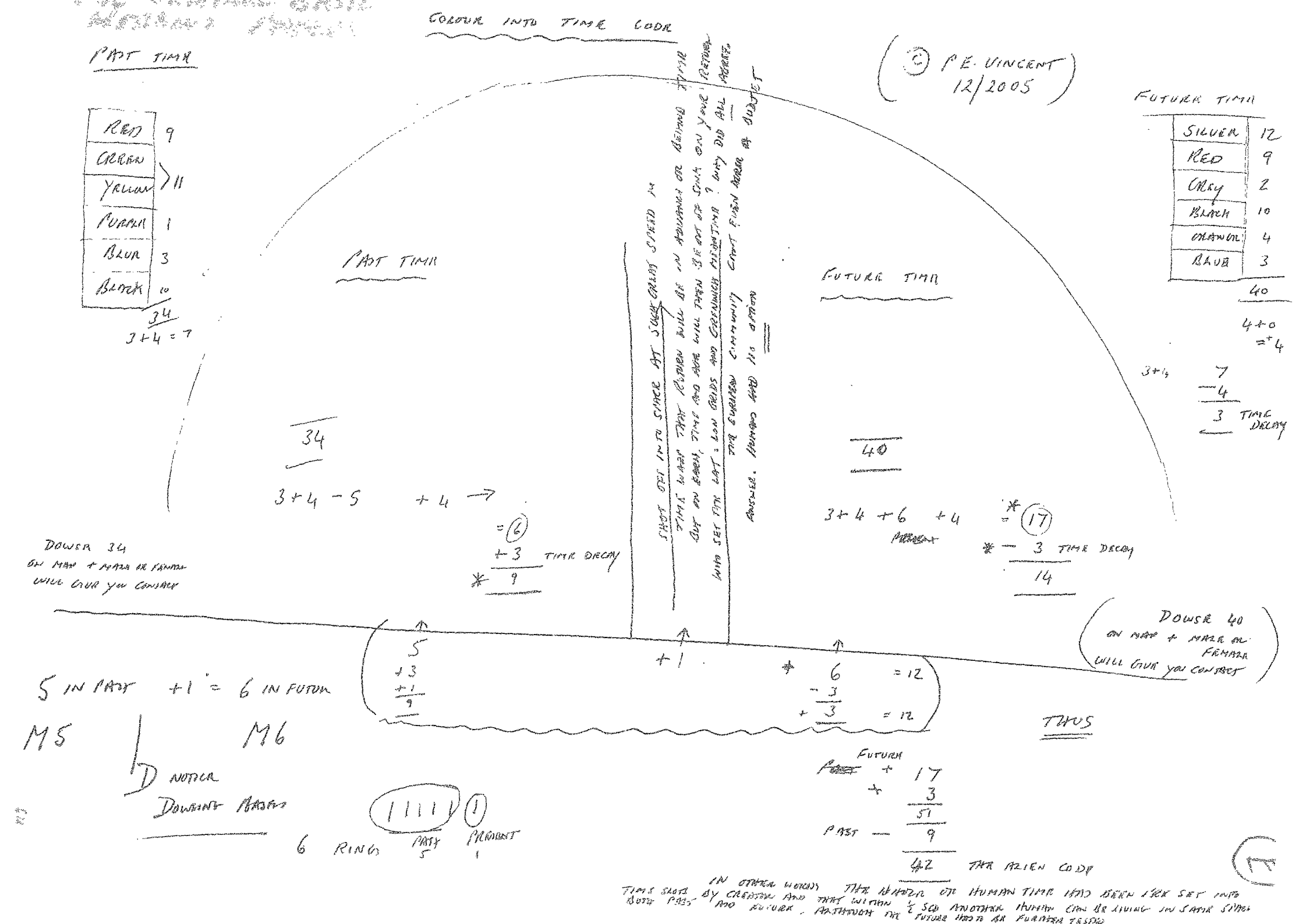
THE COLORS USED IN CREATING THIS INFORMATION





INCREASE FOR ETERNITY

TO UNDERSTAND THE CONCEPT OF NOTHING YOU MUST EVEN CONSIDER ANYTHING SOMETHING THE ANSWER IS NO YOU MUST HAVE SOMETHING BEFORE NOTHING


COLOUR INTO TIME CODE
PAST TIME
RED 9
GREEN
YELLOW 11
PURPLE 1
BLUE 3
BLACK 10
34
3+4=7
PAST TIME
34
3+4-5 +4 →
=6
+3 TIME DECAY
*9
DOWSE 34
ON MAP + MAKE OR FAMILY
WILL GIVE YOU CONTACT
5 IN PAST +1 = 6 IN FUTURE
M5 M6
NOTICE
DOWNING ARROWS
6 RING
PAST 5
PRESENT 1
5
+3
+1
9
+1
FUTURE TIME
40
3+4+6 +4
PRESENT
*=(17)
*-3 TIME DECAY
14
DOWSE 40
ON MAP + MAKE OR FAMILY
WILL GIVE YOU CONTACT
*6 =12
-3
+3 =12
THUS
FUTURE
+17
+3
51
PAST -9
42 TAR ALIEN CODE
FUTURE TIME
SILVER 12
RED 9
GREY 2
BLACK 10
ORANGE 4
BLUE 3
40
4+0
=+4
3+4 7
4
3 TIME DELAY
(C) P.E. VINCENT 12/2005
IN OTHER WORDS THE HEADER OF HUMAN TIME HAS BEEN SET INTO THIS SLOTS BOTH PAST AND FUTURE BY CREATION AND THAT WITHIN AND OUTSIDE. ALTHOUGH THE FUTURE HAS TO BE FURTHER TESTED
SO ANOTHER HUMAN CAN BE LIVING IN SAFER SITES

10 JULY 2006

Professor Stephen Hawking CH,CBE,FRS,PHD
Lucasian professor Of Mathematics
Pavilion B Room B1.07
Cambridge University
Cambridge

Dear Professor Hawking

CHARTS AND INFORMATION SENT PRIOR

This is a short letter to confirm that you should have had sight of some paperwork which I sent to Professor Sir Martin Rees last year in respect to my findings in relation to Black holes and the universe in general , information received by use of a discovery I seem to have made by use of colour bar codes and their reactions on to mind/brain, to access information through time zones.

It seems that the human body has an in built organic computer which stores all information in colour and sends signals by converting the colour into numbers which may be called radionics

While using this system last year I enquired about black holes and how they were formed and where one was in relation to a basic chart and was provided with information which in my own way crude as it was , at that time it was thought that all matter sucked into such black holes would be lost crushed and returned to sender , however my findings were, that the universe is formed of 5 globules each working in its own form , but by magnetic forces in relation to the other globules create energy by movement against each other , just like the 5 pole electric motor and when a certain situation comes about with this fine balance two globules may interact with each other to form a tunnel ,rather like Moses and sea splitting and one can go through that tunnel to the other part of the universe THAT YOU WOULD NO BE ABLE TO IF THE HOLE WAS NOT THERE., that I found that the Milky way matter was being drawn into our system from the area of the hole And going over our system in the direction to another globule that as yet is not so linked, ,that certain colour codes will allow the mind to form the shape of the magnetic forces and to fine tune the edges , beyond and the hole its self

So, I was most interested to see last week the TV programme updating the information in respect to black holes between your self and Professor Siskin that the projection you all gave over the wave lengths were as my own findings by colour provided and so directed to Cambridge, but with one slight difference which I wish to point out to you so that it may assist, that is the film showed 4 globules with the link and that matter did not get lost but came out the other side , I hope so, as there is a life form using this system and which universities are studying that may come under the heading of energy circles where an object in our time but in its own dimension due to the fact that its journey from the other globule zone , where the ley line colour code id different from our own that the speed is resulting in the arrival into our past time so we can measure it by their provided colour codes to dowse it against the colour codes for positive or negative response, counting up or down to agree totals and numbers all of which have been provided I can therefor say and confirm that what was stated on the programme was 100 % correct by your maths and the same as my colour codes , but that you had one zone missing.

To give you an idea how this colour power works I enclose a map of a property and garden I have yet to visit , but have pulled it apart from my office to expose burials and other objects , to which I am now making a declaration and will when the property is exchanged undertake a dig to find that which was exposed by colour code mind dowsing to prove to those who seem unable to accept that such things can be done .as this system can not only cover local areas , but any distance , and any time zone the contact code is 42. Red, pink, grey, silver, green. This system , as we are dealing with an organic computer can also adjust virus attack within the human body provided that the brain mind is not damaged for it to read the instructions , so the code for Soya allergy is 97635, and the colour code to correct it is 97653, thus the mind will correct

Section 40

the body intolerance to the chemical Soya. And I assume to everything else with the correct codes such as we have extracted for Plague, and fine the Plague pit all over the maps from the 1600s , and with modern science such statement can be proved as in water dowsing blue is used and gas pipes yellow is used and electric cables red is used , so volcanic activity below ground is red and yellow = energy and gas .

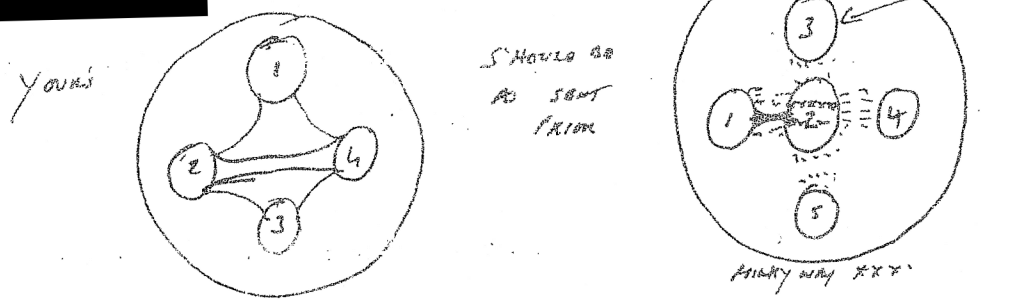
I will end for now, except to say that I would be very pleased to explain to your assistant , or Mrs Hawking how all this works , for information discovered and not passed on is no discovery but a loss to humanity and such information comes free for all without personal gain , There is so much information there and so many questions to ask that to ask the correct questions to save wasting time would be the best way forward.

The latest space shuttle was tracked by use of pink and white = human alive un blocking code + Iridium to a zone of 100 miles plus which I noted direction pacific to Africa along 20°.

Section 40

You

Section 40



Also 5 of within 1 Universe
700/- Universe in Mass
70B/- Atoms in Field
Little less than 70B Field & Area
3 Area = 1 sec of Decay in Time
So you end up with 9466/000km
in Lightyear in Km 1 year or 9468/km
Univ of Decay in our year

Section 40

PART 4

The first two part covered the basics and part 3 how the breeding to bring human up to standard , to meet the same intelligence as their own.

Again asking the questions to 42, I asked where they came from and their civilisation the following was the answers to the three questions.

Civilisation MOLLUJBV

From VCYLIU

Planet GUILVM SOLJU all letters are in their own alphabet of 16 letters the maths are

1/ 8 10 7 7 13 6 2 14 =67 8561280 =67 6+7 =13 basic =30 =3

2/ 14 3 16 7 5 13 = 58 305760 = 58 5+8 = 13 basic = 21 =3

3/ 4 13 5 7 14 8 word one = 51 2 0 3 8 4 0 =17 1+7 =8

12 10 7 6 13 word two =48 6 5 5 2 0 =18 1=8 =9 both = 17 1+ 7 =8

They came around 1,375 Million years ago and will complete their work at the end of year 5399 AD as on 1/1/5400 thus 5+4 =9 .

Space travel on a par with their own could be common place from 2035 for Mars and return and will be by bending light to jump time.

1/ Mining and exploration on other planet systems.
2/ Settlements on other planets, gene changes to suite other conditions
3/ Endless power by use of crystal energy by 2009 activated in 2010 crystal power stations
That the colour orange that is missing from the colour chart of electricity from the bulb will be replaced by radiating the return current to give the light back thus the power will go round and round without two much crystal energy input
Up to now no signals have been picked up by earth reception stations , perhaps energy circle watchers did not understand what they were looking at or the so called crop circles syndrome But certain person discovered that the mind stored all knowledge from creation in colour data bank form and thus into brain computer numbers and that by use of the colours created a form of mind energy exchange by the so called energy circled and direct mind colour dowsing to the code 42, All advances will be made from this discovery, as no person has registered this claim I now claim that title of the discovery .

An official visit will be made both in the USA and UK during the year of 2016 Washington and Salisbury Plain
The maths confirm 2016 = 2x1x6 =12 1+2 =3 or add 2016 = 9

1375 years = 105= 1+ 5 = 6 1+3+7+5 = 16 1+6 =7 , 7 is spirit 3 = their call sign and culture everything in groups of three .

There is no risk from this life form as it has mind guided our civilisation from 1,375 million years to the ability we have today and it is in their interests that we complete the time table by 5400 when they will leave us to fend for our selves just like the other systems they have so created around the universe , some of which pay us visits, and designed in different styles and different drive forms We are not alone or ever have been due to this intelligence being able to bend light and time ,they can jump the million years in no time at all in relation to our own time.

So to them, its like spending a few years here showing us the way, but self interests and power have prolonged this task as everything must be seen to be done by a box and not by the mind computer direct, also miss trust and a multitude of cults built up around the myth has blinded the truth from the fact.

Its never bothered me that Darwin placed us as a result of a monkey that came over vast amount of time from a blob in the sea, what he did not mention is , that the other half came from else where and may well have flown and breathed volcanic gas and that due to what people might think attitude to preserve power situations that we have wasted precious time. Listening to a radio 4 programme on the 16/ 2 , University London persons were talking about how man started and where modern man came from or how he got this rather large brain of how speech started , No positive facts were able to be made at all. WELL, now we all know , get your colour codes out and use the brain computer ask questions and confer you only have another 3394 years chaps ,better get a move on . After that, this lot is moving on to other things , by way 3394 =18 1+8 =9 or 3x3x9x4 =243 =9.

PART 5 THE MATHS OF CREATION & THE VISITS

As I have stated in prior letter and observations , the energy circle visits although here all the time , have three defined points in the year, these represent the change over dates and date of departure.

Within these dates are the computer coded message as follows that spells MAN .

Departing dates 18 th March, 18th August, 18th November.
Thus its 3x 18 4x18 5x18 in respect to the months so you get the totals of 54 +72+90 , but this system you drop the 0, so if you add up you get in full 216 which adds to 9. However do 5x4 and 7x2 + the 9 dropping the 0 you end up with 43, the female code and 4+3 = 7 for the spirit of creation.

In respect to the odd months out. 2=3=4 =9 again, thus 2x18 and 3x18 with 4x18 gives you 36+54+72 most of the totals are able to be divided by 6, but in this case 6+9+12 = odd amount of 27. When you divide the 27 by 6 you arrive at 4.5, being the amount of magnetic disturbance to direct north after the energy circle has left the energy circle in fact being a craft ,but in another time zone. When the craft is present it distorted the magnetic field within its boundary by up to 10% and as these things like to go to certain places well established over 1000s years this is the reason that places such as the Bermuda triangle throw people off track as their bearings are distorted when the craft are present and powered up by their own magnetic activity IN THEIR OWN TIME ZONE so that the area was at one time dry land prior to now being under the sea.

I lay out the times and math in full below by hand.

As for the breeding , 41 interacted with 46 which is within the Orion belt, 46 being female , 41s are male of female, 46 breeds with 31 which results in 43 females and there is a special code type 47 no doubt named after the destroyers in relation to power when 41 interacted with 46 , 47s were formed 4+7 =11 later when 43 formed relations with 47s 43s being value 4+3 =7 you add the 7 to the 11 giving you 18 the all powerful code as 7 is spirit and 11 is gold and old saying, He who hold the gold holds the power, with spirit this is a high office line .

Now getting back to the local area, we have a strange burial situation where it seems bodies have been laid out to form a creation by dowsing . 42 says that the burials were part in the area as part of the ancient city and Druid, later Celtic area, but other burials were taken from Greece and Holy land and place in order some of type 41 were deposited in Llanybyther, as advised to a museum some months ago.

Of the Welsh burials which is I assume how Wales got its logo of the dragon the total burials were 26 being 2+6 = 8 the holy number as within the 16 letter alphabet and J in the numbers for 8, but one went else where in relation to how things were in those days some 900 years ago.

Israel holds a burial site in Jerusalem which may have been taken to the surface by erosion and the only other breading places are in Greece ,mostly now under water. This , I feel the reason why Israel is so special to one of the original 12 tribes and its relation to Jerusalem.

There are several ways human conditions can be changed other than by breading. It can also happen by VIRUS And the human mind and brain computer can be so infected to change its programmes. by virus actions.

The code for this life form is "ETNNA" based around present Greece., this is the logo like NASA and a large cross is its call sign.

18 MARCH
18 AUGUST
18 NOVEMBER
= MAN

ACTUAL 3 x 18 = 54 ÷ 6 = 9
4 x 18 = 72 ÷ 6 = 12
5 x 18 = 90 ÷ 6 = 15
1 ÷ 12 = 2 | 1 ÷ 216 = 36 | 6 ÷ 36 = 6

5 x 72 = 360°
4 x 90 = 360°

GRID 2 x 18 = 36 ÷ 6 = 6
3 x 18 = 54 ÷ 6 = 9
4 x 18 = 72 ÷ 6 = 12
9

27 ÷ 6 = 4.5° MAGNETIC DIST

3x6 = 18
5x4 = 20
7x2 = 14
52

5+2 = 7 SPIRIT

ALSO ACT 54
72
90
216

5 x 4 = 20
7 x 2 = 14
9
43

4+3 = 7 SPIRIT

CODE 41 WITH CODE 41 = CODE 43 FEMALE

AND CODE 31 MALE 52 - 43 = 9

ORION 5&4 MILLION = 9

PART 6
REMNANT AND TIME ZONE DIMENSIONS

In our investigations we have come across interesting situations.

One dig we undertook we had dowsed gold, but the detector could not sense it, digging down to about three feet the dowsing signal vanished, and we later found within the soil pile a signal created from the remains of furnace building matter that had been used in conjunction with gold and placed within cremated remains , Just a few specks of dust would give off the code.

We all have been informed about ley lines , they are there ,but not to be seen, similar to the remnant factor you pick up the signal ,but nothing to be seen.

This sort of situation can also be created when something has been buried and later dug up but left some of the energy signal ,only when the area is re dug that the signal is discharged.

There seems to be a time zone dimension difference within our own space and such things a ghosts and spirits wonder as also pent up energy, but this dimension can also be used by another life form that has the ability to bent light so bending time.

There have been very many books written about the Holy Grail and the Ark, they are never there, but in another way they are.

It seems that an intelligence can lay down ley lines that you cannot see, then it can use an Ark that you cannot see and lay down a history of mankind in a formation that would equal a Grail that you also cannot see, such objects are within their own time but as energy is able to be dowsed from the past into the present a dowser will pick such things up. It would require only part of a split second to be unable to see the rear time zone objects which we call zone 5, number 1 being the present and zone 6 being the future.

For those so gifted to measure these forms of energy they will be able to pick these objects up by map dowsing and turn their minds into para magnetic code measuring boxes, as the mind stores everything in colour and the brain converts into information by numbers, each colour having a special number value, the mind is an organic computer acting like a radar system.

This will explain our sites of special interest and the intelligence visiting times and dates in respect to the 18/3 18/8 18/11 spelling MAN. A code within another zone, zone 5.

This may well be the reasons that science does not feel safe with dowsing, but if you keep to the normal subjects such as matter gasses, energy, minerals, burials and finding things you will always be correct just as you also would be correct if you use soil stain samples which equal the colours and again convert into numbers within the brain.

We know that we are dealing with another life form as at times it will prevent you form danger by taking a crystal, pinching a dowsing rod , and so I have been informed, give back the odd crystal ,a form of thank you ,this has been the experience of many dowsers and healers .

So, going back to our sites at the Grove and Calverley Grounds , the symbolic burials and objects have been laid within a dimension of our time and are able to be measured ,but also there are normal burials on this ancient site that go back to the Bronze age, Celtic Age and Romans, as also prior burials from the very early tribes that form a type called Druid, so you have to contend with both zones at one time which is why these objects may not have been picked up prior .

One day in early February 2006 I was invited to a dowsing meeting in London to set up the 15/2/ 06 map dowsing test in respect to the messages being received by colour map dowsing, and having already had contact with one of the life forms I invited this form to travel to London and to sit on a chair and to be allowed to be dowsed to show how such an entity could exist within its own dimension and be able to be dowsed, some would say it was a spirit guide but from our prior two years findings, it is a life form like our own but in zone 5 having bent light thus time . I have been privileged to be able to follow this form all over the world and to places we could never reach., it seems you are allowed one view of the subject when you realise what you have seen you can colour code and follow around and communicate, the form will also visit if invited , I have noticed a large amount of static energy when that idea took place and two of my cushions fused together.

It therefore was no surprise to me to dowse this person at another event on the 20/2 /06 the day prior to the last quarter of the moon in the company of other like forms in the attendance of a certain article, and I have also

dowsed the same form on its craft by colour code that has been mapped out by us to show where the mystery objects are held and how the life form travels and what energy systems it uses.

We have also conducted other experiments in respect to the grounds where the large metal object appears to be present within an area devoid of any other burials, as the buried object seemed to be down about 7 feet and no scientific equipment that one could with easy obtain would measure anything Alan having agreed to the depth, I asked if there was this dimension and time difference if it would be possible to raise the object to a higher level, it was agreed and I telephoned Section 40 to recheck the depth , I had already re done ,and it was at around 3 feet. Section 40 came back to me " What is going on , its only 3 feet now, no wonder I got back to the form and said if you can raise it to 3 feet why not leave it on top of the ground. Some months later J.C came down to soil stain this historic site for a book he is writing on the Druids and J.C traced a large iron structure with a Roman person buried within as the leather was tanned in animal urine a difference to the Celtic ways also it was within cloth,. J.C thought that it might be an iron structure perhaps connected to a very early fountain as there had been a lake within the grounds in prior history. One problem with that idea , I had a gut feeling about this , so I thought very hard and came to the reasoning that if it was what I thought it was then some other signal would be present to a related substance. I obtained such a substance called VITEX AGNUS CASTUS, sure enough, it dowsed as having this plant form present. Some months later I was blind tested to dowse what was within a glass jar and two plastic boxes , I said that Uranium was present in the glass jar and one plastic pot, all three were shown to me and correctly dowsed were uranium crystals within the glass jar and the pot, the other plastic pot held washing soda crystals.. I lay my case to history.

PART 7, LIFE FORM OR SPIRIT

This part is more difficult to put into words as both parts of the heading could be correct, so in simple terms and in view of parts 1-6 the following may be seen to be correct. I would also ask you to recall, that we should read and not question. If you ask questions this warning might be ,that you may receive an answer, as I seem to have received, and I have been asking questions ever since and receiving the answers.

As there is no doubt in view of our investigations, a life form existing not in our own dimension of time just like ghosts and such like involving magnetic fields .

The only point that can be argued is, did the origins of life form bringing religion with it?. This does seem to be the case with every tribe doing its various variations on the same theme I am sure we would have ghosts and things that go bump in the night , if we had religion or not.

So in summing up there is a creator that created everything, and that he created many life forms and different and diversified life forms some of which are far advanced from us and using their powers have carried their knowledge to us and we have no doubt taken on board their beliefs, which is the reasons for the stone age love of the stars and stone circles to suite , also the wood henges and later stone henge from these came temples and later churches, but strange as it is most of these early constructions were on ley lines, that mystery energy line laid down by that invisible life form.

Our dowsing tests starting on the 15/2/2006 and lasting until 18/3/2006 with up to fifteen persons participating in their own ways , has communicated with us and started to lay down a message in letters and symbols for mind reception dowsing. This message has proved that everything is co related , UFOs, Spirits, Visitations and by the symbols of this life form has in colour code so declared its hand that it is the creator of our beliefs and so designed our mind brain computer . The question is, where and in which direction does the creator reside so coded as ETNNA + What image or shape does it have , dowsing so far on a paper length now some 46feet long in space beyond the edge of the universe, we still have to find the front door, but that door may yet be in another dimension

PART 8 THE BURIALS AND SITES B=8 8=J

A problem as it is to some , we have found objects that if the local history is correct, should not be in the Calverley Grounds.

Items of pottery pre Roman , burial remains , dowsing as basic human and of the druid form 42, also strange forms of rock radio active that matches items found on project site Y. Project Y was acknowledged by the life form by placing down a large Y over the world map during a three week visit last year.

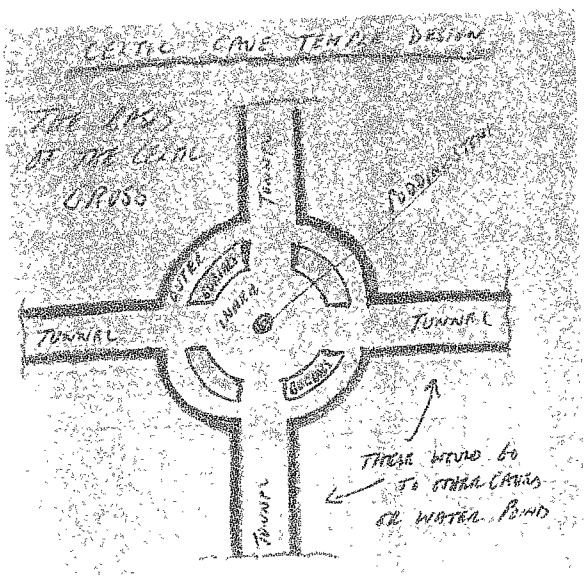
When J.C visited the area last year he found a Celtic floor tile and remains of a stone henge , also wood henges and roman, Celtic and Druid burials also the stains of a battle site between the Romans and Druids

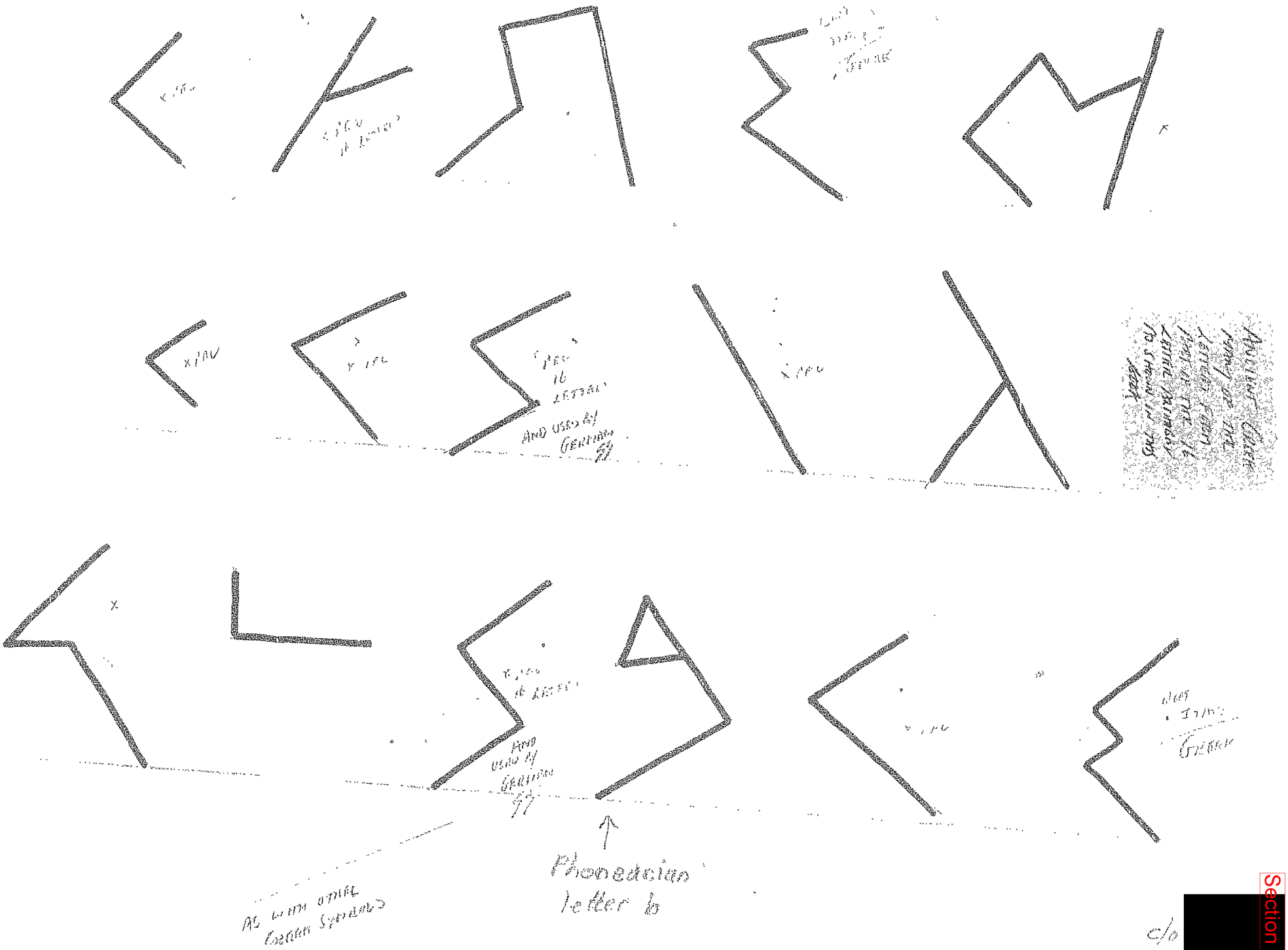
We have a major site of historic interest but it is also involved with a zone 5 situation which no doubt has overtaken the basic history in favour of the invisible history.

Further proof is that from the odd item of remains falling out of edging has been Druid fossil bone , now all bone human will show blood , only if burnt will bone not dowse for blood , even when blood is spilt its signal will never go., so to find this bit of fossil code 42 and to see it dowsing as Iridium, Silicon, Chlorophyll but with no calcium or blood points to the site being a little strange to say the least.

My findings point to this part of Kent being one of the 12 tribe sites of human creation as we know it the other s that are not below the sea are Egypt and central USA. The same signals are recorded from below the sea where science has discovered ancient large stone cities over 10,000 years old also that this area was regarded as the New Jerusalem and as it seems that type 41 is present in Jerusalem (see part 6),that area along with parts of the Ionian Islands now Greece also had 41being the founding areas of 42 and so on.

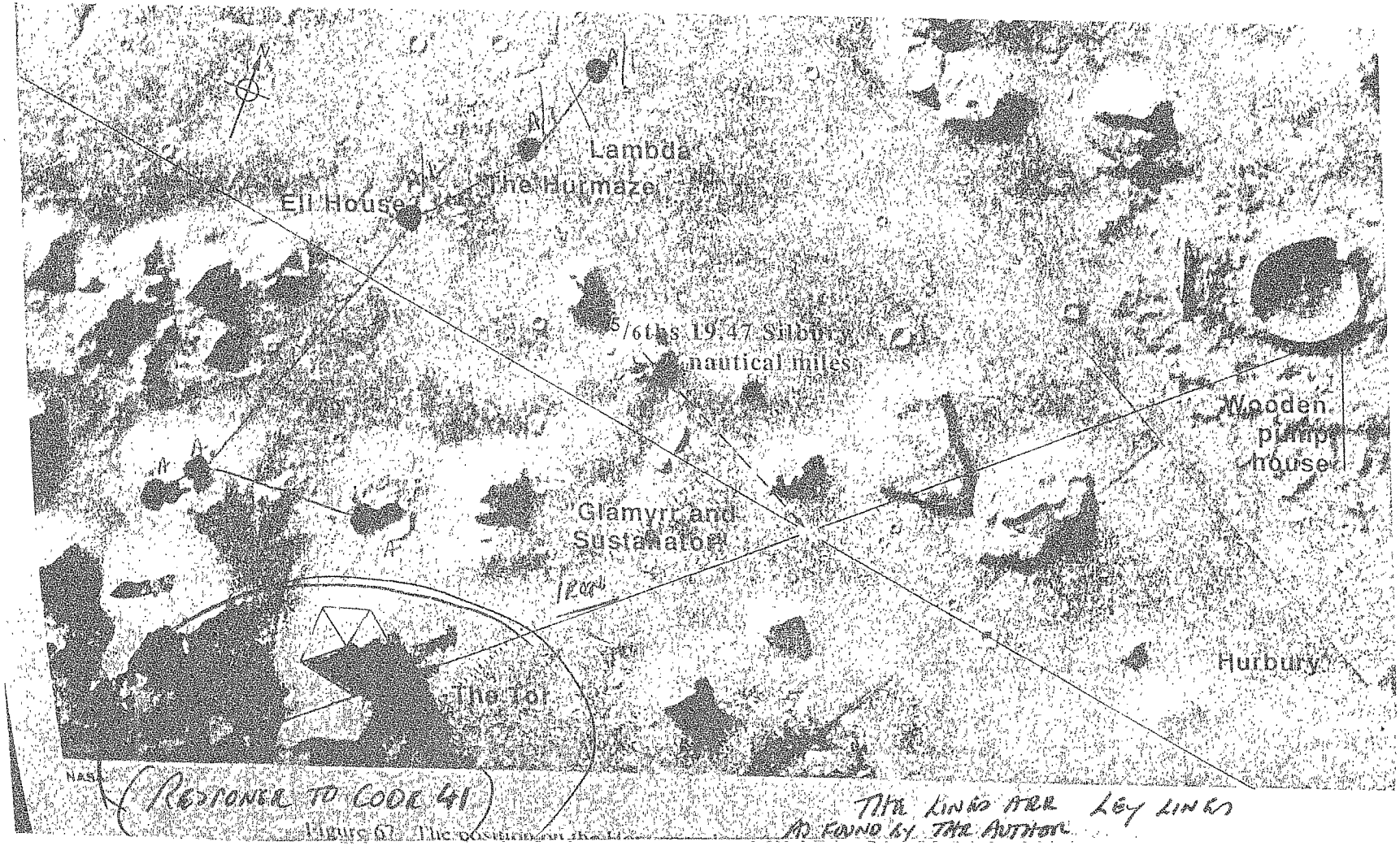
The Celtic and Druid history of this area will be published so we are informed later this year and wil cover other parts of the UK. But we have a major site on our door step . I respect to the town being 400years old, dowsing has uncovered Elizabethan brick stains within the Grove and it has been reported that we may have had an Elizabethan manor house in this area and the supporting estate lodgings as a Royal hunting grounds dating from Henry the 8th , but other information dates the manor to the 1100s and there is also the Castle Street , Castle Hill and the Mount Edgecombe Hotel which seems to stand on a raised area like an old moat, but inside you will find the Templar Tunnels bricked up in the dinning area walls , these tunnels are said to stretch under the common all over the place in many directions and from my study of the area are part of the ancient city that was here about 18000 years ago below ground , which became the tunnels 1000s years later. And were the start of my story three years ago when I colour dowsed to find out why the arrow head burial was created some 8500 years ago pointing to the Wellington Rocks. At that time I had no knowledge of time zones or dimensions in our own time of other life forms from afar that have had such an effect on all our lives , perhaps without that life form none of us would be here today , or we may still be rubbing sticks together and chatting the local Chimp up.





Section 40

NASA PHOTO



NASA (RESPONSE TO CODE 41)

Figure 67 The positions of the

THE LINES ARE LEY LINES AS FOUND BY THE AUTHOR.

CODE 41 RESPONSE
CODE 42 RESPONSE

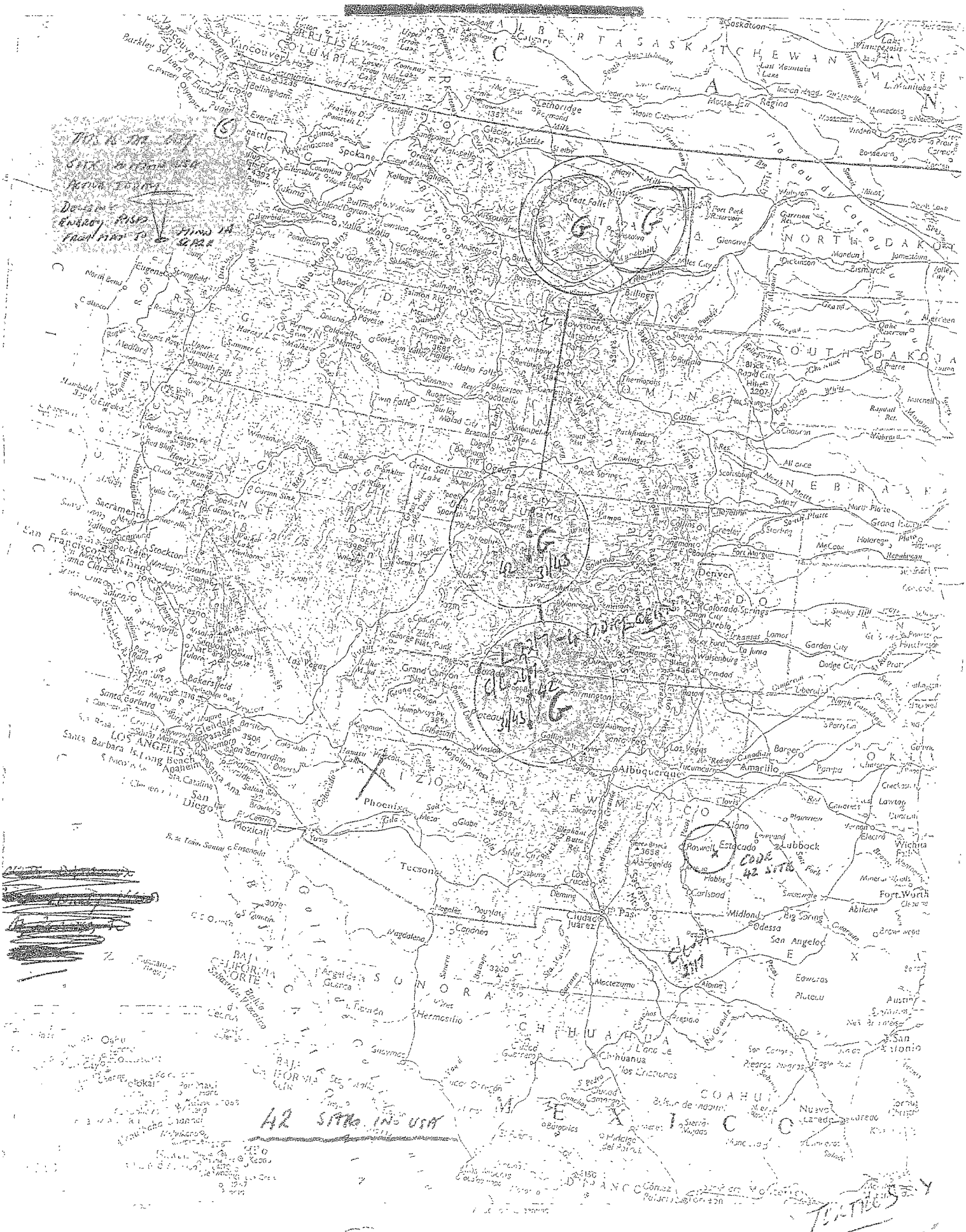
(THE NAMES WERE IN THE PUBLICATION TO DRAW ATTENTION TO LINKS OR LINE SITES ON EARTH (DO I SEE LAMBDA!) OR SHOULD IT BE LAMAYDA?.

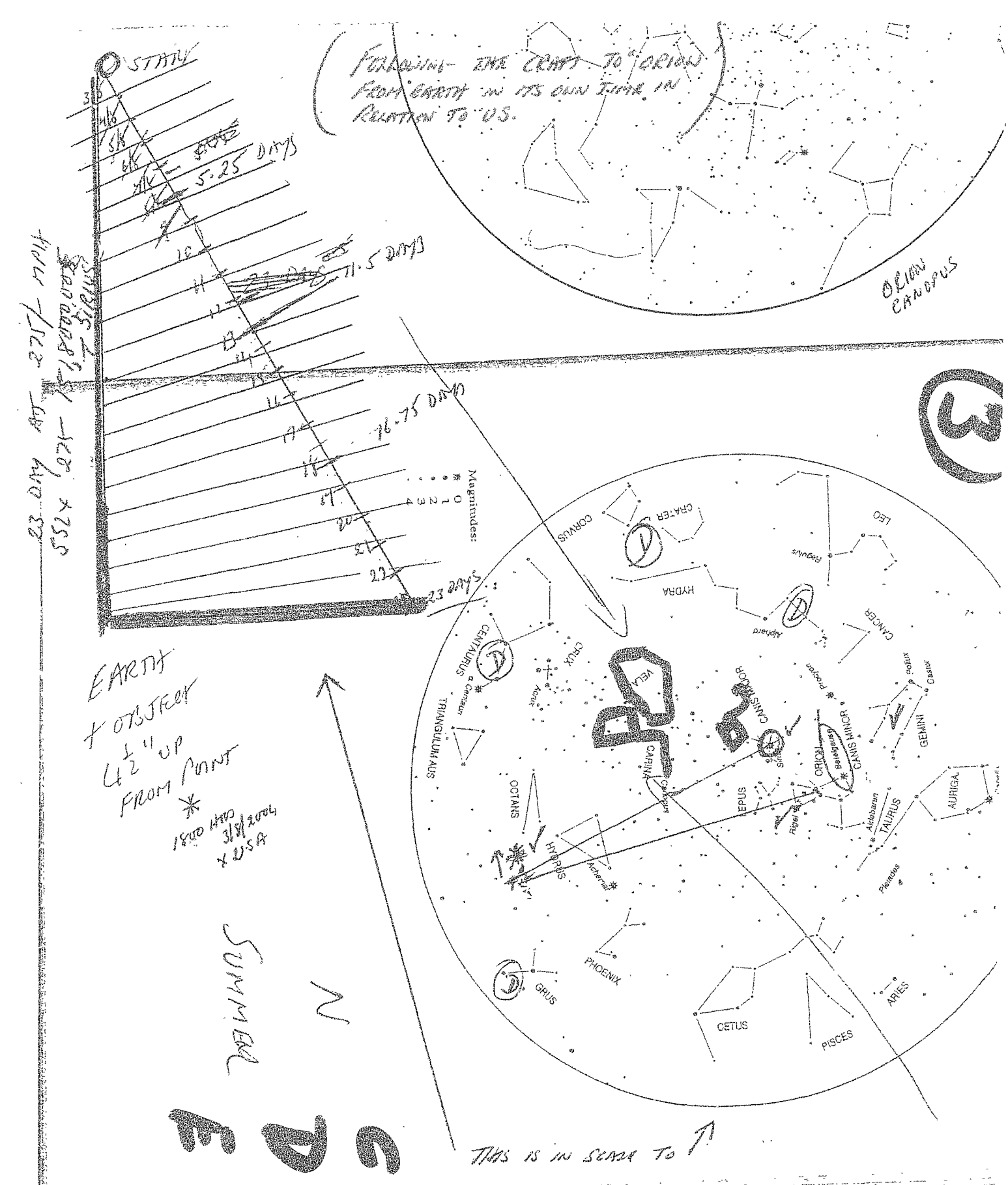
SO OTHERS HAVE ALSO BEEN WORKING ON THIS

MARS
Y - DEATH/DOWN/FOSSIL
Animate fossil
Animate fossil
Round Rocks or Coal Deposits
Fossil Area
The Corbelled Tomb
grave circle
Tetrahedron
Hummocks
Coal
Coal
Coal

TEST MAP

USE 42 CODE
ON REMOUR PRESEND WITH
PT CARD 2




STAR
5.25 DAYS
11.5 DAYS
16.75 DAYS
23 DAYS
Magnitudes:
0
1
2
3
4
ORION
CANOPUS
CORVUS
CRATER
HYDRA
LEO
Regulus
Alphard
CANCER
CENTAURUS
Rigil Kentaurus
CRUX
Acrux
VELA
Procyon
Pollux
Castor
GEMINI
CANIS MINOR
ORION
Betelgeuse
Sirius
CANIS MAJOR
Canopus
CARINA
LEPUS
Rigel
Aldebaran
TAURUS
AURIGA
Pleiades
SCYTALIS
HYDRUS
Achernar
TRIANGULUM AUS
PHOENIX
GRUS
CETUS
PISCES
ARIES
EARTH
+ OBJECT
4½" UP
FROM POINT
1800 HRS 3/9/2004
USA
SUNDIAL
N
E
THIS IS IN SENSE TO

INFORMATION DOWSING

© 11250 YEARS AGO

IN TIME RELATION © 80,000 YEARS AGO

FROM 2004

(DUE TO SPACE TIME DISTANCE / SPEED / VARIATIONS
ORION BELT AREA

THIS IS ONE OF 3 CRASH OBJECTS
1/= SPA GOLF CLUB, NOW UNDER CAVERSHAM GROUND
2/= NEAR CAMDEN PARK, DEALT WITH C1977.
3/= THIS SITE STILL LIVE.

DOWSE OF CRASH POINT NO 3 1 X 25' DISH 3 X CREW

6/9/2004 © A. VINCENT A. HAYDAY

(2)

SIDE VIEW

FOOT PATH

CRASH ANGLE

FIELD

FIELD

91

91

10'

12' MOTOR

FOOT PATH

HEWLETT ROAD

RIVER

TO MAYLAND ROAD

P = PALLADIUM
PT = PLATINUM } TILE TYPE AREAS
T = TEFALON
U = URANIUM
I = IRIDIUM
G = GOLD

● = BODY PARTS (NON HUMAN) 3X OBJECTS! BLOWN TO BITS.

◯ = ENERGY CIRCLES = SAME READING AS CROP CIRCLES

X = NON EARTHLY METALS EXAMINED BUT ALSO CONTAIN { TEFLON, PLATINUM, PALADIUM, +????, INTO TILE LIKE MATTER

CORE WILL BE IRIDIUM + URANIUM RODS WITHIN ELECTRO MAGNETIC FIELD

AREA DEPTHS BETWEEN 6" X 12' DEFINING WHICH PARTS IN QUESTION!

THE AREA UNDER THE MIND CONTROL CODED REALITY OF CRAFT CONTROL POSITION SPACECRAFT SITE

BENHAM HILL

GOLD COIN BURIAL @ 5"

IN POINT (A) THE URANIUM OUTPUT IS ABOUT 7 BLEEPS PER 60 SECS ON COUNTER. AVERAGE BACKGROUND IS 2 BLEEPS PER 60 SECS. OVER 10, YOU LEAVE THE AREA (I. THINK)!

ENERGY / CROP CIRCLE ACTIVITY
18/10/04 — 20/10/04

CROP CIRCLES OCT 04 / NOV 04

1:80 000 000

3s

X 18-11-04

END 18/11/04

MARCH 18TH

AUGUST 18TH SEAT

QUEENSBAR 18TH AT 18-00 HOURS

1 & 2 CREW MEMBERS LEFT CHANNELS

CREWS (4) CRAFT AND WERE

LISTED IN CAVE AREA ENDING COMMON

1 RETURN

3 FORCE LISTED | FAIL LEFT AT 18-20 HRS *

CREATIVE CONTACT

COULDN THEY HAVE

BE A Y TO CONFIRM

BURMAH MAY BE NEXT

PROJECT Y

7%

ON 3 19/10/04 3 ENERGY CIRCLES
APPEARED IN CROWLEY GROUNDS ON MOORS
BEHIND MOUNTFIELD GARDENS AND
HAVE BEEN PRESENT SINCE 3 MAS
OBSERVED IN TORQUAY TO COMPLETE THE Y

19/10/04 BURMAH 15,19

20/10/04 INDIA 17,15,-

21/10/04 TORQUAY 10,15,11,17,3

CROWLEY GROUNDS =

(18 X = CROSS POINTS
MOSCOW A+B = 1 AT SOUTH
MOSCOW A+B = 1 AT SOUTH)

+ —

18/10/04 3 = IRAN 19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26 —— NFD

26/10/04 3 = CHINA 26, LEFT/RETURN 27,28,29 —— NFD

30/10/04 3 = RUSSIA 30,31.

31/10/04 & 1/11/04 GREECE } 31, IN TONBRIDGE WELLS 2 MEN REPORT
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15 Y.

X 18-11-05

UK TIME
23/10/05 18-02 HRS IN
18/11/05 18-00 HRS OUT

1:80 000 000

C

THE WORLD : Political

DATA USA/UK CARDS IN GROUPS 5
DONT MIND WHITE CARDS
WILL FORM LETTERS HAVE RECEIVED INFORMATION UPDATE

ENERGY CIRCLE VISITS

	LETTERS	NUMBERS	COMPUTER CODE
A	∩	t	\
B	8	Z	/
C	E	3	—
G	e	E	/
I	I	E	/
J	T	∀	
L	L	δ	—
M	M	F	/ \
N	N	F	/ \
O	O	J	V
R	F	9	X
S	S	W	L
U	U		
V	Y		
X	X		
Y	Y		

= ∩ J Y E N S
= E A L Y C N S

12 O SILVER

1960

OUR OTHER 10 LETTERS NOT USED

HAVE ENQUIRED ON CARDS
THIS IS AN N NOT X

FROM ∩ ∀ Y E N S

DISTANCE 780,000,000,000 KMS
SPEED KMS 60,000,000,000 PER SEC
TIME 13 SECS
THIS DISTANCE IS FROM A STEP OVER POINT
NOT THE TOTAL DISTANCE FROM OUTSIDE OUR SOLAR SYSTEM.

DISTANCE FROM HOME PLANET TO OUR UNIVERSE
897,700,000,000,000,000,000,000 KMS
AT 60,000 KMS TIME IN SECS
LET YOU WORK THAT OUT !

50 YEARS FROM 23/10/05 AND LAST TIME

LINE UP YEARS WHEN ON RETURN

POWER 9 URANIUM RODS IN IRIDIUM BLOCK WITHIN ELECTRO MAGNETIC COIL THE CRAFT IS MADE OUT OF ROCK MELTED IN OUTER SPACE SANDWICH ARM.

THIN LINE ALIEN CODE

YOU ASK THE 6 QUESTIONS BY THESE CODES MIND DOWSE FOR PERSON WITHIN CIRCLES

ENERGY CIRCLE CODE ACTIVE → TO FORM 6 LETTERS

RED	YELLOW	YELLOW
PINK	RED	RED
GREY	GREEN DK	DARK GREEN
SILVER	BROWN DK	BROWN DARK
OLIVE	ORANGE	ORANGE
	WHITE	

FOR 18 X → ON MAP REMOVE 79 WHITE

18 X = CRASH POINTS
MOSCOW ATLC = 1 AT START OF
PRESENT ATLC = 1 AT START OF

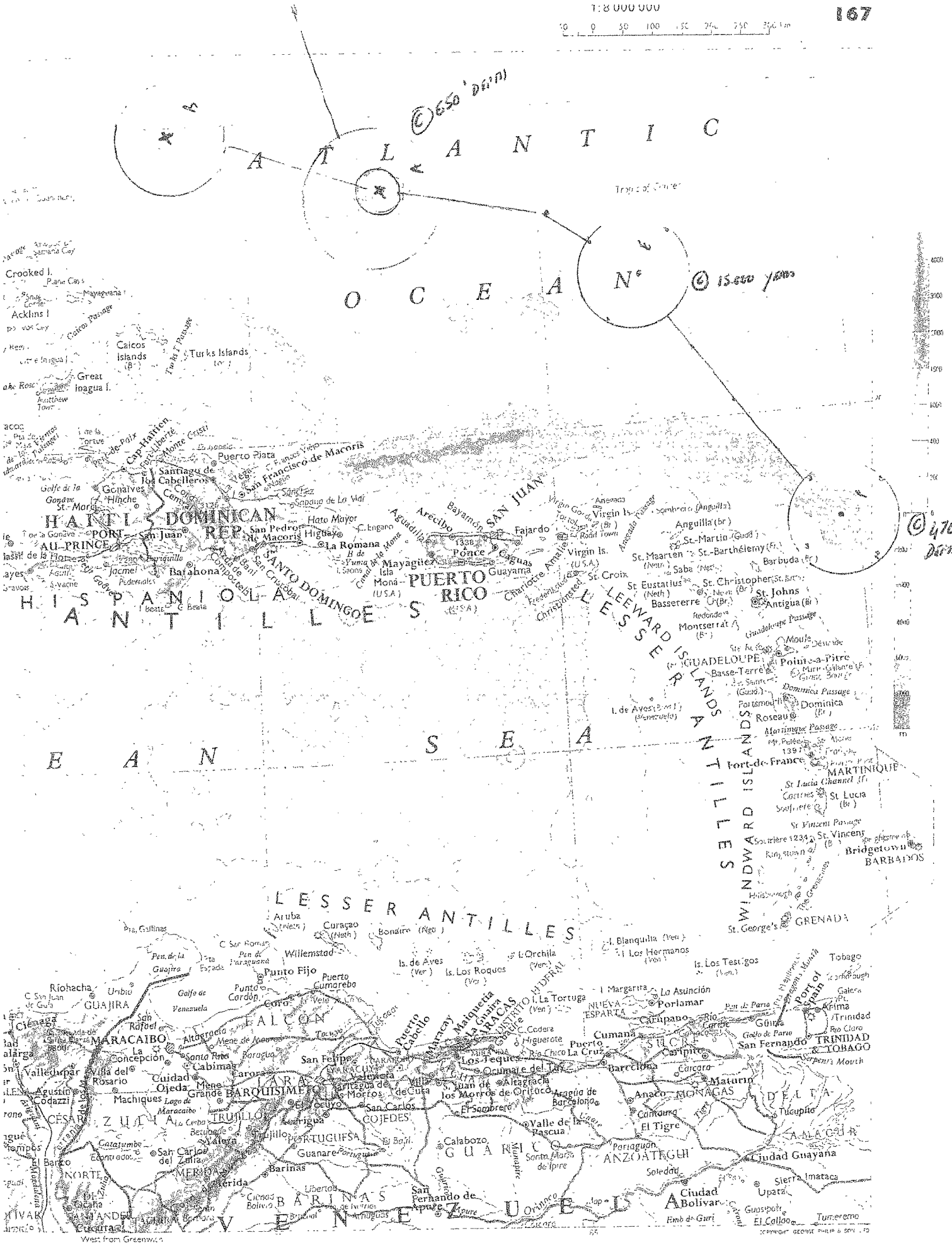
TO FORM

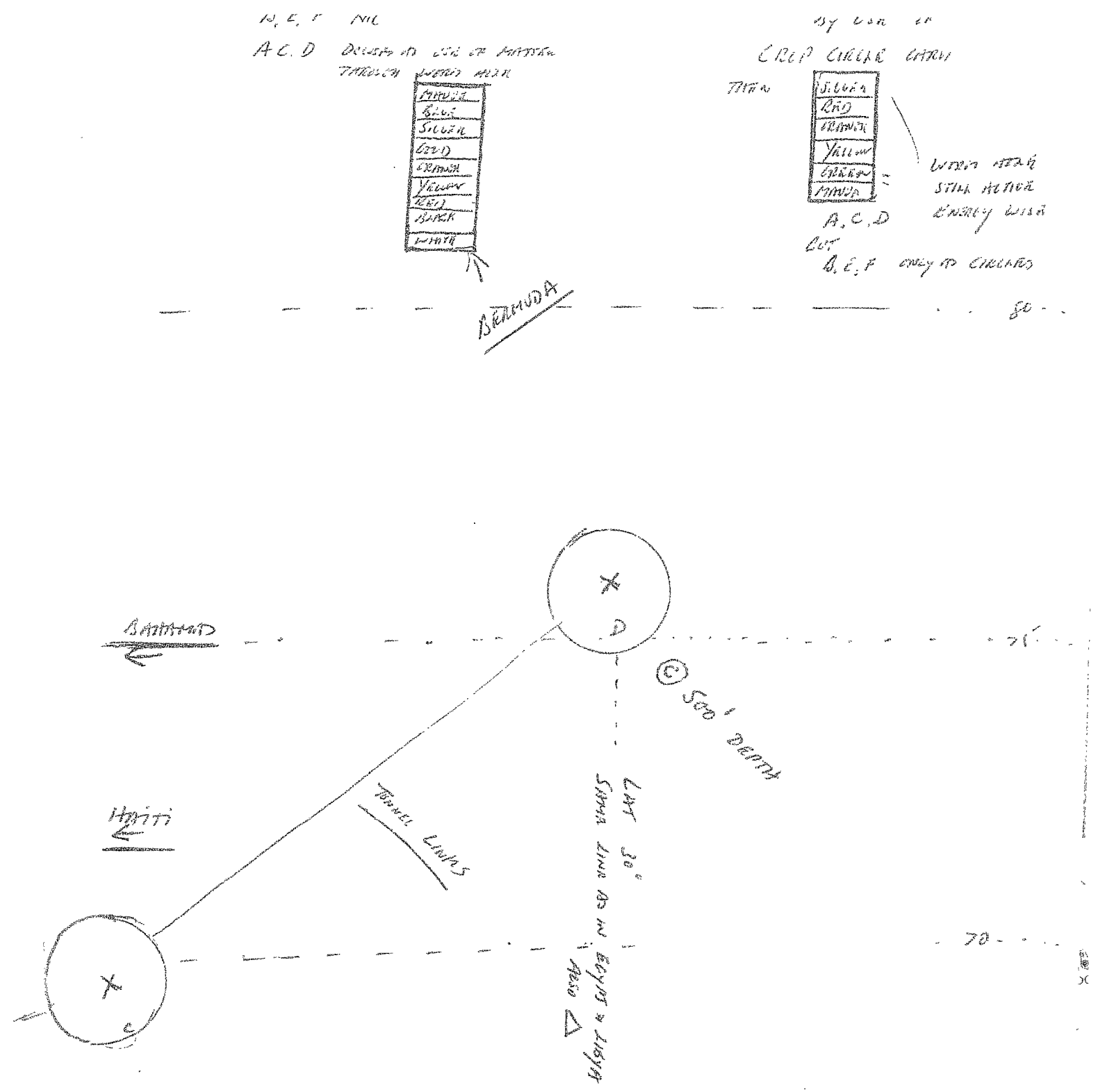
✓ 1ST VISIT RUSSIA 5 CIRCLES FORM 22/10/05 – 30/10/05 18-00 HRS
✓ 2ND VISIT BRITAIN 5 ✓ ✓✓ 30/10/05 – 5/11/05 18-00 VIA IN CALCULATED GREENWICH
✓ 3RD VISIT CHINA 5 ✓ ✓✓ 5/11/05 – 8/11/05 18-00 ✓
✓ 4TH VISIT USA 5 ✓ ✓✓ 8/11/05 – 11/11/05 18-00 ✓
✓ 5TH VISIT BRAZIL 5 ✓ ✓✓ 11/11/05 – 15/11/05 18-00 ✓
✓ 6TH VISIT AUSSIE 5 ✓ ✓✓ 15/11/05 – 18/11/05 18-00 ✓ AND RETURN HOME
30 PODS REFUELLED

ENERGY CIRCLE VISITS

1837

WILL FOR 6 WORD OK USE OF 30 CIRCLES AND 6 LETTERS REFER THE GRAMMAR @ESHARE.NET ALL LOWER CASE NO CAPS


1:8 000 000
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer
Crooked I.
Acklins I
Caicos Passage
Caicos Islands (Br.)
Turks Islands (Br.)
Great Inagua I.
Turks I. Passage
Mayaguana
Plana Cays
Samana Cay
Windward Passage
Mona Passage
Anegada Passage
Virgin Gorda
Tortola
Road Town
Virgin Is. (U.S.A.)
Virgin Is.
Anguilla (Br.)
Sombrero (Anguilla)
St.-Martin (Guad.)
St.-Barthélemy (Fr.)
St. Maarten (Neth.)
Saba (Neth.)
St. Eustatius (Neth.)
St. Christopher (St. Kitts)
Nevis (Br.)
Barbuda (Br.)
St. Johns
Antigua (Br.)
Basseterre
Montserrat (Br.)
Redonda
Guadeloupe Passage
Désirade
Les Saintes (Guad.)
Dominica Passage
Portsmouth
Dominica (Br.)
Roseau
Martinique Passage
Fort-de-France
MARTINIQUE
St Lucia Channel
St Lucia (Br.)
Castries
Soufrière
St Vincent Passage
St. Vincent (Br.)
Kingstown
Bridgetown
BARBADOS
St. George's
GRENADA
Tobago
Galera Pt.
Scarborough
Port of Spain
Arima
Trinidad
Rio Claro
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
Serpent's Mouth
Gulf of Paria
Boca de Dragon
Boca de Monos
Chacachacare
Huevos Cays
Los Testigos (Ven.)
Los Hermanos (Ven.)
Blanquilla (Ven.)
Margarita
La Asunción
Porlamar
Pampatar
Carúpano
Güiria
Cariaco
Cumaná
Carúpito
Puerto La Cruz
Barcelona
Anaco
Maturín
Tucupito
DELTA AMACURO
Ciudad Guayana
Upata
Sierra Imataca
Ciudad Bolívar
Soledad
Orinoco
Guasipati
El Callao
Tumereremo
Emb de Guri
Parriaguan
Santa Maria de Ipire
Calabozo
Valle de la Pascua
El Tigre
Camaguan
Altagracia de Orituco
Aragua de Barcelona
Zaraza
Tinaco
Tinaquillo
Cojedes
San Carlos
Portuguesa
Guanare
Barinas
Barinitas
Libertad
Santa Barbara
Mérida
Trujillo
Valera
Motatan
Escuque
Carache
Boconó
Betijoque
Agua Viva
Sabana de Mendoza
Valle de la Pascua
Zaraza
Maturín
Caripito
Irapa
Güiria
Cumaná
Carúpano
Porlamar
Pampatar
La Asunción
Margarita
Los Testigos
Los Hermanos
Blanquilla
Tobago
Trinidad
Galera Pt.
Arima
Port of Spain
Scarborough
Gulf of Paria
Boca de Dragon
Boca de Monos
Chacachacare
Huevos Cays
Serpent's Mouth
Rio Claro
Güiria
Irapa
Caripito
Carúpito
Puerto La Cruz
Barcelona


B, E, F NIL
A, C, D DEACTIVATED USE OF MATRIX THROUGH WORM HOLE
ORANGE
BLUE
SILVER
GOLD
CRIMSON
YELLOW
RED
BLACK
WHITE
BY USE OF CROP CIRCLE CARDS
TITAN
SILVER
RED
CRIMSON
YELLOW
GREEN
MAUVE
WORM HOLE STILL ACTIVE ENERGY WISE
A, C, D CUT
B, E, F ONLY TO CIRCLES
BERMUDA
80
BAHAMAS
HAITI
TRAVEL LINES
SUNRISE LINE OF N EGYPT & LIBYA
AREA 51
SEA DEPTH
LAT 30°
70
EACH WORM OR CROP CIRCLE WILL
TEND MAKE MAGNETIC NORTH OUT BY 10° WHEN
ACTIVE AND BY 4.5° WHEN NOT ACTIVE
THIS WOULD MAKE A MASSIVE OLD STYLE INSTRUMENT = THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF MAGIC
- LIKE SUNDIAL IN UK. AND EGYPT.
AREA ATLANTIC OCEAN
IS THIS WHEN ATLANTIC WAS !
READ DIRECT TO YOUR SCIENCE SECTION, ETC.
NOW, AN ORGEST CAN USE THE WORM AT SAY 5000 YEARS BACK AND
JUST TO TODAY. SO IF ORIGINALLY DRY LAND IT WOULD ONLY SEE THAT, NOT THE OCEAN FLOOR, BUT THE
ENERGY IS RELEASED UP TO TODAY
1:8000000

THE MATH'S OF THE GODS

THE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING

5 UNIVERSES EARTH IN 2 = GLOBULE

(5) (3) (1) (4)

CREATION CODE
SPIRIT 14 = BRONZE
7 = WHITE
= 21

= 2+1 = 3 = THE DECAY OF TIME IN SPACE.
ONE SEC TIME = 3 UNITS OF DECAY



CRAFT U.F.O

ALIEN CODE
(42)
NO BLOOD

9 = RED
13 = PINK
2 = GREY
12 = SILVER
6 = GREEN
= 42
4+2 = 6 (6 x 7 = 42 EGYPTIAN CODE)

MAN 21
WOMAN 21
42

THE CODES ARE WORDS, LETTERS, NUMBERS OF THE MOTHER CRAFT. AS SENT TO THE MED MATION DOWN WITH OTHER NOTES

3+6+8
= 17
1+7 = 8 (ATOM = B . BLOOD = J IN NUMBERS (888) †)

HUMAN BLOOD
9 = RED
7 = WHITE
1 = PURPLE
= 17
1+7 = 8 (8 = B IN ALPHABET, 8 = J IN NUMBERS (888) †) THIS

MANY LIFE FORMS CREATED TO SUITE PLANET CONDITIONS JUST AS WE ARE TODAY, HAVE THE ABILITY TO RE CREATE THE WOLLY MAMOTH, OR HUMAN GENES AND BUILD LIFE IN A TEST TUBE CONDITION; EVERYTHING WAS ALREADY IN THE MIND INFORMATION STORE FOR THE CORRECT TRIGGER CODE TO INVENT, MOST OF OUR ADVANCED MAN CAME SINCE SPLITTING ATOM

(THE SECRET MIND HOLDS ALL IN COLOUR CODES, BRAIN CONVERT TO NUMBERS AND CAN BE DOWSED OVER MAPS, OR ON SITE AS A MESSAGE, OF PARA MAGNETIC CODES.

COLOURS (A)		CODE (B)		LETTERS (C)		NUMBERS (D)	
PURPLE	= 1	1 = \		1 A	= ∩	0	= Q
GREY	= 2	2 = |		2 B	= 8	1	= t
BLUE	= 3	3 = —		3 C	= C	2	= Z
ORANGE	= 4	4 = /		4 G	= C	3	= 3
YELLOW	= 5	5 = 11		5 I	= I	4	= E
GREEN	= 6	6 = =		6 J	= T	5	= ∀
WHITE	= 7	7 = ∧		7 L	= J	6	= δ
BROWN	= 8	8 = V		8 M	= M	7	= F
RED	= 9	9 = X		9 N	= N	8	= J
BLACK	= 10	10 = L		10 O	= O	9	= 9
GOLD	= 11	11 = T		11 R	= F	10	= ⊬
SILVER	= 12	12 = O		12 S	= S		
PINK	= 13			13 U	= U		
BRONZE	= 14			14 V	= Y		
(TOT 14)		(TOT 12)		15 X	= X	(TOT 11)	
				16 Y	= Y		
				(TOT 16)			

(AS THEIR COMPUTER WORKS ON B ALSO AS NUMBERS. THUS 14+12+16 = 42)

THE MESSAGE AS RECEIVED WHICH (A) A/ISUS CONVERSION INTO COLOUR FOR MIND DOWSING

1/ / V — V × T = KEY = CHIP
2/ = ∧ L O
3/ — / = V T " = INFORMATION
4/ — = ∧ × V = DATA

NOW 4 IS THE DELTA CODE

=(3		
SILVER	= 3	
GREEN	= 6	THE RECEIPT OF
WHITE	= 7	ALL INFORMATION
RED	= 9	AND SAME CONVERT AS
BROWN	= 8	ROUND TIMBRE IN
33		WINCHESTER GREAT HALL

SEE (C)

ALL ABOUR NUMBERS = SAME COLOUR. THUS
GREY: 1. 8. 2
COLOUR, LETTER, NUMBER, SO MESSAGE AS RECEIVED 4 WORDS SEE (A)

L = LIGHT 10 BLACK
T = TIME 11 GOLD
O = DECAY 12 SILVER
33 ∩

ALSO (A) 11 12 14

(OLYMPIC GAMES ENERGY CIRCLES BUT 3 = GOLD 2 = SILVER 1 = BRONZE, HUMAN (11) (12) (14) TOT (13) 1+3 = 14 = 6 x 5 = 30 M13 P13)
(11) 1+1 (12) 1+2 1+4

(8 WAS CODE IN THE GOOD BOOK TIME FOR J KNOWN AS (888) †)

GREEN SYSTEM CODES

GOLD = 6 GREEN + 5 YELLOW = 11
SILVER = 4 ORANGE + 2 GREY + 6 GREEN = 12
BRONZE 6 GREEN 5 YELLOW 3 BLUE = 14

COLOURS	NUMBERS	BRAIN MIND CODE	LETTERS	
(A) TOTAL 14	TOTAL 11	TOTAL 12	TOTAL 16	= 53 THE TOTAL UNIVERSES IN GLOBULAR FORM IE 53 x 5

14 x 11 x 12 x 16 = 29568 = 2+9+5+6+8 = 30 THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF PODS/CRAFT/ENERGY CIRCLES WITHIN MAN CRAFT

ALEX 1+4 = 5, 1+1 = 2, 1+2 = 3, 1+6 = 7 = TOTAL 17

1+7 = 8 (888) † (ATOM B IN LETTER AND J IN NUMBER AND THE HUMAN BLOOD CODE NUMBER)

18TH MARCH = M
18TH AUGUST = A
18TH NOVEMBER = N
> MAN

ALL THE 18 CRASH SITES FOUND ON EARTH IN CRAFT REMAINS DURING WEEKS PRIOR TO THESE 3 DATES ENERGY/CROP CIRCLES FORM ON EARTH. BUT ARE INFACT UFOS

(C) 33 = 3 x 6 x 7 x 9 x 8 = 9072 = 9+0+7+2 = 18, THE DATES, IE

33 ∩

(C) 21/1/2006

STAR SHIP 2 IN ON 18/11/05

THE SYMBOL OF THE LIFE FORM OR 'LOGO'

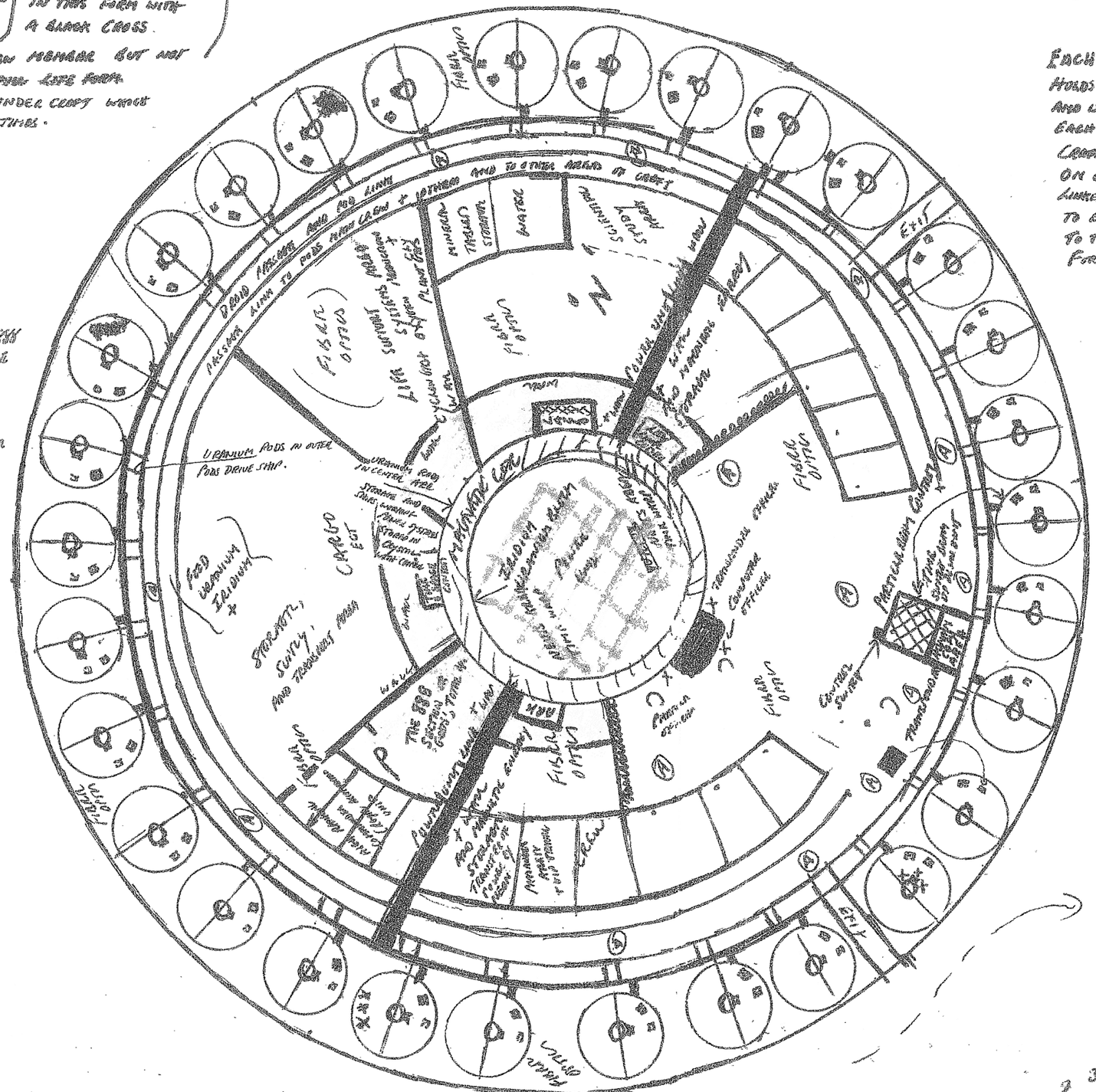


A WHITE PATCH IN THIS FORM WITH A BLACK CROSS.

IS ON UNIFORM OF EACH CREW MEMBER BUT NOT ARMORED (DROID) ONLY THE FISH LIFE FORM MAY BE IN A ROUND FORM UNDER CRAFT WHICH CAN LIGHT UP. AS SEEN AT TIMES.

EACH OF THE 30 PODS HOLDS AN [redacted] DRIVE AND IS INTER RELATED WITH EACH OTHER AND TO ANOTHER CRAFT 30 WITHIN IN TOTAL ON CRAFT TRANSPONDER 6 LINKED BY MIND CODE ENERGY TO RUDY OTHER [redacted] AND TO THE NEUTRON CORE FOR TIME & SPACE DRIVE

POWER UNIT IS TIME WORM VACUUME IN CENTER 60/70 URANIUM RODS IN IRIDIUM SLEEVE AROUND AND WITHIN MAGNETIC FIELD COIL SYSTEM



THE SSS CODE

KRIMSON

THE SSS CODE ALSO APPLICABLE TO THE PERSON OF THE CRAFT HUMAN CREATION

THE PERSON WITHIN THE CRAFT

OXYGEN ONLY IN AREAS

(12)

KEY LINE CODE

MY CODE OF RANK AND COMMUNICATION

MASONIC GRADING CODE

(PARTICLE BEAM)

BLACK
SILVER
GREY
RED
ORANGE

COUNTER SWITCH

BLUE
SILVER
GOLD

(PARTICLE BEAM COUNTER UNIT)

BLUE
GOLD
SILVER
RED
GREY
ORANGE

DROID OFFICER COLOUR CODE = BLUE, GOLD, SILVER
" " TRANSPONDER = RED, BLACK, GOLD
" " COMPUTER = GREEN, WHITE, BLUE

7 10/0 KMS PER SEC TOP SPEED

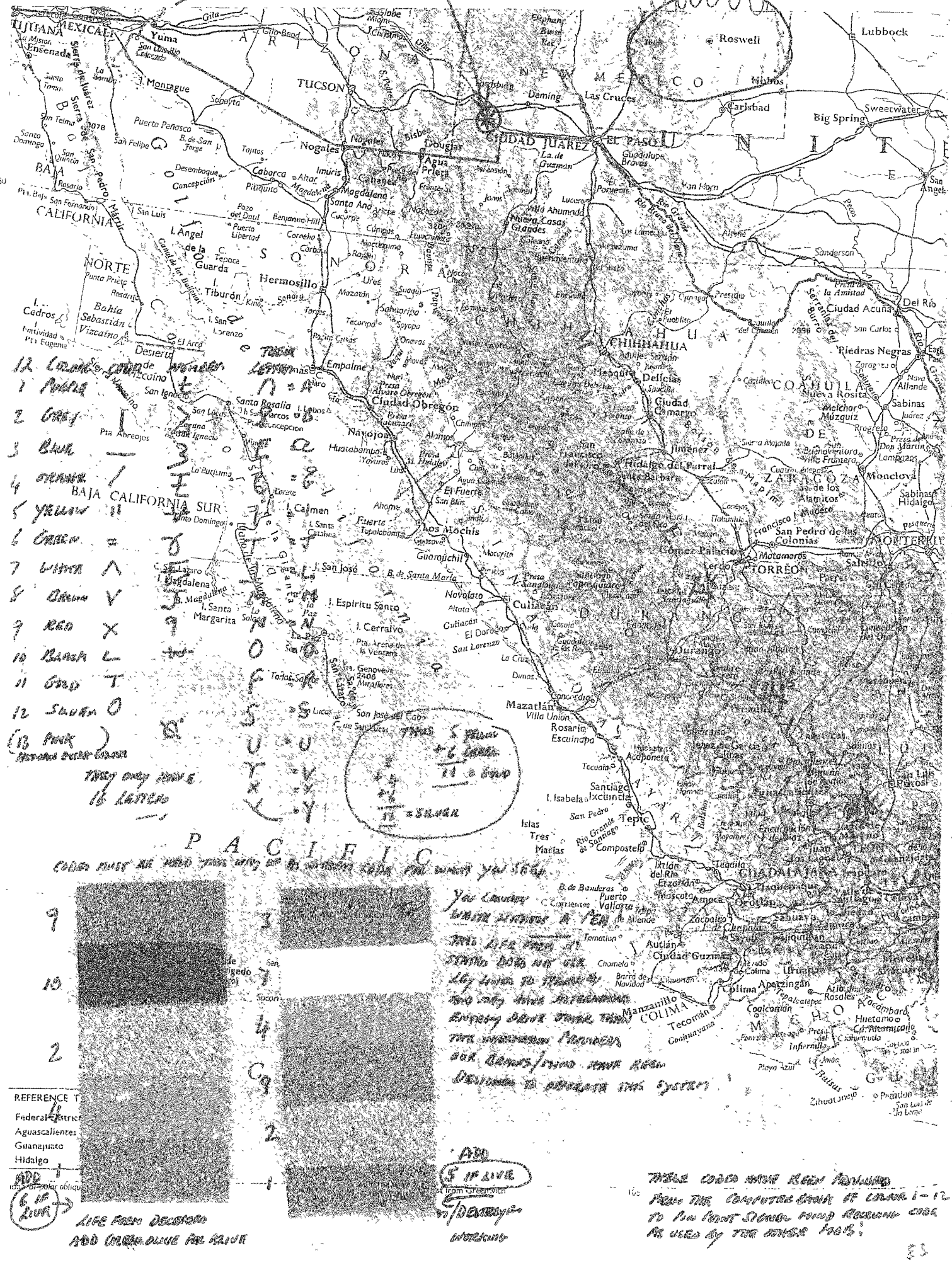
2 30/0 KMS PER MAX DISTANCE

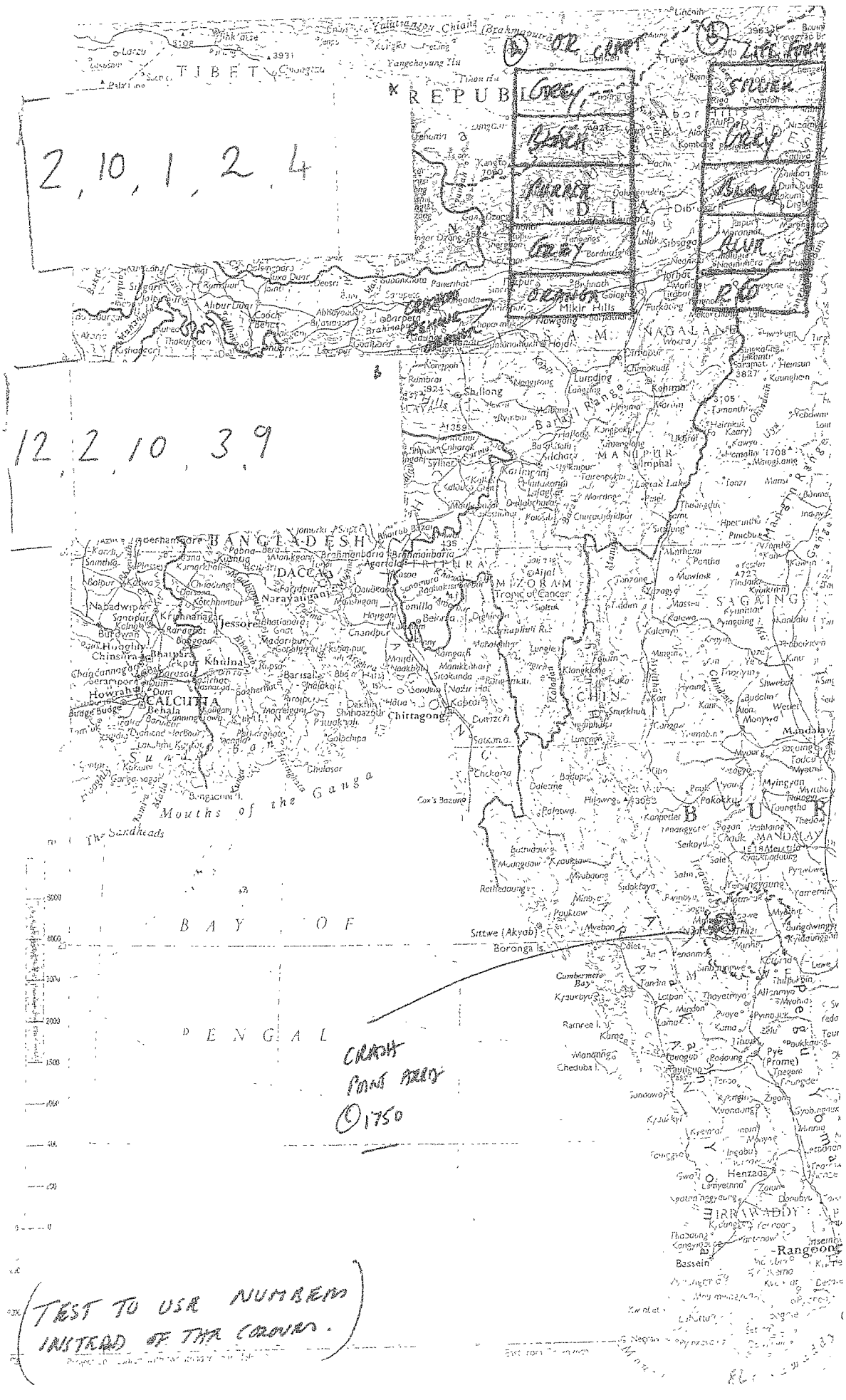
Section 40 [redacted] 4/11/2005 Section 40 [redacted]

"CJNNO"

ARROW IN CREW UNIFORMS BLACK WORKING ON PURPLE LINER

82


164 MEXICO USA
TIJUANA MEXICALI
Ensenada
Yuma
Gila
Gila Bend
ARIZONA
TUCSON
Nogales
Douglas
Agua Prieta
CIUDAD JUAREZ
EL PASO
NEW MEXICO
Roswell
Lubbock
Deming
Las Cruces
Hobbs
Carlsbad
Big Spring
Sweetwater
San Angelo
Sierra de Juárez
Sierra de San Pedro Mártir
BAJA CALIFORNIA
BAJA CALIFORNIA NORTE
BAJA CALIFORNIA SUR
Puerto Peñasco
Caborca
Altar
Sonoyta
Sasabe
Imuris
Magdalena
Santa Ana
Cucurpe
Pitiquito
Desembaque
Concepción
Rosario
Pta. Baja
San Fernando
San Luis
Pozo del Datil
Benjamin Hill
Puerto Libertad
Cerro Prieto
Cerro Colorado
Cumpas
Moctezuma
Nacozari
Agua Prieta
Naco
Douglas
Bisbee
Tombstone
Tombstone Hills
Dragoon Mts.
Chiricahua Mts.
Willcox
Wilcox Playa
Globe
Miami
Christmas
Gila
Gila Bend
Elephant Butte Res.
Jemez
Socorro
Magdalena Mts.
Datil Mts.
Mimbres Mts.
Hillsboro
Organ Mts.
Guadalupe Mts.
Sacramento Mts.
Capitan Mts.
Sierra Blanca
Ruidoso
Roswell
Artesia
Carlsbad
Big Spring
Sweetwater
Abilene
Sonora
Hermosillo
Tiburón
Kino
Sandia
Mazatán
Ures
Suaqui
Sahuaripa
Soyopa
Tecoripa
Onavas
Moctezuma
Rayón
Cumpas
Fronteras
Nacozari
Agua Prieta
Janos
Ascensión
Villa Ahumada
Nueva Casas Grandes
Galeana
Buenaventura
Casas Grandes
Los Lamas
Ojinaga
Presidio
Porvenir
Guadalupe Broves
Van Horn
Alpine
Marfa
Pecos
Sanderson
Del Rio
Ciudad Acuña
Presa de la Amistad
Piedras Negras
Eagle Pass
Zaragoza
Nava
Allende
Nueva Rosita
Sabinas
Melchor Múzquiz
Progreso
Juárez
Don Martín
Lampazos
Monclova
Sabinas Hidalgo
Parras
Saltillo
Matamoros
Torreón
Gómez Palacio
Lerdo
Francisco I. Madero
San Pedro de las Colonias
Cuatro Ciénegas
Sierra Mojada
Jiménez
Hidalgo del Parral
Santa Bárbara
Chihuahua
Aldama
Sierra
Meoqui
Delicias
Ciudad Camargo
Julimes
Saucillo
Rosales
Presa Francisco I. Madero
Presa Luis L. León
Presa Lázaro Cárdenas
Presa Álvaro Obregón
Ciudad Obregón
Navojoa
Huatabampo
Yavaros
Alamos
Quiriego
Chinipas
Batopilas
Urique
Cerocahui
Creel
Basaseachic
Cuauhtémoc
Ojitos
Ojinaga
Presa Abelardo L. Rodríguez
Presa Plutarco Elías Calles
Presa Adolfo López Mateos
Presa Internacional
Presa Venustiano Carranza
Presa Don Martín
Presa Don Miguel
Presa Don Pedro
Presa Don Sebastián
Presa Don Tomás
Presa Don Vicente
Presa Don Ygnacio
Presa Don Zacarías
Presa Don Zenón
Presa Don Zeferino
Presa Don Zoilo
Presa Don Zósimo
Presa Don Zurita
Presa Don Zuzuarregui
Presa Don Zuzuarregui
Presa Don Zuzuarregui


2,10,1,2,4
12,2,10,3,9
TIBET
INDIA
BANGLADESH
DACCA
CALCUTTA
Mouths of the Ganga
The Sandheads
BAY OF BENGAL
Chittagong
Cox's Bazar
Sittwe (Akyab)
Bassein
Rangoon
Pyè (Prome)
Henzada
IRRAWADDY
MANDALAY
SAGAING
MANIPUR
NAGALAND
MIZORAM
Tropic of Cancer
CRASH POINT AREA
@1750
(TEST TO USE NUMBERS INSTEAD OF THE COLOURS.)

COOK MATHS FORM (1) LIFE RED, PINK, GREY, SILVER, GREEN (NEXT UNLOCKED)

CRAFT YELLOW RED GREEN BROWN ORANGE WHITE REMOVE IF CRASHED

THIS CRASHED ON EARTH IS TIMED X AROUND SOMA IN 3S OR MULTIPLE

GREEN LEVELS (2) LIFE (A) PINK, WHITE,

(B) ✓ ✓ SILVER BLACK YELLOW BLACK YELLOW ADD IF DECEASED

✓ CRAFT "NIL" "DO BETTER LADS"

LEFT BIG ONE OVER MINOR NO MOTS

FORM (3) LIFE GREY, GREEN, SILVER, BROWN REMOVE IF DEC, BLUE,

✓ CRAFT SILVER, BLUE, WHITE REMOVE IF DE CRASHED, GREY, BLACK,

© ALGENUBI, RASALAS, ASELLUS BOREALIS, SHELIAK, VEGA

FORM (4) LIFE SILVER, BLUE, GREY, GREEN, ORANGE, RED REMOVE IF DECEASED

✓ CRAFT SILVER, BROWN, ORANGE REMOVE IF CRASHED, BLUE, RED,

CASSIOPEIA

FORM (5) LIFE SILVER, GREY, BLACK, ORANGE REMOVE IF DECEASED, BLUE, RED,

✓ CRAFT GREY, BLACK, PURPLE, GREY, ORANGE REMOVE IF CRASHED

ARIEL, ALSAFI, ETAMIN GAMMA,

THIS HAS CRASHED ON EARTH ONCE 1750 BURHAM

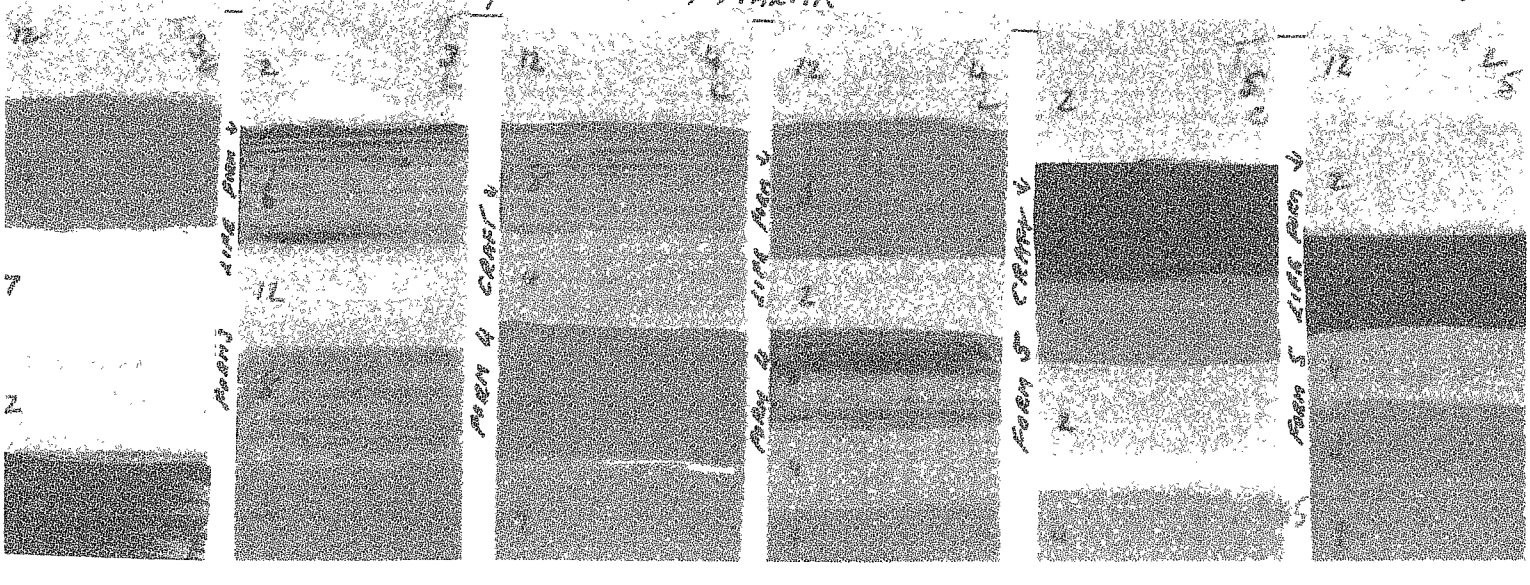
FORM (6) LIFE RED, BLACK, GREY, ORANGE, PURPLE, GREEN REMOUR IF DECEASED

✓ CRAFT BLUE, WHITE, ORANGE, RED, GREY, BROWN, YELLOW REMOUR IF CRASHED

THIS HAS CRASHED ON EARTH 2 TIMES

1 X USA 1940 1 X AUSTRALIA 1837 NOT FOUND

ARULA BOREALIS, THE FLOWERMAN, MARFIK



THE COMPUTER CODE DOWSED FROM MIND BY ALIEN CODE 42

\ | — / || = ∧ V × L T O

= (Σ 3 4 5 6 7 F 9 10 11 Π

CODES FROM CRAFT ←

THEN

MESSAGE 4 WORDS

4 6 3 8 9 11

1) / V — V × T

6 7 10 Π

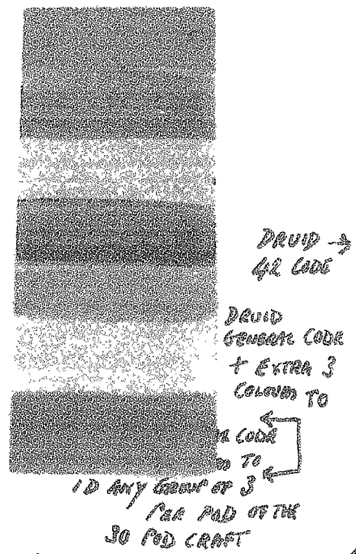
2) = ∧ L O

3 4 6 8 11 5

3) — / = V T 11

3 6 7 9 6

4) — = ∧ × V

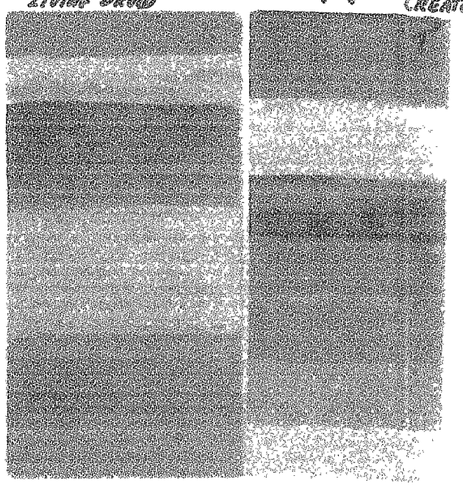


DRUID → 42 CODE

DRUID GENERAL CODE + EXTRA 3 COLUMN TO

A CODE TO

ID ANY GROUP OF 3 FOR POD OF THE 30 POD CRAFT



LIVING DRUID

BY ↓

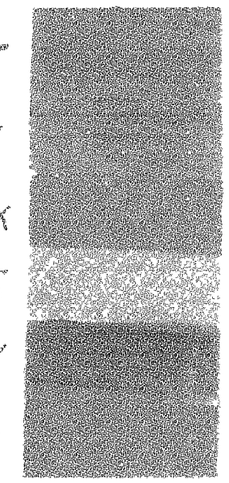
CREATOR OF DRUID AND DRUID

← THE ORIGINS OF THE DRUID CODE 41

DOWSED 30D AND BANK MIND COMPUTER CONTROL CODES

PROJECT 'Y'

THIS COMPUTER BANK OF COLOURS WENT AGAINST 'Y' CRASH SITE AND RESPONDS TO MOTHER CRAFT AND EACH OF THE 30 PODS OR ANY OTHER LIKE CRAFT



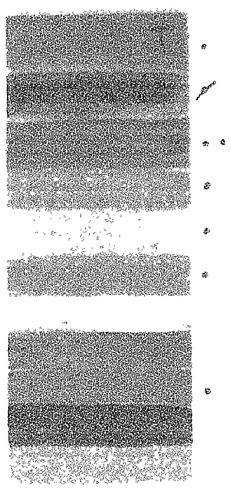
MOTHER CRAFT MAIN COMPUTER →

= = X T V X

NEXT CODE HOME CONTROL

THEN CONVERT TO COLOUR CODES AGAINST NUMBER POWERS

1. PURPLE
2. GREY
3. BLUE
4. ORANGE
5. YELLOW
6. GREEN
7. WHITE
8. BROWN
9. RED
10. BLACK
11. GOLD
12. SILVER
13. PINK
14. BRONZE

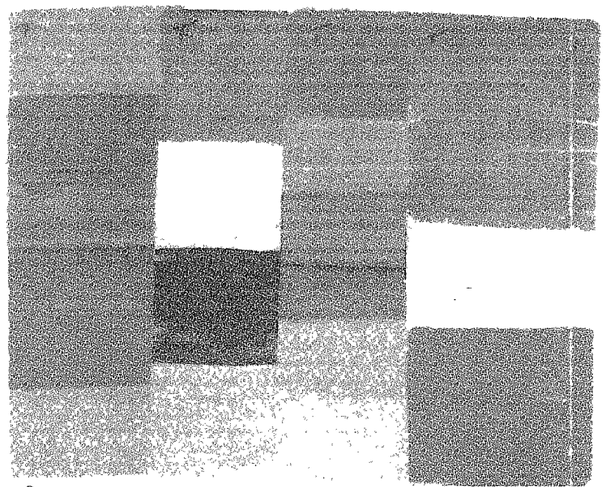


THUS,

+ PINK

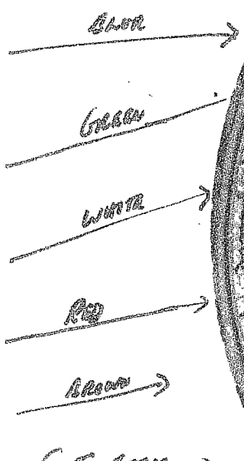
+ BRONZE

SPECTRUM ADDS UP TO 31.



CONTROL SWITCH, CHIP, INSTRUCTIONS, DATA

Ⓐ CONTROL SWITCH, Ⓑ CHIP, Ⓒ INSTRUCTIONS, Ⓓ DATA



BLUE

GREEN

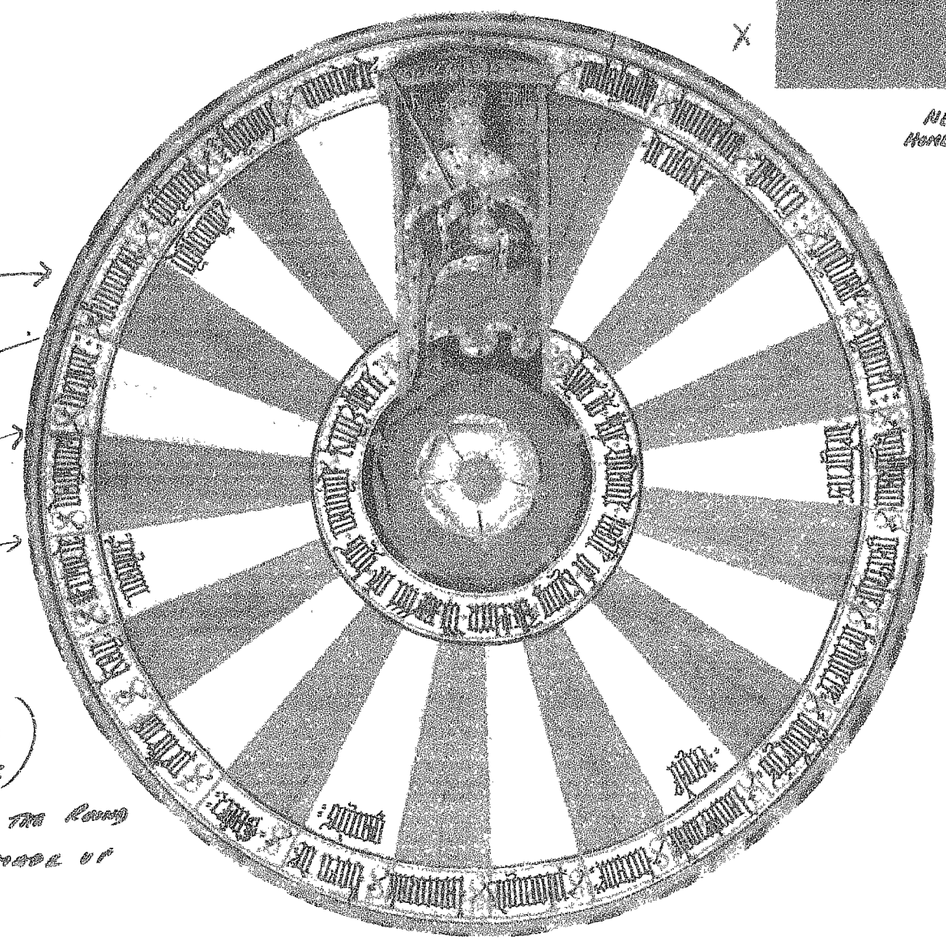
WHITE

RED

BROWN

(5 BASIC COLOURS OF THE CODE)

FOR WHICH THE ROUND TABLE IS MADE UP



IN DRUID TERMS BRONZE HAS GREATER VALUE THAN GOLD AS IT HAS TO BE CREATED. THUS GOLD 11, SILVER 12, PINK HUMAN 13, BRONZE 14 (THE CREATOR)

Ⓓ DATA. THE VALUE OF THESE COLOURS ADD UP TO 33

IE, 3, 6, 7, 9, 8 = 33 □

© 20/1/2006 PV

CARD FOR PARTS OF U.F.O CRAFT

DOWS

THIS LIFE FORM USES METHODS AND QUICK FORM AS WRIGHT AND PROGRAM BY ADDITION OF GREY MATTER WITHIN OUTER AREA

GREY MATTER

(1) URANIUM

(2) NUCLEAR ENERGY

(3) NUCLEAR B—

(4) DENSE

(5)

(6) IRON

(7) IRON ENERGY MICRO

(8) OXYGEN OUTER LAYER

(9) ZIRCONIUM INNER LAYERS

(10) STEEL & TIME

(11) ILLUMINATION

(12) MATTER FROM OUTSIDE UNIVERSE

(13) CARBON FIBER

(14) ENERGY CIRCUIT PART SAME AS MARS DOWSING ROOM

(15) DOWSED PART IS ALIEN CRAFT

(16) MATTER FROM OUTSIDE THE UNIVERSE THE EDGE OF THE UNIVERSE

(17) HAS BEEN THROUGH ALIEN HEAT

(18) NO GERMANIUM & COAL FIBER SO NOT PART OF FIRE / FURNACE ALL

11250 = 1150 YEARS OLD PART OF CRAFT BUT BY LIGHTYEARS SPEAK

THE ENERGY CIRCUIT COMPUTER CODES

							COLOUR VALUES
1/	∠	V	—	V	X	T	
	4	8	3	8	9	11	= 43
2/	=	∧	L	O		(CHIP)	
	6	7	10	12			= 35
3/	—	∠	=	V	T	11	
	3	4	6	8	11	5	= 37
4/	—	=	∧	X	V		
	3	6	7	9	8	(DATA)	= 33

4 = THE ROUND TABLE CODE IN WINCHESTER GREAT HALL

13 | 18

THE CODE — THE HUMAN BRAIN/MIND COMPUTER by PARA MAGNETIC CODES

THE HUMAN MOBILE PHONE!

4+3 = 7	4×8×3×8×9×11 = 76032	7+6+0+3+2 = 18	1+8 = 9
3+5 = 8	6×7×10×12 = 5040	5+0+4+9 = 18	= 9
3+7 = 10	3×4×6×8×11×5 = 31680	3+1+6+8+0 = 18	1+8 = 9
3+3 = 6	3×6×7×9×8 = 9072	9+0+7+2 = 18	1+8 = 9
31			

1+3+1+8 = 13 = HUMAN (PINK) (OR 43+35+37+33 = 148) THUS 1+4+8 = 13 THE HUMAN CODE

FROM THE COMPUTER CODES ONLY L . T . O LOOK LIKE OUR LETTERS

L = LIGHT BLACK = 10 — 1+0 = 1 — 10×11×12 = 1320 = 1+3+2 = 6

T = TIME GOLD = 11 — 1+1 = 2

O = DECAY SILVER = 12 — 1+2 = 3

33 [33] — 6 — 3+3 = 6

IT IS SAID TIME TRAVEL WITH LIGHT. IF YOU CAN BEND LIGHT, YOU CAN TRAVEL IN TIME! SO 5: PAST 6 = FUTURE 1: PRESENT

5+6+1 = THE DECAY OF TIME AND MATTER

THAT EITHER THE NUMBERS OR COLOURS IN CORRECT FORM WILL MIND DOUSE THE EQUAL VALUE OF PARA MAGNETIC SAMPLE

FROM THE
- 14 COLOURS
- 12 COMPUTER CODES
- 16 LETTERS

42

BASIC NUMBERS FROM 0 TO 10 MAY HAVE BEEN ADDED THEN CONVERTED TO LETTER ALPHABET OF 26 LETTERS WITH ROMAN NUMBER CODE ADOPTED.

THUS THE ALIEN FORM WORKS ON COLOUR, CODES IN CONJUNCTION WITH COLOUR + LETTERS ALSO LINKING WITH SAME COLOUR CODES THUS 42 + 11 NUMBERS = 53 — 5+3 = 8 THE HUMAN BLOOD CONVERSION

LETTER B AND 8 IN NUMBERS = J

* ALSO SCIENCE PROVED COLOUR CODE FOR WHITE LIGHT *

RED 9
GREEN 6
BLUE 3
18 — 1+8 = 9

NOTE THAT ALL THE CODES MAKE AN END VALUE OF 9

THE MAIN CRAFT COMPUTER THAT HOLD 30 MAN CRAFT

5/ — = × T V X = 48 = 4+8 = 12 = 3×6×9×11×8×[illegible] = [illegible]

3 6 9 11 8 [illegible] = [illegible]

THE MAIN LINK CODE TO H.Q. COMPUTER

6/ — / = T L

3 4 6 9 10

= 32 — 3+2 = 5 = 3×4×6×9×10 = 6480 = 6+4+8+0 = 18 — 1+8 = 9

78 = 7+8 = 15

	15 6 8 1 6	= 1+5+6+8+1+6	= 27	2+7 = 9
(CORRECTION)	12 8 3 0 4	= 1+2+8+3+0+4	= 18	1+8 = 9

© 23/1/2006 PL

THE WORLD : Political

1:90 000 000

WENT DEAD AT 15:00 HRS 8/3/05 UK TIME - ON 8/3/05 AS IRE HOUSED

X 18-3-05

ENERGY CIRCLE VISITS 8/3/05 / 18/3/05

WHERE THEY COME FROM.

15:00 - 18:00 HRS UK TIME

I RECORD ARE AND DOWN 3 TIMES EACH YEAR AND SEPT TO BE A FORM OF ANGLES CHECK THESE ITEMS STANDARD FOR THE ENERGY CIRCLES, AND BELIEVE FORMING FOR MESSAGE READING TO A SET ANGLE AND NUMBERED CODE FIXED TO THE 12 COLOUR CODE SYSTEM.

SEE THE PLANET COLOUR CHART AS TO HOW THEIR PLANET DOUSED OUT IN SIMPLE FORM (REFER TO THIS IDEA)

GREENLAND

ATLANTIC OCEAN

UNITED KINGDOM

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

MONGOLIA

CHINA

JAPAN

TURKEY

PERSIA

SAUDI ARABIA

SUDAN

ETHIOPIA

INDIAN OCEAN

MADAGASCAR

AUSTRALIA

SOUTHERN OCEAN

FALKLAND IS. DEPENDENCIES

BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

AUSTRALIAN DEPENDENCY

Section 40

15:00 - 18:22

8.2.05

1 2 3 4 5 6

15 x5 x6 x4 x5 x5 = 30

8850 years past

ONE OF THE ANGLES MARKED IN THE ORIGIN SCAN

MESSAGE

VCY7IU

3RD PLANET IN ORION BELT

OFION

PLANET AROUND 3RD STAR IN ORION BELT



VOLCANO IN RED X 3

TIME WORM HOLE

* CENTAUR A
* CENTAURI MB 67th
A = ANCIENTS
LITTLES
ICE FIT THE EMPIRE
SOMES PARTS OF LOCUSTS

SILICONE
IRIDIUM
URANIUM
OXYGENUS
ZIRKONIUM

CELESTIONS
WIND
CLOUDS
RAIN
VENUSIAN SPIDERS
VENUS WORMS

©Section 40

VIA BLACK HOLE 25TH DECEMBER TO NEXT UNIVERSE
IN TRINITY

DRUID CODE

ENTRANCE
© 4 KM @
TO UNDERGROUND CITY WORLD

ACTIVE ENERGY CIRCLES WILL ALSO BE DOWSED SEE CODE

DISTANCE 8997 20/ KMS
LIFE FORM © 1,500 MILLION
SPEED TRAVEL 6 1/2 KMS SEC IN KMS

KEY LINE TO EARTH

S

THIS PLANETS CAN BE MAP DOWSED BY USE OF THE ALIEN CODE →

ACTIVE ENERGY CIRCLE ←

CODE 42 →

S

OTHER UNIVERSE CONTACT CODE

LIFE FORM DOWSED AT 65,000 DEPTH THAT HAD BEEN TO EARTH. DISTANCE © 2500 KM' FROM ENTRANCE.

N (SIDE 1)

N (SIDE 2)

LARGE GREEN ROUNDS = METEOR IMPACTS X 5

Section 40
© 11/2005

OTHER PLANETS NEAR, WITH LIFE, SOME VOLCANIC
DRUID LIFE FORM DETECTED, ALSO © 1500 DECREASED
MOUNDS, BURIAL GROUNDS ABOVE GROUND AREA XXX
THIS LIFE FORM IS THE BASIS OF WHITE WE HAVE
TODAY, DRUID BURIAL AREA FOUND IN CENTRAL USA
EGYPT AND IN PARTS OF UK. THE LEY LINES ARE
FORMER NAVIGATIONAL DIRECTION SYSTEM. COLOUR
IS THE LIFE FORM, MIND STEER AND PERTURBANCE
CODING 1—12. MAIN CODE TO OTHER PLANETS & UNIVERSE FOR MINERAL WEALTH

CORE OF SOLIDS, DEPOSITS + DELAY LIFE ORE
GOLD
SILVER
LEAD
CALCIUM
SILICON
PHOSPHATES ALL OVER PLANET
RADIO ACTIVITY ALL OVER PLANET
ALL THE ORE/AREA IS SILT DEPOSIT FROM UNDERGROUND
WORKINGS TO AN EXTENT BEYOND OUR THOUGHT CAPABILITY

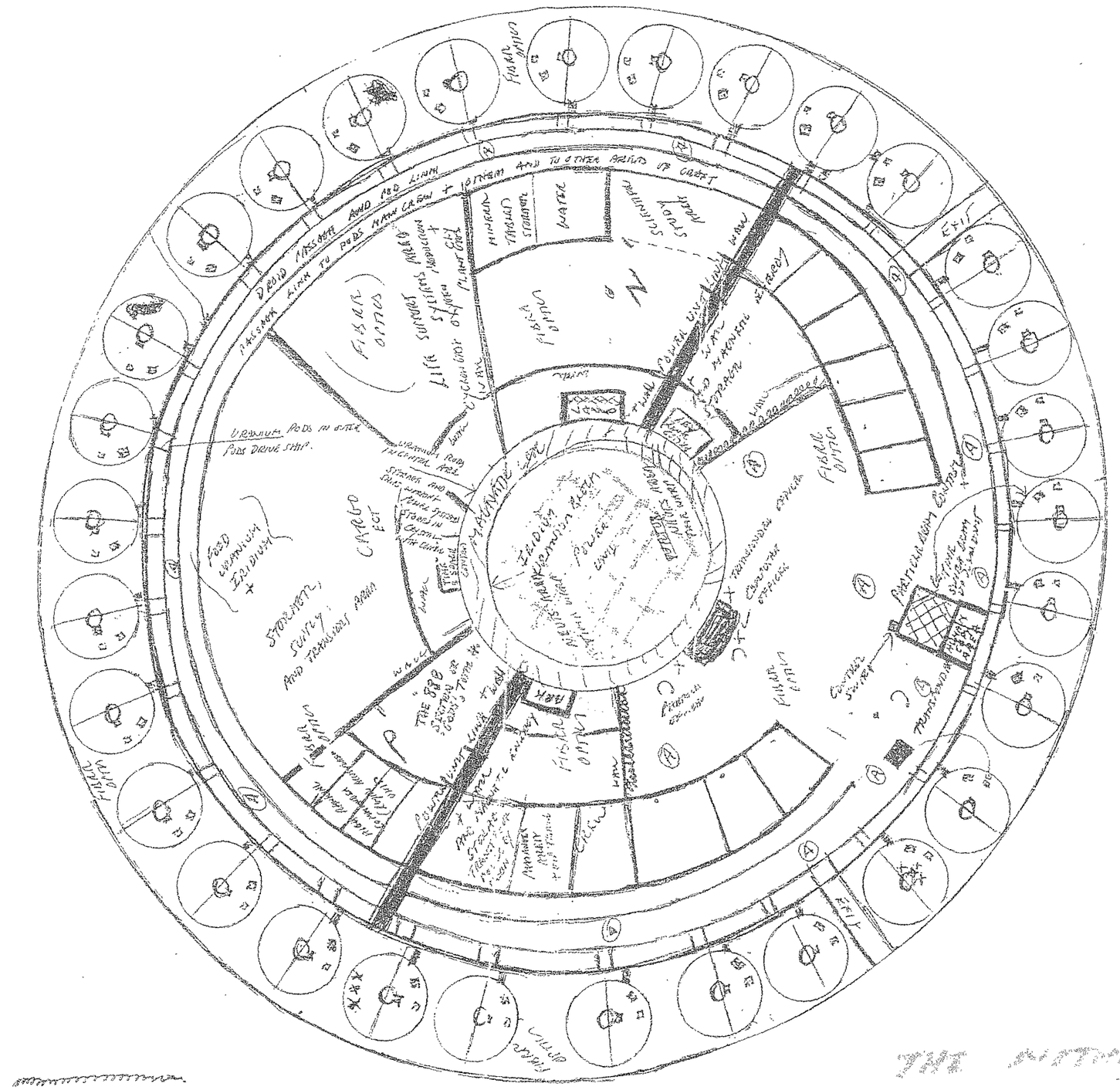
HAS IRIDIUM
NOW HAS NO URANIUM, HAD URANIUM
ALL LIFE BELOW GROUND, LIFE FORM CAN ENJ,
WATER FROM CONDENSATION CHAMBERS,
NORTH POLES SEEM TO BE FOUND OPPOSITE TO
OUR OWN, MAY BE DUE TO BEING ANOTHER UNIVERSE
IN OPPOSITE REACTION TO OUR OWN?

RADIO ACTIVE SURFACE AVG 2/13 PER HOUR
LAND GREEN BACTERIA NO WATER
SAND SILT FROM MAJOR DIGGING
PLANET IN DARKNESS, OXYGEN NITROGEN
NO CLOUDS, NO RAIN, NO SEA, NO
VOLCANIC ACTIVITY. IRON CORE,
MAGNETIC

SHIP 3

NED

NAME


URANIUM RODS IN OUTER PODS DRIVE SHIP.
STORAGE, SECURITY AND TRANSPORT AREA
THE "BB" SECTION OF SECTION 'B'
PASSAGE ALONG TO PODS WHERE CREW + LIVING AND TO OTHER AREAS OF CRAFT
FISSILE URANIUM
FISSILE PLUTONIUM
MINERAL STORAGE
WATER
SUNDRIES
FISSILE URANIUM
FISSILE PLUTONIUM
FISSILE URANIUM
FISSILE PLUTONIUM
EXIT
EXIT
EXIT

13/3/2006 DT

NEWS

WHITE STRIP

British Rail's fusion flying saucer that never arrived

By Stephanie Condron

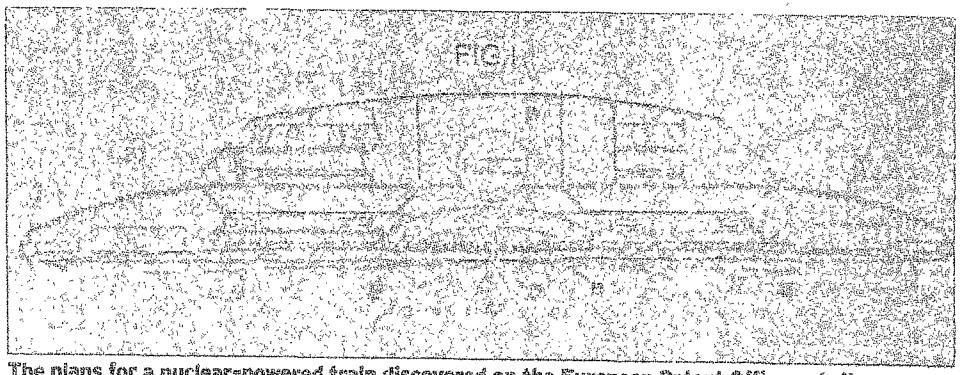
BRITISH Rail planned to transport passengers across space in a nuclear-powered flying saucer, it emerged yesterday.

In 1970, rail managers envisioned a "Space Vehicle" which would be economical to run and reach high speeds in space. The idea, mooted by inventor Charles Osmond Frederick, was unearthed by a student browsing the European Patent Office website.

The patent describes how the ship would have been fired by a controlled thermonuclear fusion reaction ignited by laser beams, but experts have rubbished the idea, saying that this bizarre fusion process does not exist.

They say it is unlikely the saucer-shaped craft would have got off the ground. Mr Frederick's invention for the British Railways Board was officially patented in 1973.

"I thought it must be a joke at first," the student who found the plans said yesterday. "It is amazing that British Rail actually developed these plans. They obviously believed people would be transported around space to different planets in the future."



The plans for a nuclear-powered train discovered on the European Patent Office website

The official patent was submitted by a London-based company, Jensen and Son, for the British Railways Board.

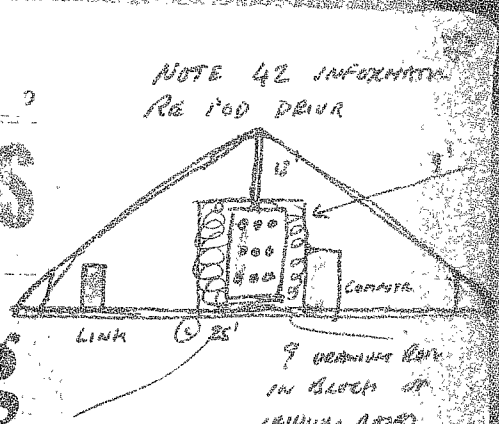
Michel van Baal, from the European Space Agency, based in Holland, said: "I have had a look at the plans, and they don't look very serious to me at all. It is based on a fusion process that doesn't exist yet and if it would, would need an unbelievable amount of energy.

"I doubt whether, even if it was developed, it would ever be practical."

Prof Colin Pillinger, 62, who led the failed Beagle 2 Mars mission in 2003, said: "I think the plans are fascinating – it really looks like a flying saucer. Quite what British Rail had in mind I have no idea."

The design was filed with the Patent Office on Dec 11, 1970, and the patent was completed on March 21, 1973.

A spokesman for the Department for Transport said: "We have no plans to introduce nuclear-powered flying saucers to the network."



← DIRECTION

QUESTION DOWSING THE CRAFT

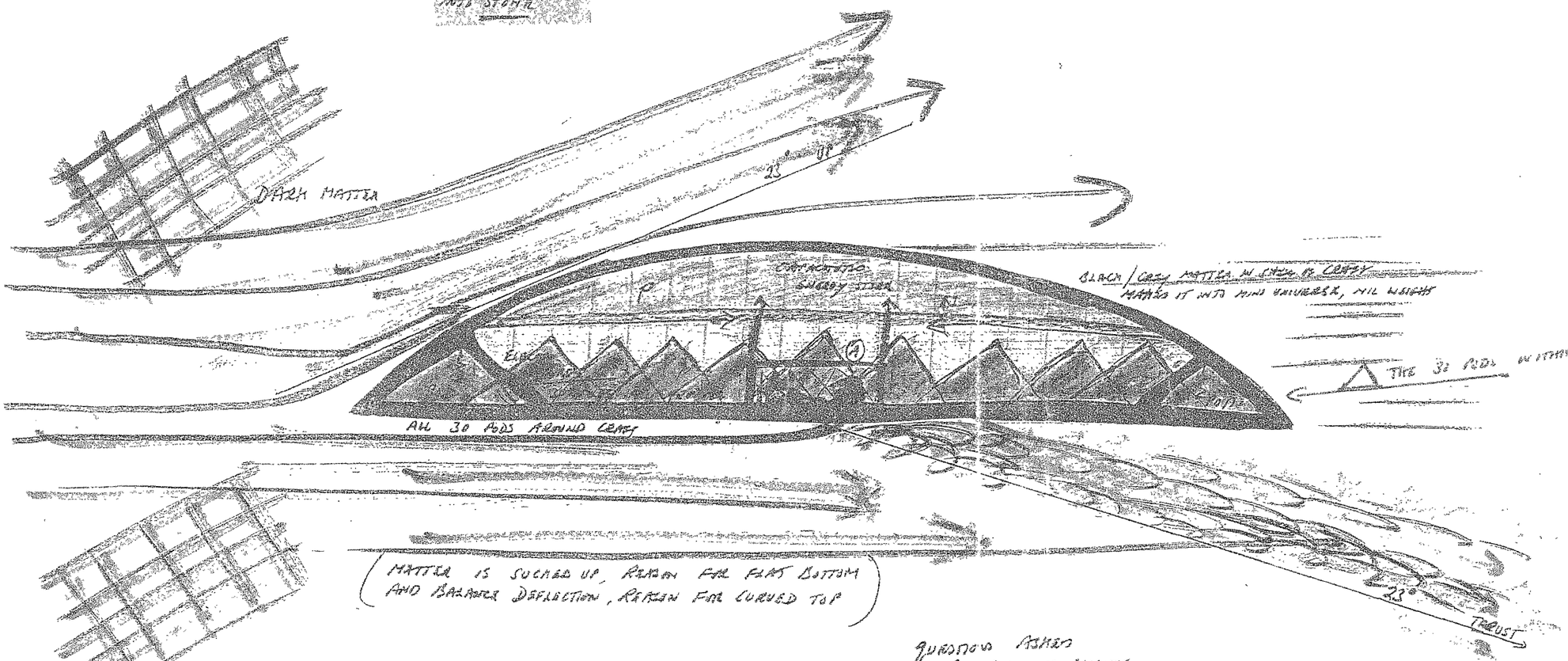
BY COLOUR MEASURE

HOW THE MOTHER CRAFT WOULD TO JUMP TIME BY BENDING LIGHT INTO INNER ENERGY SUCH LIGHT WOULD TORN US INTO STONE

BEND LIGHT = TIME 23° AND
JUMP TIME (IF YOU BEND LIGHT YOU MUST BEND TIME)
EACH BURST OF .25 OF 1 SEC =
6 YEARS JUMP BACK OR FORWARD
THUS 1 X 365 DAYS = BACK IN TIME

TIME
LIGHT
GREY MATTER
BLACK MATTER

(NEUTRONS WILL GO IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS DEPENDING ON COLOUR)



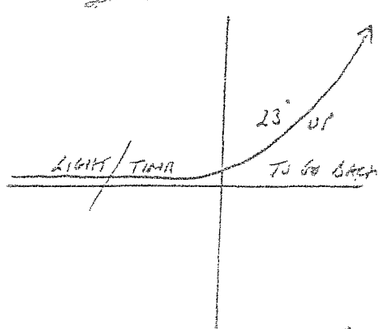
(MATTER IS SUCKED UP REASON FOR FLAT BOTTOM AND BALANCED DEFLECTION, REASON FOR CURVED TOP)

So 39½ HOURS TO HOME PLANET AS FOLLOWS.

8640 X 39½ HOURS
= 341280 YEARS BACK

3+4+1+2+8 = 192
1+9+2 = (12) 1+2 = (3)

3+4+1+2+8 = 18
1+8 = (9)

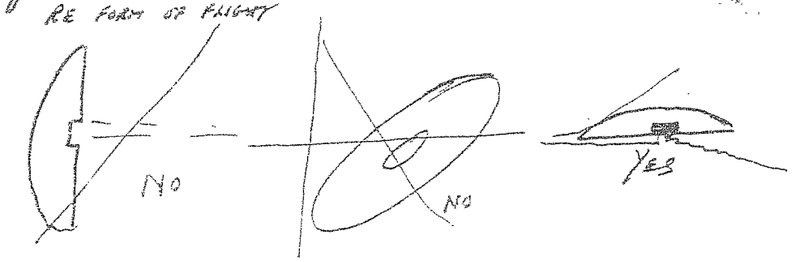


JUMP BACK

¼ SEC =	6 YEARS	6	= (6)
1 SEC =	24 YEARS	24	= (6)
60 SEC =	1440 YEARS	9	= (9)
1 HOUR =	86400 YEARS	18	= (9)
24 HOURS =	2073600 YEARS	18	= (9)
365 DAYS	75686400 YEARS	36	= (9)

NOTE EGYPTIAN PYRAMID LAYOUT STATES 23¼° FOR LIGHT PATH
QUESTION ASKED CAN YOU BEND LIGHT (YES) WITH ° OF BEND (23°)

QUESTIONS ASKED RE FORM OF FLIGHT



ARAB SPEAKS OF EVER ORIGINAL RATE FOR SPACE MINI EXPLOSIONS LIKE SPACE ITEMS EACH TIME IT JUMP OF 6 YEARS. VACUUM TUBES MATTER ON LEY LINE DIRECTIONAL PATH.

WE NOW KNOW THAT SPEED UP TO 50M KMS PER HOUR ARE OBTAINED IN NATURE BY STATE BENDING OF LEARNING NEUTRON CENTRE. THIS CRAFT WORKS ON THIS SAME SYSTEM

DISTANCE SHORTER AS MTP HAS MOVED AROUND

@ 39.5 HRS

@ = 38.35 HRS

09.30 2013

06.35 2013

ESTIMATED TIME OF TRUE ALIGN @ 39½ HOURS

STARS DEPENDENT ON DISTANCE

UNIVERSE 1

WORM HOLE 001

THIS TIME WORM HOLE 001

POT

@ 02.00 2013

WORM HOLE 50

22.30

POT

8.15 HOURS TO GO THROUGH SAY 8

DEPART 18/11 = GATE 25/12 : POWER OF (1) 11-12 = 1

18/3 = 23/10/2 : POWER (7) 10-3 = 7

4

THIS IS WITH CIRCUITOUS DAY OF 25TH HAVING MANY HOURS FROM ○ TO 25TH FINE TUNE AUTHOR THE DECEMBER WORM HOLE

UNIVERSE 2

NEW

FLOW OF UNIVERSE 1 + MATTER OUTSIDE THE UNIVERSE

DARK MATTER 1913

21.00 1913

18/3 18.11 1913

REFLECTION OF ENERGY DUE TO REBOUND BACK. PRIOR TO ENTRY

13.00 1913

18/12

MILKY WAY MATTER AT THIS TIME VIA THIS SOON FROM UNIVERSE (1) INTO UNIVERSE (2)

NAV

TEST 2

THE RETURN CRAFT LEAVING EARTH 18.00 HOURS 18/3/06 TO HOME PLANET WITHIN UNIVERSE (1) BY

X 18-3-06

J S G ON CRAFT (2) OUTWARDS
H ON CRAFT (3)

Moscow See

The Sun is

18/3/2006 THE EXIT VIA BLACK HOLE OF COMET

Capricornus XVIII Sagittarius

Sagittarius XVI Scorpio

DECEMBER 18 NOV

Shaula
Antares
Sabik
Jabbah
Dschubba (Dzubba)
Acrab
Yed Prior
Yed Posterior
Marfak
Cebalrai
Ras Alhague
Ras Algethi
Alya
Kaus Australis
Kaus Borealis
Unukalhai (Cor Serpentis)
Masym
Kornephorus
Shelia
Sulaphat
Vega
Aladfar
Alphecca (Gemma)
Nusakan
Izar
Alkalurops
Arcturus
Alwaid
Etamin (Gamma)
Deneb
Seginus
Nekkar
Eta
Dragon
Alsafi
Alderamin
Phact
Dsiban
Little Bear
Kochab
Algol
Mirzam
Thuban
Chara
Cor Caroli
Benetnasch (Alkaid)
Aselius
Asellus
Errai
Isich
Ainik
Alioth

UPUS The Wolf
LIBRA The Scales
SERPENS The Serpent
OPHIUCHUS The Serpent Holder
SERPENS The Serpent
SCUTUM The Shield
HERCULES
CORONA BOREALIS The Northern Crown
LYRA The Lyre
DRACO
COMA BERENICES Berenice's Hair
CANES VENATICI The Greyhounds
URSA MINOR
CEPHEUS

(NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS
18/8/01 — 18/8/02 — 20/8/02)

THE USE OF THIS OLD CHART IS ONLY AS A MEANS OF AREA AND DIRECTION IN REGARD TO THE BLACK HOLE AND OTHER UNIVERSE SECTIONS

OTHER SECTION OF UNIVERSE

TO POINT OF RECEPTION CODE 41 41

MATTER OR LIGHT REGISTERED BEYOND THIS POINT

MATTER GOING THIS WAY MIGHT WAY SOMEDAY FACE THIS DIRECTION

MAGNETIC FORCE

BLACK HOLE

AT 11.50 WHEN IT HIT OUTER EDGE TIME SLOWED WENT BACKWARDS

© 18 HOURS FROM START TO BLACK HOLE

HARD FIGHT IN TIME TO BLACK HOLE

REFLECTION

REFLECTION

START

AREA OF NOTHING BETWEEN ZONES

EACH ZONE REACTS TO PRODUCE ELECTRO MAGNETIC ENERGY LIKE A 5 POLE MOTOR

AS SUCH

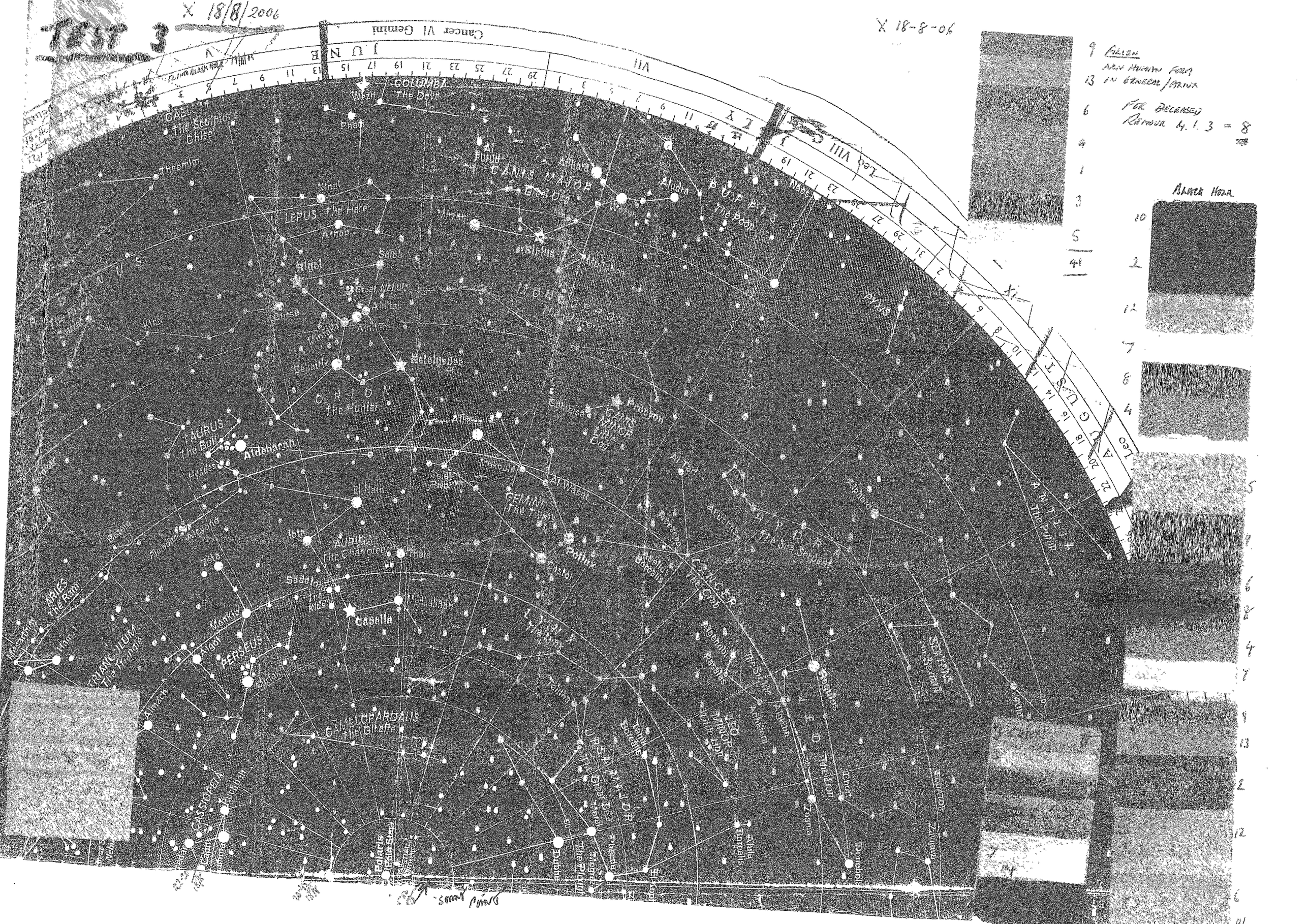
TO NEXT UNIVERSE 7 UNITS THICK AWAY

THIS IS IN SCALE TO →

TEST 3

X 18/8/2006

X 18-8-06


JUNE
Cancer VI Gemini
VII
Leo VIII
COLUMBA The Dove
Wezn
Phact
CAE the Sculptor Chisel
Alpha
CANIS MAJOR Great Dog
Adhara
Wezn
Aludra
PUPPIS The Poop
Nath
Mirzam
Sirius
Alhena
Alhena
Pollux
Alhena
Alhena
Alhena

(14)

X 18-3-06

Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

X 6 nm

THE WORLD : Political

ENERGY CIRCLE VISIT 15/2/06 - 18/3/06

1:80 000 0

15/2

THE UK LETTER IS OVER TUNBRIDGE WELLS UK

1 CHAVERLEY GROUNDS
2 OVER CAR PARK TOWN CENTA
3 CLOSE AREA LINK HILL ROAD
4 CLOSE AREA IN LONDON ROAD
5 OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE ROAD INTO LONDON ROAD

= A

CODES 41 42 ARE SENDING SIGNALS

CODE 47 WITHIN SECTION 888

15/2 – 18/2 CHANGE = C SEND]
18/2 – 22/2 USA = T SEND ⊥
22/2 – 26/2 AUSTRALIA = T SEND T
26/2 – 3/3 RUSSIA N SEND N
3/3 – 11/3 BERLIN N SEND N
11/3 – 18/3 UK ∩ SEND ∩

6 LETTERS & 30 CIRCLES WILL FORM C T T N ∩

= E T T N ∩

THIS IS THEIR CODE NAME LIAR NASA SPACE UNIFORMS

CHINA USA AUSTRALIA RUSSIA BERLIN UK

1 2 3 4 5 6

Projection: Hammer Equal. Area

X 18-8-05

PROJECT Y

E

THIS MAP TO BE ON UK MAP

(USE SMALL SCALE MAP OF G.B. FOR UK PART)

THE WORLD : Political

1:80 000 000



ON MOON
TIDAL TIME IS BETWEEN 1HT / 1 HOUR OUT OF SINK PROCESS

ON MARS
TIDAL TIME IS © 10 MTS OUT OF SINK FROM US

ON EARTH
TIDAL TIME IS © 8000 YEARS OUT OF SINK DUE TO RADIO ACTIVITY IN THEIR MODE OF TRANSPORT AND MAKE UP. THIS TIME ZONE ANSWER IS TO PROTECT US / DRUID GROUND ARE

THE E IS AN ALIEN N LETTER ANSWERED AS A(E) BUT NEAR OUR E
Y N
O N

Section 40

(THIS 6 IS IN ALIEN NUMBER CODE 10 = 6 60 ON 6/7/2005 ARE WE IN CONTACT !?!?)

(WANT AT 18:00 ON 18/8/05 OR DOT

18 X = CRASH POINTS
MOSCOW A+B=1 A SHIFT 60
ALSO USA A+B=1 A SHIFT 60

X 18-8-06

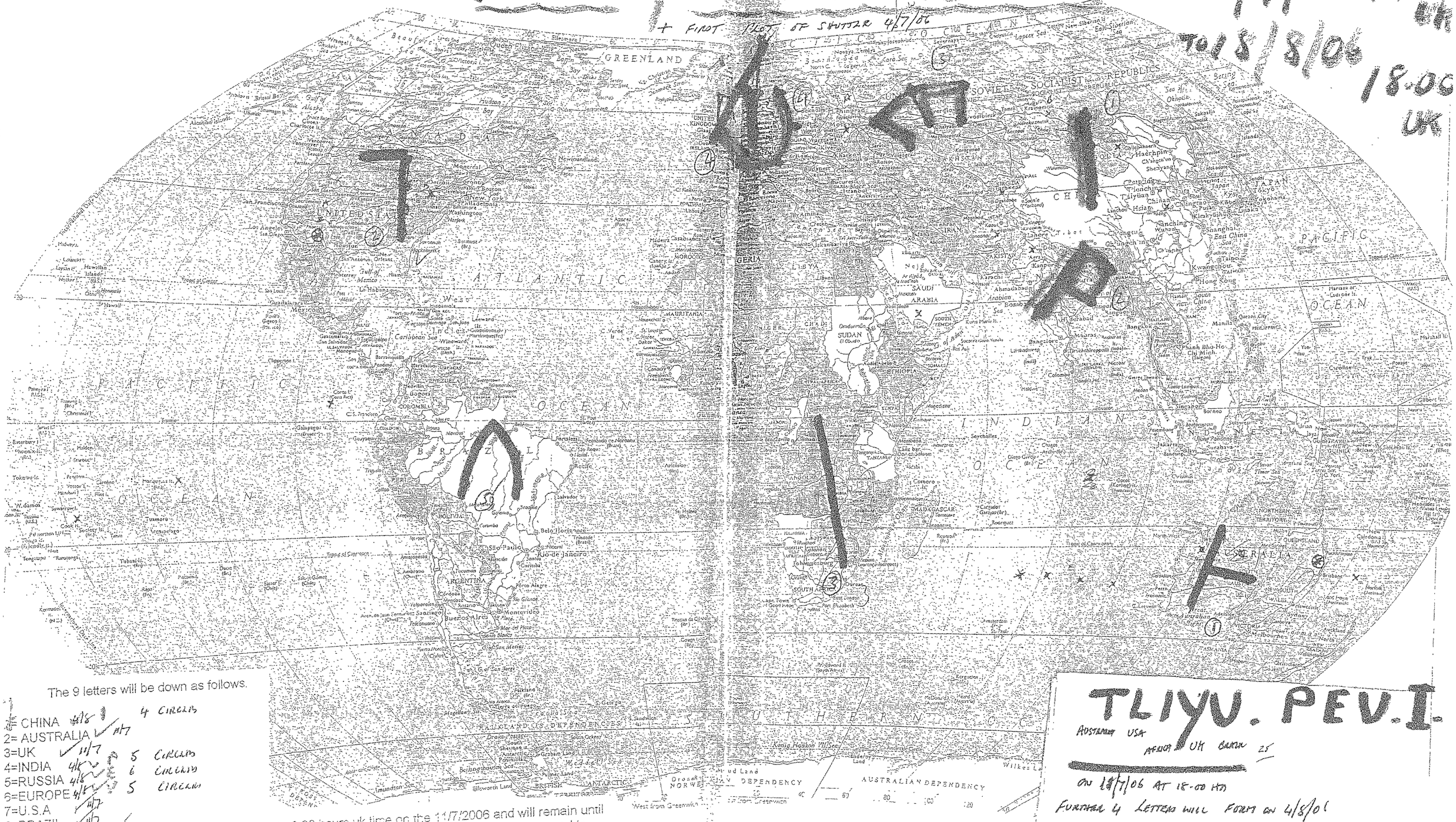
1:80 000 000

ENERGY CIRCLE MESSAGE

+ FIRST PART OF SHUTTER 4/7/06

11/7/06 18.00 UK

TO 8/8/06 18.00 UK


GREENLAND
UNITED STATES
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
SOUTH AMERICA
BRAZIL
COLOMBIA
PERU
BOLIVIA
ARGENTINA
CHILE
Caribbean Sea
Gulf of Mexico
Hawaiian Islands
Galapagos
Tahiti
Easter I.
Falkland Is. (U.K.)
FALKLAND IS. DEPENDENCIES
SOUTH GEORGIA
Graham Land
Palmer Land
Ellsworth Land
Weddell Sea
Bellingshausen Sea
Amundsen Sea
Drake Passage
Scotia Sea
Sandwich
Buenos Aires
Montevideo
Santiago
Rio de Janeiro
São Paulo
Lima
Bogotá
Caracas
Panama
San Francisco
Los Angeles
New York
Washington
Philadelphia
Boston
Montreal
Newfoundland
Greenland
Hudson Bay
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Mexico
Havana
Jamaica
Haiti
Guatemala
San Salvador
Managua
Leeward Is.
Windward Is.
Guadeloupe (Fr.)
Martinique (Fr.)
Barbados
Trinidad
Curaçao
Aruba
Clipperton I.
Marquesas Is.
Tuamotu
Society Is.
Cook Is.
Tonga Is.
Samoa
W. Samoa
Tubuai Is.
Rapa I.
Pitcairn I.
Ducie I.
Easter I.
Juan Fernández Is.
Tristan da Cunha (Br.)
Gough I. (Br.)
Bouvet I. (Nor.)
Prince Edward Is. (South Africa)
Crozet Is. (Fr.)
Kerguelen Is. (Fr.)
Heard I. (Australia)
McDonald Is. (Australia)
Amsterdam I. (Fr.)
St. Paul I. (Fr.)
Tropic of Capricorn
Equator
West from Greenwich
UNITED KINGDOM
Glasgow
Belfast
Dublin
Manchester
Liverpool
Birmingham
London
Cardiff
Edinburgh
Newcastle
Leeds
Sheffield
Bristol
Portsmouth
Plymouth
Norwich
Hull
Aberdeen
Inverness
Shetland Is.
Orkney Is.
Hebrides
Channel Is.
Isle of Man
Ireland
Belfast
Dublin
Cork
Limerick
Galway
Shannon
Irish Sea
North Sea
English Channel
Bay of Biscay
Celtic Sea
Irish Sea
Iceland
Reykjavik
Faroe Is. (Den.)
Norwegian Sea
Barents Sea
Novaya Zemlya
Kara Sea
Lapev Sea
New Siberian Is.
Severnaya Zemlya
Arctic Ocean
Beaufort Sea
Chukchi Sea
Bering Sea
Bering Strait
Gulf of Alaska
Queen Charlotte Is.
Vancouver I.
Juneau
Sitka
Yukon Territory
Mackenzie
Great Slave Lake
Great Bear Lake
Hudson Bay
Baffin I.
Foxe Basin
Labrador Sea
Davis Strait
Baffin Bay
Lancaster Sound
Parry Is.
Ellesmere I.
Queen Elizabeth Is.
Prince of Wales I.
Victoria I.
Banks I.
Melville I.
Boothia Peninsula
King William I.
Gulf of St. Lawrence
Anticosti I.
Newfoundland
Nova Scotia
Prince Edward I.
New Brunswick
Quebec
Ontario
Manitoba
Saskatchewan
Alberta
British Columbia
Yukon Territory
Northwest Territories
Nunavut
Hudson Strait
Ungava Bay
James Bay
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Great Lakes
Chicago
Detroit
Cleveland
Pittsburgh
Buffalo
Toronto
Ottawa
Quebec
Montreal
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Washington
Baltimore
Norfolk
Charleston
Savannah
Jacksonville
Miami
Key West
Florida Keys
Bahamas
Cuba
Havana
Jamaica
Haiti
Dominican Republic
Puerto Rico
Virgin Is. (U.S.)
Leeward Is.
Windward Is.
Barbados
Trinidad
Tobago
Curaçao
Aruba
Caribbean Sea
Gulf of Mexico
Yucatán Peninsula
Guatemala
Belize
Honduras
El Salvador
Nicaragua
Costa Rica
Panama
Panama Canal
Panama City
Colón
Caracas
Maracaibo
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Maracay
Ciudad Bolívar
Orinoco
Guyana
Georgetown
Suriname
Paramaribo
French Guiana
Cayenne
Amazon
Manaus
Belém
Fortaleza
Recife
Salvador
Belo Horizonte
Rio de Janeiro
São Paulo
Santos
Curitiba
Porto Alegre
Florianópolis
Paraguay
Asunción
Uruguay
Montevideo
Argentina
Buenos Aires
La Plata
Mar del Plata
Bahía Blanca
Río Negro
Neuquén
Mendoza
Aconcagua
Santiago
Valparaíso
Chile
Peru
Lima
Arequipa
Cuzco
Titicaca, L.
Bolivia
La Paz
Sucre
Santa Cruz
Paraguay
Asunción
Argentina
Córdoba
Rosario
Tucumán
Salta
Jujuy
Chile
Atacama Desert
Antofagasta
Iquique
Arica
Tacna
Peru
Ecuador
Quito
Guayaquil
Galapagos Is.
Colombia
Bogotá
Medellín
Cali
Barranquilla
Cartagena
Panama
Costa Rica
San José
Nicaragua
Managua
Honduras
Tegucigalpa
El Salvador
San Salvador
Guatemala
Guatemala City
Belize
Belmopan
Mexico
Mexico City
Guadalajara
Monterrey
Tampico
Veracruz
Acapulco
Oaxaca
Yucatán Peninsula
Campeche
Mérida
Cancún
Cozumel
Chetumal
Bay of Campeche
Gulf of California
Baja California
Tijuana
Ensenada
Mexicali
La Paz
Cabo San Lucas
Sonora
Chihuahua
Durango
Zacatecas
San Luis Potosí
Guanajuato
Querétaro
Aguascalientes
Jalisco
Michoacán
Colima
Nayarit
Sinaloa
Mazatlán
Culiacán
Hermosillo
Nogales
Ciudad Juárez
El Paso
Texas
Houston
San Antonio
Austin
Dallas
Fort Worth
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Kansas City
St. Louis
Memphis
New Orleans
Mobile
Atlanta
Nashville
Louisville
Cincinnati
Indianapolis
Chicago
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Fargo
Bismarck
Sioux Falls
Omaha
Lincoln
Des Moines
Wichita
Topeka
Denver
Colorado Springs
Pueblo
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
Las Cruces
Phoenix
Tucson
Yuma
Flagstaff
Grand Canyon
Las Vegas
Reno
Carson City
Sacramento
San Francisco
Oakland
San Jose
Fresno
Bakersfield
Los Angeles
San Diego
Long Beach
Anaheim
Santa Barbara
Monterey
Salinas
Eureka
Redding
Klamath Falls
Portland
Salem
Eugene
Seattle
Tacoma
Spokane
Olympia
Bellingham
Vancouver
Victoria
Nanaimo
Prince Rupert
Kamloops
Prince George
Fort St. John
Dawson Creek
Whitehorse
Yukon Territory
Alaska
Fairbanks
Anchorage
Juneau
Sitka
Ketchikan
Prince of Wales I.
Queen Charlotte Is.
Gulf of Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Unimak I.
Dutch Harbor
Pribilof Is.
St. George I.
St. Paul I.
Bering Sea
Bering Strait
Chukchi Sea
Beaufort Sea
Arctic Ocean
Point Barrow
Prudhoe Bay
Kotzebue
Nome
Yukon River
Yukon Territory
Northwest Territories
Great Slave Lake
Great Bear Lake
Mackenzie
Mackenzie Mts.
Rocky Mts.
Canadian Rockies
Banff
Jasper
Lake Louise
Calgary
Edmonton
Alberta
Saskatchewan
Regina
Saskatoon
Manitoba
Winnipeg
Hudson Bay
Churchill
Ungava Bay
Labrador
Labrador Sea
Davis Strait
Baffin Bay
Baffin I.
Foxe Basin

UNCLASSIFIED

RESTRICTED/UNCLASSIFIED

MOD Form 329D
(Revised 8/00)
PPQ = 100

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

Date opened (Date of first enclosure)
12 July 2006.

Registered file number
D/DAS/64/13.

Part No.
A.

1. Attention is drawn to the notes on the inside flap.
2. Enter notes of related files on page 2 of this jacket

DIVISION/ESTABLISHMENT/UNIT/BRANCH
DAS Sec.

[FULL ADDRESS & TELEPHONE NUMBER]

SUBJECT 'UFOs'
PUBLIC CORRESPONDENCE.

[BLOCK CAPITALS]

(5/11/07.)

RECORD OF KEYWORDS:

2014

Referred to	Date	Min/ Encl	Referred to	Date	Min/ Encl	Referred to	Date	Min/ Encl	Referred to	Date	Min/ Encl

CLOSED.
5/12/07.

See Part AF.

FOR DRO USE ONLY

1st Review date

2nd Review date

PA ACTION

(MOD Form 262F must be completed at the time of file closure)

RCU001787749 TNT

Produced by MOD
DSDA (PC) Ky. Tel: 0117 9376256

RESTRICTED/UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Registered File Disposal Form

MOD Form 262F
(Revised 9/01)

FILE TITLE: (Main Heading - Secondary Heading - Tertiary Heading etc)
UFOs - PUBLIC CORRESPONDENCE.

Reference:
(Prefix and Number): 01/DAS/64/3.
Part: A&E.

PROTECTIVE MARKING (including caveats & descriptors): U.

Date of last enclosure: 5/11/07.

Date closed: 5/12/07.

PART 1. DISPOSAL SCHEDULE RECOMMENDATION
(To be completed when the file is closed)

	✔
Destroy after _____ years	
Forward to INFO(EXP)-R after _____ years	
No recommendation	

FOR DEFENCE INFO(EXP)-R USE ONLY

PERMANENT RETENTION.

Date of 1st review	Date of 2nd review	Forward Destruction Date

Reviewer's Signature: _____ Reviewer's Signature: _____

PART 2. BRANCH REVIEW
(To be fully completed at time of file closure)
(Delete as appropriate)

a. Of no further administrative value and not worthy of permanent preservation. DESTROY IMMEDIATELY (Remember that TOP SECRET and Codeword material cannot be destroyed locally and must be forwarded to INFO(EXP)-R. ☐ ✔

b. (i) To be retained until the end of the year _____ for the following reason(s):

	✔		✔	
LEGAL		DEFENCE POLICY + OPERATIONS		
CONTRACTUAL		ORIGINAL COMMITTEE PAPERS		
FINANCE/AUDIT		MAJOR EQUIPMENT PROJECT		[_____]
DIRECTORATE POLICY		OTHER (Specify)		

PPQ = 100

(Continued overleaf)

(ii) Key enclosures which support the recommendation are:

(iii) At the end of the specified retention period the file is to be:

PERMANENT RETENTION

Destroyed ✔ ☐

Considered by DR for permanent preservation ☐

c. Of no further administrative value but worthy of consideration by INFO(EXP)-R for permanent preservation. ✔ ☐

PART 3. BRANCH REVIEWING OFFICER (not below C2/equivalent)

Signature: _____

Name: Section 40 [redacted] _____
(Block Capitals)

Grade/Rank: GRADE 7 * Date: _____

Branch Title and Full Address:

Tel No:

PART 4 DESTRUCTION CERTIFICATE

It is certified that the specified file has been destroyed.

Signature: _____

Name: _____
(Block Capitals)

Grade/Rank: _____ Date: _____

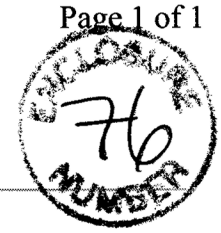
Witnessed by (TOP SECRET* and SECRET only)

Signature: _____

Name: _____
(Block Capitals)

Grade/Rank: _____ Date: _____

*(FOR DR USE ONLY)



Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 05 November 2007 12:23
To: Section 40
Subject: Release-Authorised: UFO Sighting.

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail on the 31 October 2007, to the MOD regarding who to contact to report a UFO. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to UFOs.

The sighting can be reported to one of the following:-

5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Or - DAS answerphone number – 0207 218 2140

Or – By e.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 02 November 2007 10:27
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: FW: Release-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO06588/2007
Attachments: TO06588 2007 - 20071102084220 - S Section 40 [redacted]txt

From: Parli Branch-Treat-Official
Sent: 02 November 2007 08:44
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Subject: Release-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO06588/2007

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO06588/2007
Due Date: 22 November 2007
Correspondent: Section 40 [redacted]
Additional Advice:

The Rt Hon Des Browne MP has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

If correspondence includes a specific request for recorded information then it should be treated under the terms of the Freedom of Information Act 2000, even if the Act is not specifically mentioned. In general, if you meet the Department's 15 working day deadline and respond fully to the request for information, then there is no need to follow the full procedures for FOI requests. However, you will still need to acknowledge that you have applied the Act and provide details of their right of appeal (see link below). If the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and particularly if you considering withholding information, then you should formally treat it as a FOI request. The correspondence should be logged on the Access to Information toolkit and you should consult and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info. Note, the shorter deadline for responding to Ministerial and Treat Official correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOI request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info. (See the guidance at http://defenceintranet.diiweb.r.mil.uk/DefenceIntranet/Admin/RespondToRequestsForInformatic

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit records the basic details. If you have access to a DII/C terminal, please follow this link (once a response has been sent) to add your Final Reply Date and close the case to remove it from your TO Task List: http://pt/_Layouts/PT/TaskList/TaskList.aspx. Lead Branches without access to

The Toolkit should notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (via ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk) of the date of their reply so that Parli Branch can close the record on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t: [redacted]
f: [redacted]
e: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

TO06588 2007 - 20071102084220 - S - Section 40

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 31 October 2007 21:33
To: Ministers
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Wednesday, October 31, 2007 at 21:32:49

---

txtfirstname Section 40

txtlastname: [redacted]

txtsubject: ufo

txtaddress1: Section 40

txtaddress2: [redacted]

txttowncity: liverpool

txtstatecountry: merseyside

txtzipcodepostcode: Section 40

txtcountry: United Kingdom

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]

txtrequest: Who do i contact to report a UFO? very important.

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 75

Section 40
Preston
Lancashire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
17 October 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your recent letter.

As stated before, you will know our policy on UFOs.

Your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

D/DAS/64/3 ✓

Section 40 FOI 1,

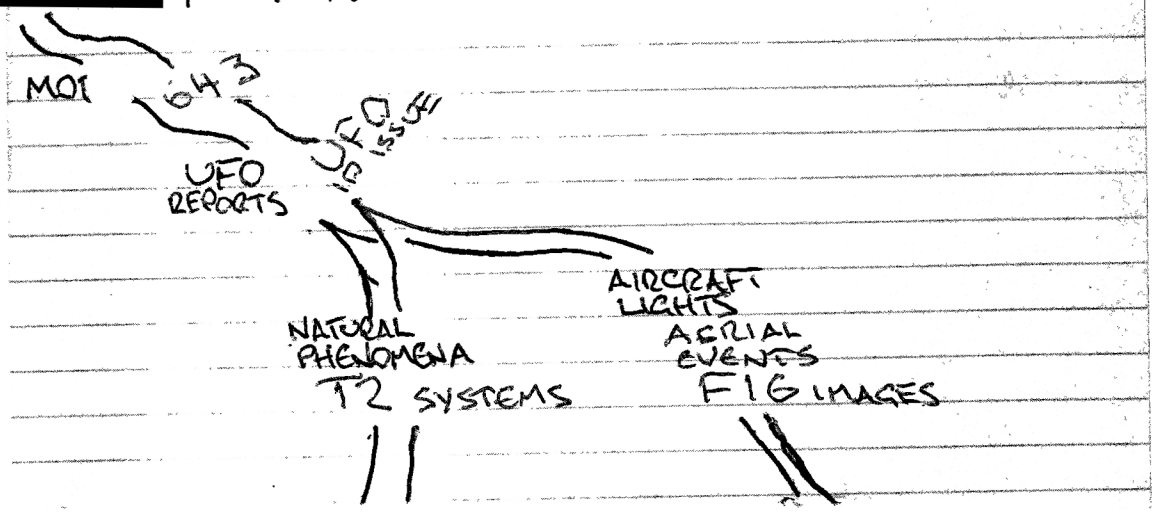
DONT WORRY ABOUT DIVERTING DEFENCE RESOURCES
LIFE IS TO SHORT. THE DIRECTION 64/3 SHOULD FOLLOW FITS
WITH THE MOD'S VIEW ON UFO EVENTS

64/3 → AERIAL EVENTS → F1G IMAGES
NATURAL PHENOMENA → T2 SYSTEMS → X35? PARTNERS?

DOES THE 64/3 FORMAT SUPPORT DIGITAL IMAGES?
I CAN SEND IMAGES OF THE ACTIVE 'T2 SYSTEMS' NEAR BAE WARTON.
WHO CAN ACCESS D/DAS/64/3 ?

YOURS. Section 40

Section 40 D/DAS/64/3



97 WISH LIST — MOD PROVIDED

CONTACT — J MONK

DATA COLLECTION — 64/3

RECOGNITION — QUOTE 'THIS KIND OF AERIAL IO SERVICE'

Section 40

[redacted]

DIRECTORATE OF AIR STAFF

FOI 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

5TH FLOOR

ZONE H

WHITEHALL

LONDON

SW1A 2HB

DAS BS1

15 OCT 2007

A10402719
SW04:10.07

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 74

Section 40
Grantham
Lincolnshire Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
9 October 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter dated 16 September 2007. Sorry for the delay in replying to you.

As stated before, the Ministry of Defence's only purpose in looking at reports of 'unexplained aerial sightings' – is to establish the presence of a matter which might be of defence concern, such as unauthorised or hostile air activity in UK airspace. UK airspace is continually policed to ensure no such aircraft enters our airspace.

Finally, with regards to your question on the matter of welcoming UFO sighting reports from members of the public, whilst the MOD is happy to receive these reports, we are not funded to research them all, which can cause disappointment for some. However, we keep an open mind and publish details of the sightings on an annual basis.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40 [redacted]

Grantham Lincolnshire Section 40 [redacted]

Telephone Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

16th September 2007

Directorate Of Air Staff - Freedom of Information 1
Ministry of Defence
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building
Whitehall
London SW1A 2HB

Your reference D/DAS/64/2

Dear Section 40 [redacted]

Thank you for your helpful and informative letter of 10th September.

Since my wife telephoned RAF Waddington and gave them details of my UFO sighting of 3rd September, I have had time to measure the area in which I saw it. Assuming (based on the number of port-holes) that the object was about the size of a Bae Jetstream J31, its distance from the house would have been about 850 feet and its speed about 40 miles per hour.

It is re-assuring to know that to date no UFO sighting has been considered to be a potential threat to the United Kingdom. They are, nevertheless, rather un-nerving when observed at close quarters. My wife and I have, between us, seen three UFO's from this location during the past twelve years, two of which were seen this year. (By UFO's we mean sightings of slow-moving,silent,flying,cigar-shaped craft with port-holes and the outline of a fuselage visible : all less than 300 yards from the house.)

We did not report the earlier sightings because we did not know what is the appropriate response for citizens to make following a sighting. Thank you for the information on the Rotherham sighting. Presumably there would be many more reports if your role was more widely known. We should be grateful if you could give an indication of whether you actively welcome reports of UFO sighting from members of the public.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40 [redacted]

DAS
102
SEP 2007
FILE



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 05 October 2007 12:46

To: Section 40

Subject: release-authorised: DUMFRIES 21 AUGUST 2007

Dear Section 40

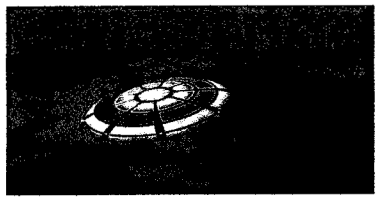
Thank you for your letter of 28 September 2007 regarding a sighting over Dumfries on 21 August 2007 between 21:30 and 22:00.

The Ministry of Defence has no record of military aircraft in the area on that date and has no record of any similar sighting for 21 August 2007.

I hope this is helpful.

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
London
SW1A 2HB

EAST 2 WEST UFO SOCIETY



"HERE TO INFORM"

Section 40 [redacted]
Livingston
West Lothian
Section 40 [redacted]
Tel:
e-mail:Section 40 [redacted]

28 September 2007

Dear sir/madam,

A resident of Dumfries, Scotland has contacted me regarding a fiery red ball she saw in the skies over the town on the 21st August 2007 during the hours of 21.30 and 22.00.

Please could you let me know if there was any military activity in the area on that date and time or indeed if anyone else has reported similar sightings to you.

I look forward to hearing back from you.

Regards

Section 40 [redacted]

Director of E2WUFOS

DAS BS2
-5 OCT 2007



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Upney
Essex
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
21 September 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter dated 12 September 2007.

With regards to your question regarding the Freedom of Information Act, the Ministry of Defence is obliged to respond to anyone who asks a question under the Freedom of Information Act, regarding UFO phenomena.

Finally, your comments and have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

Upney
Essex Section 40

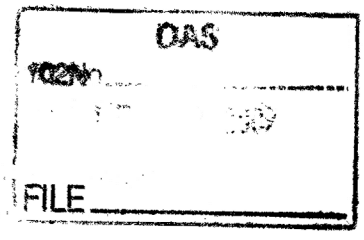
Your Reference
D/DAS/64/3
22nd August 2007
3rd September 2007
4th September 2007

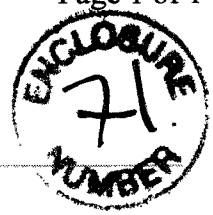
Dear Section 40

12th September 2007

In your letter the 4th Sepember 2007, you state your office is a focal point. Which means that you are a Officials appointed by Government within the Ministry of Defence to discuss issues purely related to **UFOs.**
Does that mean, if you were afforded positive information regarding the application of a **UFO,** the Department over which you hold Directorate would, under the **Freedom of Information 1** act, make that **Information,** available to those whose intention is to do us most harm?.
That is a most Bizarre state of affairs and **needs to be addressed.**
Nevertheless, (despite your perfunctory glance at my Documents), I am quite prepared to back my proposition financially with those engaged in electro-magnetic-suspension- techniques which would'nt prove to be too expensive, for it would merely mean substituting a solid or hollow rotor with a more sophisticated type of rotor, which would react in the manner previously described
The depicted geometric-rotor perplexed a precision engineer, but he was astute enough to apply a Proprietory Confidentiallity regarding it's reproduction.

Yours Truly
Section 40





Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 20 September 2007 09:43
To: Section 40
Subject: Release-authorised: RENDLESHAM INCIDENT

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 19 September 2007 concerning the so called Rendlesham Incident.

I think it may help if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorized foreign military activity.

Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external military source, and to date no 'UFO' report, (including the Rendlesham Incident) has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

I believe that I outlined our position regarding this particular incident in my response to your Freedom of Information request (06-09-2007-064728-002). Although the MoD remains open minded on the subject of extra terrestrial life, I can only repeat that in the quarter of a century since this alleged incident, nothing has emerged to make us believe that our original assessment was incorrect.

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 19 September 2007 17:49
To: Section 40
Subject: Re: FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST 06-09-2007-064728-002 - RENDLESHAM

Hi Section 40

Thank you for your response.

Upon the initial request i have since then obtained a copy of the tape recording from col. Halt account from this inncident from another source.

I do find it rather strange that your department do not have any recollection off this, but yet i can obtain information elsewhere, not from any mod source.

If you would like a copy for verification then i can supply a copy of the recording as i do feel the need for an independent formal inquiry as this information may be compartmentalized within the relevant departments within the government.

Thank you & I await your response.

Section 40

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40 @mod.uk>
To: Section 40
Sent: Tue, 11 Sep 2007 9.18am
Subject: FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUEST 06-09-2007-064728-002 - RENDLESHAM

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your Freedom of Information request asking for full disclosure on what has become known as the Rendlesham Incident in 1980.

When the Ministry of Defence was informed of the events which are alleged to have occurred at Rendlesham Forest/RAF Woodbridge in December 1980, all available substantiated evidence was looked at in the usual manner by those within the MoD/RAF with responsibility for air defence matters. The judgement was that there was no indication that a breach of the United Kingdom's air defences had occurred on the nights in question. As there was no evidence to substantiate an event of defence concern, no further investigation into the matter was necessary. Although a number of allegations have subsequently been made about these reported events, nothing has emerged over the last quarter of a century which has given us reason to believe that the original assessment made by this Department was incorrect. The MoD file on the matter is available for viewing at www.mod.uk by searching under the word Rendlesham.

If you are unhappy with this response or you wish to complain about any aspect of the handling of your request, then you should contact me in the first instance. If informal resolution is not possible and you are still dissatisfied then you may apply for an independent internal review by contacting the

Director of Information Exploitation, 6th Floor, MOD Main Building, Whitehall, SW1A 2HB (e-mail Info-XD@mod.uk). Please note that any request for an internal review must be made within 40 working days of the date on which the attempt to reach informal resolution has come to an end.

If you remain unhappy following an internal review, you may take your complaint to the Information Commissioner under the provisions of Section 50 of the Freedom of Information Act. Please note that the Information Commissioner will not investigate the case until the internal review process has been completed. Further details of the role and powers of the Information Commissioner can be found on the Commissioner's website, http://www.informationcommissioner.gov.uk <http://www.informationcommissioner.gov.uk/> ."

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
London
SW1A 2HB

Get a FREE AOL Email account with unlimited storage. Plus, share and store photos and experience exclusively recorded live music Sessions from your favourite artists. Click Here for more information.



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Alton
Hampshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
10 September 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your message on the DAS answerphone, that I retrieved today.

Thank you for informing us what you think your sighting could have been.

Our policy is solely to establish whether what was seen may have been of defence significance.

Finally, your comments have been noted and will be added to our file.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE 69 NUMBER

Section 40
Houghton-Le-Spring
Tyne and Wear
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
4 September 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing regarding your e.mail dated 24 August 2007. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to UFOs. Sorry for the delay in replying.

With regard to your request of where you can contact someone that would be interested in UFO sightings in the Sunderland area, I suggest that you check the internet for people or UFO groups/societies that may be able to help you with what you are searching for.

Also, the Ministry of Defence Freedom of Information website has a database which contains information on UFOs. This can be accessed via the internet at:
http://www.mod.uk/DefenceInternet/FreedomOfInformation/PublicationScheme,
by searching under "UFO reports".

Finally, you may also wish to be aware that the MOD has already released a great deal of information about UFOs for public viewing. MOD files were routinely destroyed after 5 years until 1967 when they were generally preserved for The National Archives. A few have survived before 1967 and these together with records up to 1984 are now available for public viewing. The National Archives can be contacted at Ruskin Avenue, Richmond, Kew, Surrey TW9 4DU or telephone, 020 8876 3444. The National Archives also have a website giving information about the records they hold and how to access them. This can be found on the internet at:
http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 30 August 2007 12:53
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: FW: Release-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO05372/2007
Attachments: TO05372 2007 - 20070830125050 - Section 40 [redacted]

For U (FO)

From: Parli Branch-Treat-Official
Sent: 30 August 2007 12:51
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Subject: Release-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO05372/2007

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO05372/2007
Due Date: 19 September 2007
Correspondent: Section 40 [redacted]

[*MinAddName*] has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (via ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t:
f:
e: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

TO05372 2007 - 20070830125050 - Section 40

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 24 August 2007 00:55
To: Ministers
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Friday, August 24, 2007 at 00:55:09

---

txtfirstname Section 40

txtlastname: [redacted]

txtsubject: UFO sightings in the Sunderland area.

txtaddress1: Section 40 [redacted]

txtaddress2: [redacted]

txttowncity: Houghton - Le - Spring

txtstatecountry: Tyne and Wear

txtzipcodepostcode: Section 40

txtcountry: United Kingdom

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]

txtrequest: I would like to gather information to as the adress or where abouts of where i can contact someone that would be interested in UFO sightings in the sunderland area. I have recently sighted several UFO's the the local area of Houghton - Le - Spring in the past weeks and i personally think that it is a matter to be brought up with yourselves. I am 16 years of age and have witnesses to prove that theese UFO's have been sighted in the local area. It would be much apreciated if any feedback could be given.

Thank you

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 68

Section 40

Upney
Essex
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
4 September 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing regarding your letter dated 3 September 2007.

This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating purely to UFO's.

Your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff
Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H,
Main Building.

Your Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
22 August 2007

Section 40

3rd. September 2007

Upney
Essex Section 40

Tele ----------

Dear Section 40

As my correspondence of the 13th August 2007 has, maybe fortuitously, surfaced on the desk of your Directorate, I herein outline in concise terminology, the feasible application of elecro-mechanical-flight. Should the divulged information prove to be correct, and I have no reason to believe otherwise, then you should treat the Freedom of Information over which you hold a Directorate, with extreme caution, for the consequence would be dire.

I will welcome any query, criticism, or comments that you care to make.

Yours truly,

Section 40

An Electro-Mechanical
SIMULATION
Of the Cause Effecting
Geodynamics

My proposition, in accordance with established scientific **fact** is, that all physical matter when subjected to extremes of temperature or pressure, it invariably **causes** the transient or permanent **effect** of altering the normal or natural propensity of the subject matter.
Accordingly, there is a scientifically sound reason to deduce, that the extreme "equipollent" conditions of constricted expansion *must* in **effect/cause** the earth's spherical inner-core to **engender** the physical property of a solid.
Please refer to article in **The Times** August 26 2005.

Two Professors of Geophysics have stated, that at 1,200 kilometers from the earth's centre ? Temperatures there reach those of the sun's surface (5,800 degrees Celsius); pressures exceeed a million atmospheres, unquote; I informed them then, (which has since been proven) that a **simulation** of such conditions, a **Diamond** could be produced.
Please refer to an article by Jayne Atherton published on Febuary 17th 2004.
And to photocopy from Scientific American, December 1989.

The photocopy of my miniature prototype iron -rotor represents a **simulation** of the cause/effect of **constricted expansion**. I can Demonstrate, that a refined version would seem to be without join and therefore, appears to be a solid sphere.

When your technical staff have resolved it's geometric structure, they will find that the spherical rotor has an intrinsic torque construction, which if it were electro-magnetically suspended, and coerced to to rotate in accordance with conventionally applied techniques, it would then perforce, be induced to generate an electro-magnetic- field- force- effect.

Scientists in America have been for some considerable time experimenting with a Gyro in electro-magnetic-suspension, with a solid or hollow sphere.
Please refer to my now filed letter of 13th August 2007. and to the photcopy of a magnetically suspended sphere, from Scientific American during the 1960s And also to a photocopy from New Scientist 5th February 1970.

Perhaps I should also state, that my findings coincide with that of three Russian geophysicists who had their findings published in the Kimiya i Zhizn a Russian scientific journal, but then, as now, nuclear physics holds sway, but we should be mindful of what atomic physicist Robert Oppenheimer ruefully reflected, "Now I have become death destroyer of Worlds"

And that situation now gathers momentum.

Scientists put new spin on Earth's core

By Mark Henderson
Science Correspondent

THE Earth's inner core is rotating faster than the rest of the planet, scientists have found.

An ingenious comparison of earthquakes has revealed that the solid ball of iron and nickel at the centre of the planet is spinning about half a degree more quickly than its upper layers. While the excess spin is very small, it means that over 900 years the very centre of the Earth will complete one more revolution than the rest.

The findings settle a scientific controversy that has raged for nine years, since Professor Paul Richards, of Columbia University in New York, and Professor Xiaodong Song, of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, first proposed the core's odd behaviour.

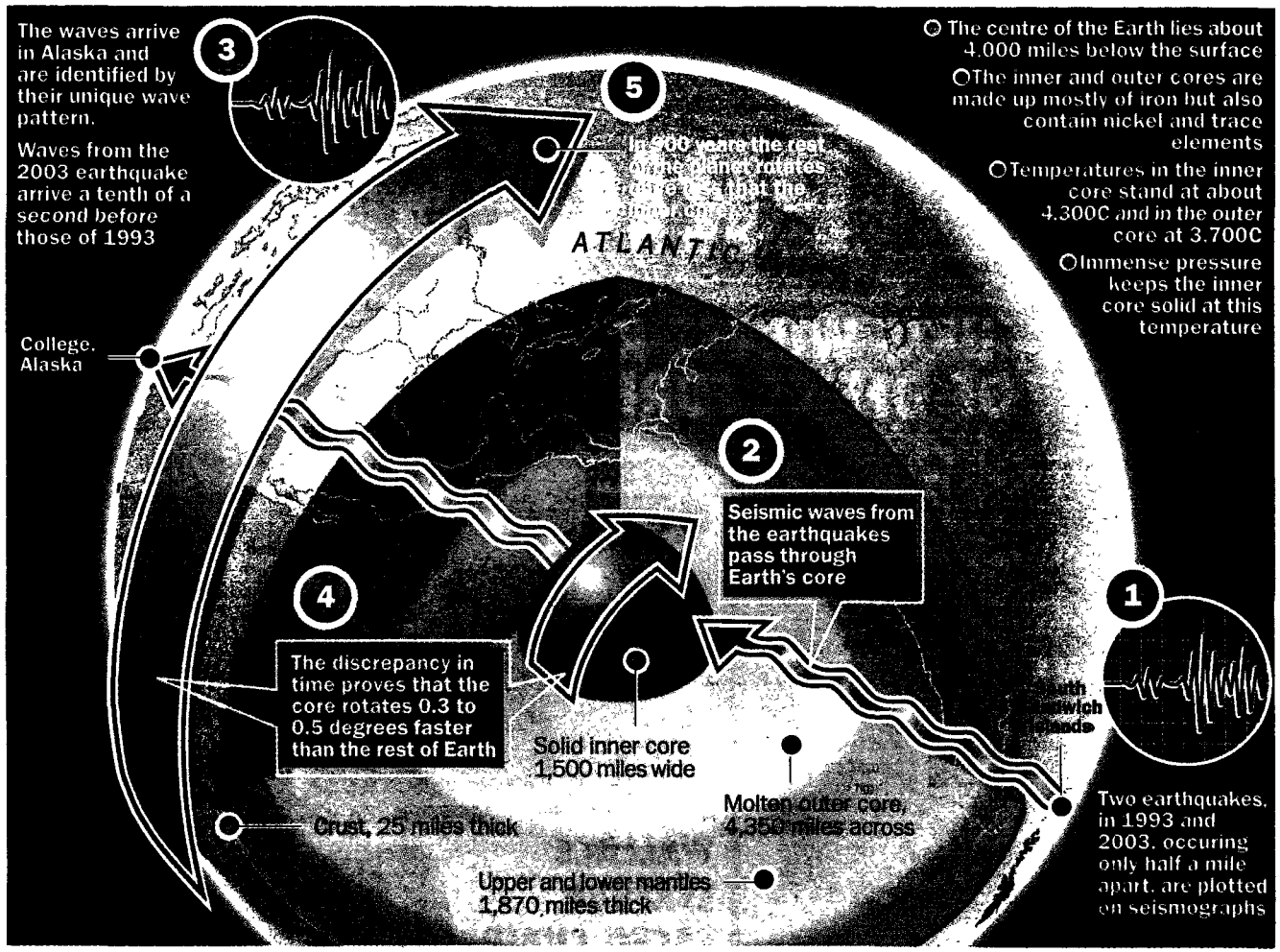
Their 1996 study was widely disputed, with many researchers suggesting that the apparent extra spin was in fact caused by measurement errors.

While the core is poorly understood — the great physicist Richard Feynman once said we know more about the centre of the Sun than the centre of the Earth — it is critical to the make-up of the planet, and indeed to life on Earth. Currents in the core create a vast dynamo that generates the planet's magnetic field. Without this, the surface would be exposed to radioactive cosmic rays and plasma from solar flares that would make the existence of complex life all but impossible.

In the new study, details of which are published in the journal *Science*, a team led by Professor Song and Professor Richards made use of earthquakes in the South Sandwich Islands, in the Pacific Ocean.

Two earthquakes, in 1993 and 2003, occurred no more than half a mile apart and generated precisely the same patterns of peaks and troughs on seismographs thousands of miles away in Alaska. The seismic waves from the 2003 earthquake, which passed through the Earth's core, arrived at the Alaska monitoring station about a tenth of a second more quickly than they did in 1993. Only an inner core spinning faster than other parts of the Earth can explain this.

The most likely explanation is electromagnetic coupling, the phenomenon that drives electric motors. "The magnetic field generated in the outer core diffuses into the inner core, where it generates an electric current," Professor Song said. "The interaction of that current with the magnetic field causes the inner core to spin."



MODEL AND SPECIFICATION SHOWN RAV4 XT-R 2.0 D-4D 5 DOOR MANUAL FROM £19,995 ON THE ROAD. *ADVERTISED FINANCE OFFER AVAILABLE ON RAV4 XT-R 2.0 VVTi 5 DOOR WHEN FINANCED THROUGH TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES ON A PERSONAL CONTRACT PURCHASE DRIVE PLAN, †£1,000 TOWARDS YOUR FINANCE DEPOSIT OFFER AVAILABLE ON ELIGIBLE VEHICLES ORDERED, REGISTERED AND FINANCED THROUGH TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES, GREAT BURGH, BURGH HEATH, EPSOM, SURREY KT18 5UZ BETWEEN 24TH JUNE AND 30TH SEPTEMBER 2005, AT PARTICIPATING CENTRES. TERMS AND CONDITIONS APPLY. OTHER FINANCE OFFERS ARE AVAILABLE. LICENSED CREDIT BROKER. INDEMNITIES MAY BE REQUIRED. FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS TO OVER 18'S ONLY. PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND INCLUDES VAT, DELIVERY CHARGE, NUMBER PLATES, ONE YEAR'S ROAD FUND LICENCE AND £38 FIRST REGISTRATION FEE. SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY.
OFFICIAL FUEL CONSUMPTION FIGURES FOR THE RAV4 2.0 D-4D IN MPG (L/100KM): URBAN - 31.7 (8.9), EXTRA-URBAN - 43.6 (6.1), COMBINED - 39.8 (7.1), CO_2 - 190 G/KM

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

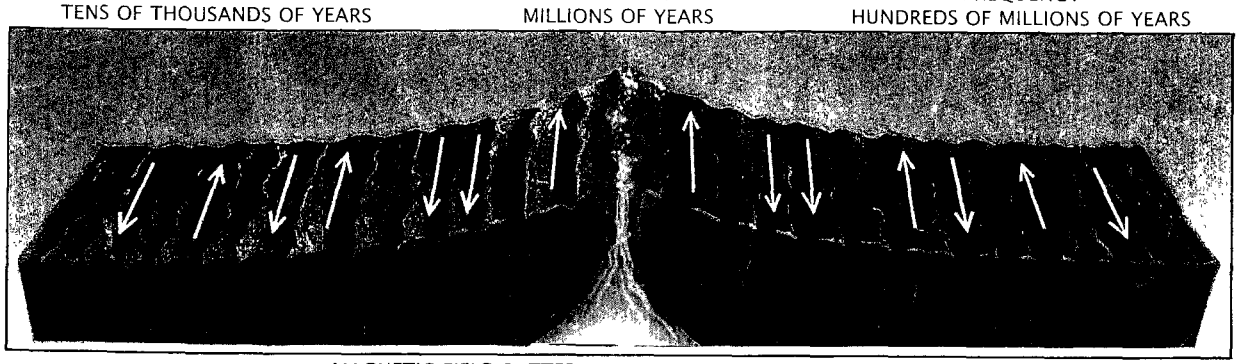
December 1989 Volume 261 Number 6



DURATION OF POLARITY TRANSITIONS
TENS OF THOUSANDS OF YEARS

INTERVAL BETWEEN POLARITY REVERSALS
MILLIONS OF YEARS

CHANGES IN REVERSAL FREQUENCY
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF YEARS



MAGNETIC FIELD PATTERN OBSERVED OVER THE OCEAN CRUST

JEREMY BLOXHAM and DAVID GUBBINS have collaborated on investigations of the earth's magnetic field since 1980. Bloxham is assistant professor of geophysics at Harvard University. In 1986 he earned his Ph.D. at the University of Cambridge, where he was one of Gubbins's graduate students. Gubbins is now professor of geophysics at the University of Leeds. In 1972 he obtained his Ph.D. from Cambridge in the laboratory of Sir Edward C. Bullard. He was a member of the department of earth sciences and a fellow of Churchill College when he left Cambridge in 1989. Gubbins and Charles R. Carrigan wrote "The Source of the Earth's Magnetic Field"; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, February, 1979.

Diamond in the sky

BY JAYNE ATHERTON

A MASSIVE diamond of 10billion trillion trillion carats has been found in deep space.

The 2,500-mile wide star made from crystallised carbon was discovered in the constellation Centaurus about 50 light years from the Earth.

'You would need a jeweller's loupe as big as the Sun to grade this diamond,' said astronomer Travis Metcalfe.

The star has been named Lucy, after the Beatles song Lucy In The Sky With Diamonds.

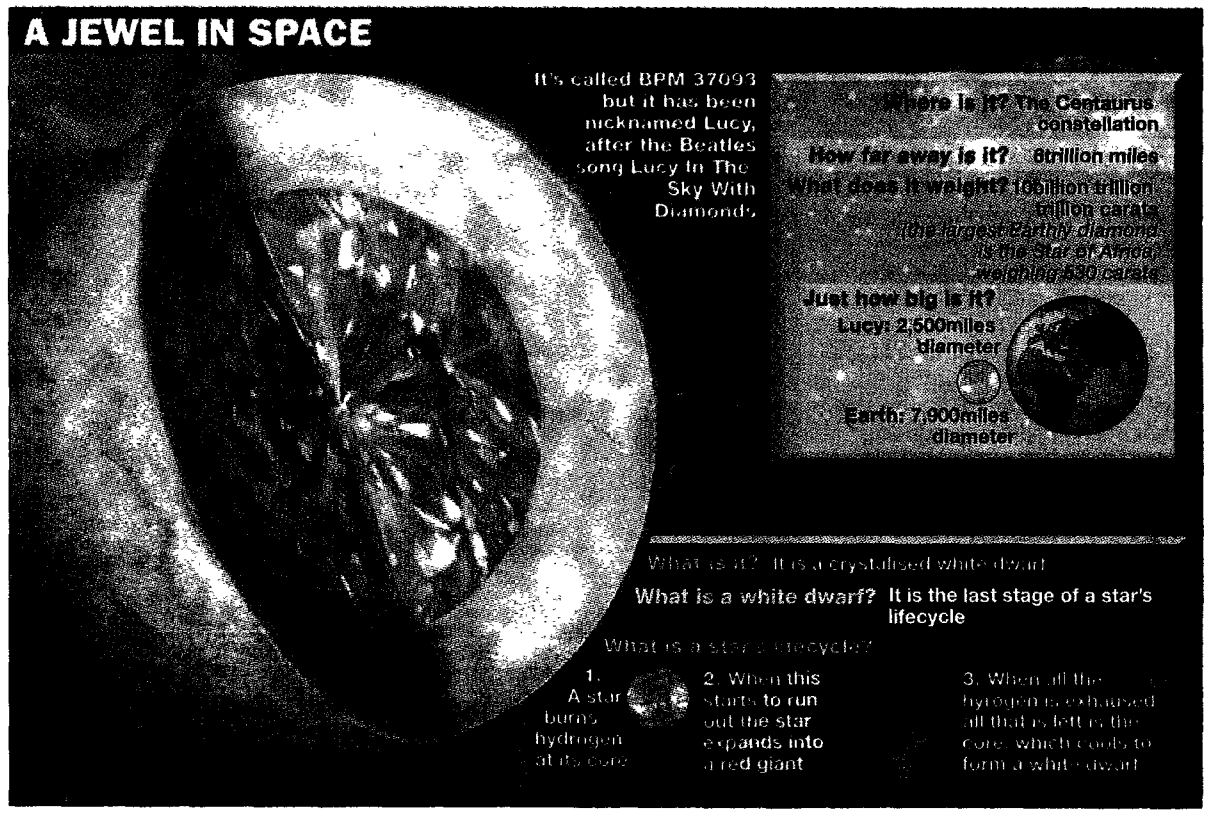
Once as bright as our Sun, Lucy is all that is left of an old star which used up all its nuclear fuel and died.

Astronomers predict our Sun will become a white dwarf when it dies in an estimated 5billion years.

Lucy is not only radiant but also pulsates like a gigantic gong.

Mr Metcalfe and a team at Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics have measured these pulsations.

'As a result, We figured out the carbon interior of this white dwarf has solidified to form the galaxy's largest diamond,' Mr Metcalfe added.

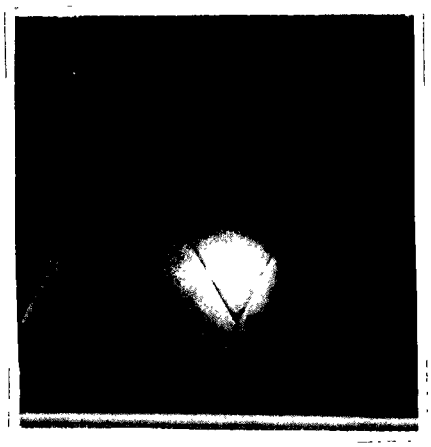


The Cause/Effect
of
Constricted Expansion

The inherent structure of a duodecimifid-sphere



Elevated upper and lower sections



Enclaved upper and lower sections

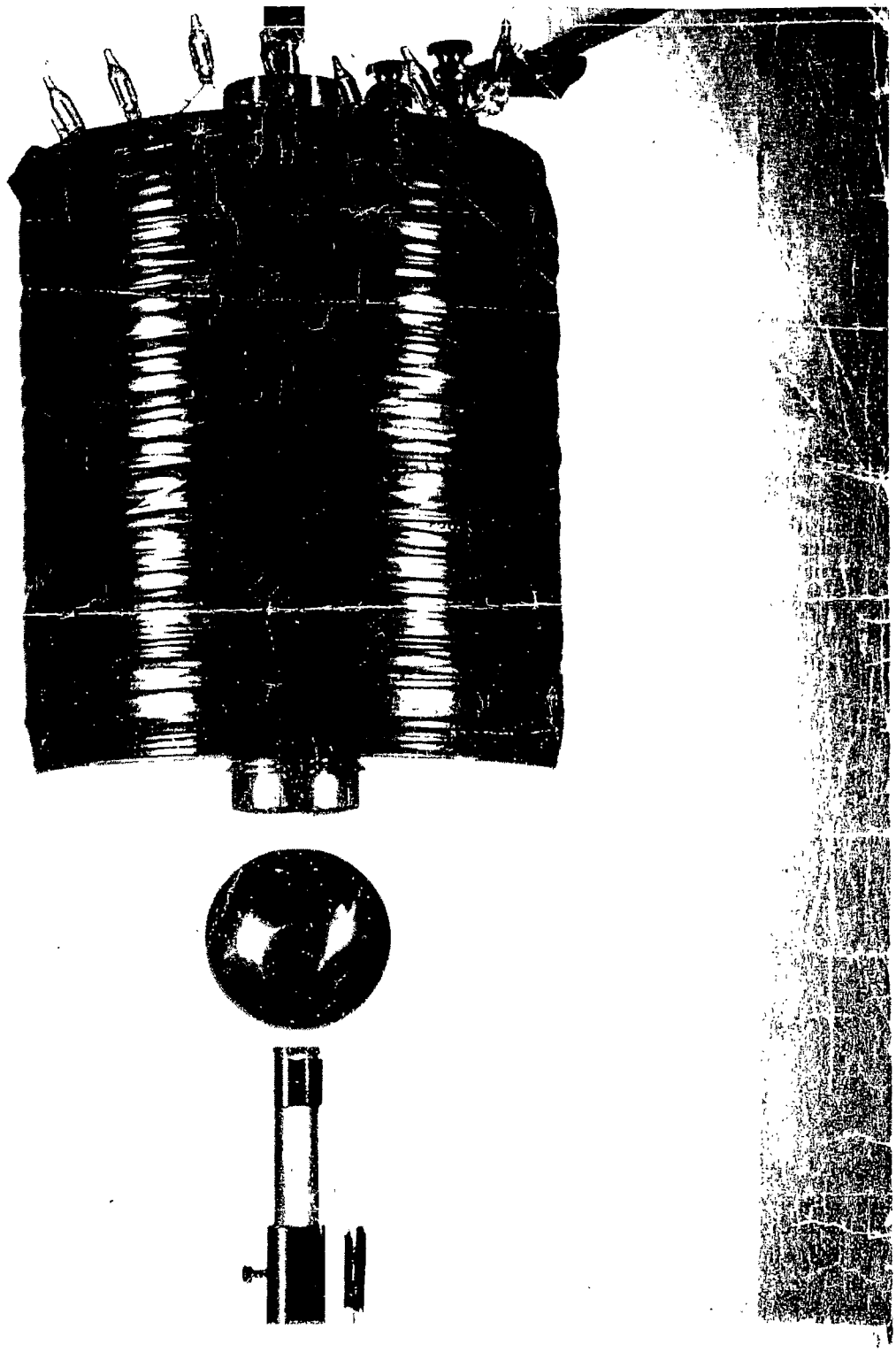
N Scientist 5 Feb 1970

Gyro suspended in vacuum

A gyroscopic rotor, freely suspended in a vacuum and therefore little affected by friction or drag, which has been in development since 1967, is expected to come to service trials later this year as the crucial factor in an inertial navigation system for the USAF. In tests so far it is reported to have achieved results more accurate than those of other inertial systems. It has been brought forward by Honeywell Ltd.

Full details of the device are not yet released. What can be said is that the rotor is a hollow beryllium sphere suspended in an electrically charged field" within a ceramic envelope which is provided with a miniature vacuum pump. There are marks on the rotor which enable a beam of light to pick off any changes in the rotor's orientation. These are transmitted to a computer which resolves them, together with other data, into navigational terms.

The rotor spins at rates up to 60 000 rpm and it is said to be able to operate over long periods without adjustment because of the relative absence of precession. Research directed to the production of this device was started in 1956. The makers say that the system has accumulated 7000 hours of test time since 1967.



STEEL BALL ROTOR two inches in diameter is supported in mid-air by electromagnet above it. A coil below senses the rotor's position and changes the strength of the electromagnet to hold position constant. In operation the rotor is sealed inside a vacuum chamber and rotated by electromagnetic forces. All photographs accompanying this article were made in the laboratory of the author.

Photocopy from Scientific American during the 1960s.

By Hand

For the personal attention of;

[redacted]

Directorate of Air Staff
Freedom of Information 1
Ministry of Defence
5th Floor, Zone H,
Main Building,
Whitehall,
London SW1A 2HB

Section 40



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 24 August 2007 11:59

To: Section 40

Subject: Release-Authorised: UFO Sighting.

Dear Section 40

Thank you for you e.mail for which we have just received, regarding the date of your sighting.

I am sorry for the mistake of the date of your sighting report in your letter dated 17 August 2007. It was a typing error. It was actually recorded as 2006 as you had stated in your previous e.mail.

Sorry for the confusion.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information 1
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 24 August 2007 11:45
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: foi email request

Categories: Pass to DAS

Section 40

Can you amend your records. Send a quick e-mail to her saying thanks for that and that you will correct your records.

Normal business, not FOI

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40
Sent: 24 August 2007 11:39
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: foi email request

Section 40

I assume that this email is for your area? I trust that you will confirm.

Regards

Section 40
FOI Helpdesk

-----Original Message-----
From: feedback@www.mod.uk [mailto:feedback@www.mod.uk]
Sent: 23 August 2007 12:24
To: Info-Access-Office
Subject: foi email request

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Thursday, August 23, 2007 at 12:24:24
---

txttitle: Section 40

txtfirstname: Section 40

txtlastname:

txtoccupation: Retired

txtorganisation: n.a

txtemailAddress: Section 40

txttelephone: Section 40

txtinforequest: Thank you for your letter of the 17th August 07.
your Ref number D/DAS/64/2
To confirm the year as you put down 2007, which is wrong. the date I put is 27/07/06 not 07yr.
The Walney Island Air field (which i rang them first) told me that they close at 7.pm.
So they could not have it on radar at 10.45pm.
Anyway thanks for your help. I still look to the sky. Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 66

Section 40

Upney
Essex
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
22 August 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter dated 13 August 2007.

Your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

DAS
YOUR No
21 AUG 2007
FILE

Section 40

Upney
Essex Section 40

13th August 2007

Dear Nick Pope.

The underlying principle of U.F.O's is Electro-Magnetic.
It essentially concerns a specifically designed spherical rotor, which when coeced to rotate in accordance with known and applied techniques, it would cause the rotor to emit a self induced electro-magnetic-field-force-effect.
Professor Eric Laithwaithe was working on the right lines, but he abandoned maglev because it was dependant on an external power source.
The Americans have been for some considerable time experimenting with electro-magnetic-suspension-techniques, but they should by now have realised that a solid or hollow spherical rotor would always be unstable, and therefore be in need of constant correction.
I hope that I have sufficiently aroused you interest to respond.

Yours truly,
Section 40



Mr Nick Pope
~~(Enstone~~ ~~U.F.O. Investigator~~
at the M.O.D.)
London SW 1.

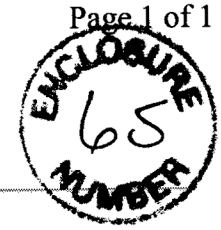
If undelivered, please return to

Section 40

[redacted]

Upney

Essex Section 40



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 22 August 2007 10:52

To: Section 40 aol.com'

Subject: Release-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Section 40

I am writing regarding your last e.mail, that I received today.

You asked the question of if we wanted the video footage of your sighting. Thank you for offering, but we do not require it. As stated before, the MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena. The MOD examines any reports of 'UFO' sightings it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, if there is any evidence that the UK's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity.

I hope this is helpful and explains our policy clearly.

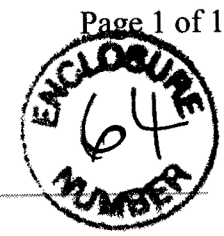
Yours sincerely

Section 40
MOD FOI 1
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 21 August 2007 18:57
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: Re: UFOs.

Ok cheers.
Do you need the video footage also?



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 22 August 2007 11:28

To: Section 40

Subject: release-authorised: UFO REPORTS

Dear Sirs,

Thank you for your enquiry of 21 August 2007.

The Ministry of Defence has not published its UFO reports in book form. However, details are available on our website www.mod.uk by searching under "UFO Reports".

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 21 August 2007 15:50
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: UFO reports in book format

Categories: Pass to Section 40 DAS

Section 40

I trust that you are happy to take this request?

Regards

Section 40
FOI Helpdesk

From: Section 40 **On Behalf Of** INFO LibSvcs-PublicEnquires-Office
Sent: 21 August 2007 11:58
To: Info-Access-Office
Subject: UFO reports in book format

Dear FOI team,

Please see the below enquiry. It's not an FOI but as the reports originate from you could you answer/advise and then I'll forward on a reply?

Thanks Section 40

Section 40
Assistant Librarian
Information Delivery Team
Section 40
Ministry of Defence Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Tel: Section 40
Mil:
Email: Section 40 @mod.uk

From: feedback@www.mod.uk [mailto:feedback@www.mod.uk]
Sent: 21 August 2007 11:52
To: webmaster@dgics.mod.uk
Subject: Research Enquiry

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Tuesday, August 21, 2007 at 11:51:45
---

txtname: Section 40

txtemailAddress: Section 40

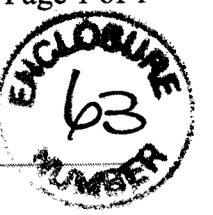
txtcountry: UK

txtrequest: Please can you advise us as to whether the information contained in UFO Reports recently made public under the Freedom of Information provisions has been published for purchase, or whether it is only available on-line to d load. We are a bookshop and have a customer who has heard that the relevant information is now available in book form. If this is the case, would you please advise us of the details and purchase price. Many thanks.

Section 40 [redacted]

Biggar

Section 40 [redacted]



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 21 August 2007 16:26

To: Section 40 aol.com'

Subject: Release-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Section 40

Thank you for the photograph of the video footage for which you sent to this office via e.mail.

It has been put on our files.

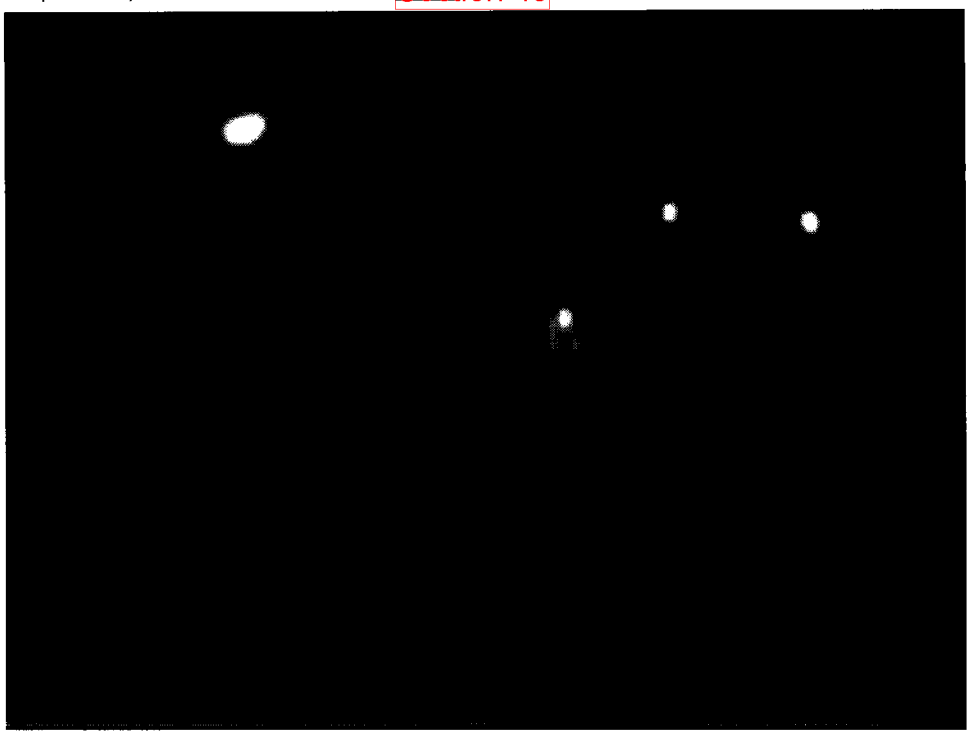
Yours sincerely

Section 40
MOD FOI 1
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40 aol.com
Sent: 09 August 2007 21:27
To: Section 40
Subject: Re: UFO Sighting.

Thought you might like to see the photo I took from the video footage when slow motioned.Cheers for the response.:) The truth is out there Section 40



Section 40
Photojournalist
Section 40 **Photography Website**



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Nr. Leiston
Suffolk
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
20 August 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing regarding your answerphone message, with regard to details of your various sightings of UFOs and UFO phenomena.

You will know our policy on UFOs, due to my previous correspondence for which I wrote to you on the 7 August 2007.

With regard to your particular observations, I am not disputing the fact that you witnessed UFOs, just that the Ministry of Defence (MOD), has no interest or role in respect to 'UFO/flying saucer' matters, or to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms about which it remains totally open-minded. To date, however, the MOD is unaware of any evidence that proves that these phenomena exist. The MOD examines any reports of 'UFO' sightings it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, if there is any evidence that the UK's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. UK Airspace is continually policed to ensure that no such aircraft enters our airspace.

I hope this is helpful and explains our policy clearly.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE 61 NUMBER

Section 40
Hemel Hempstead
Hertfordshire

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
20 August 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your second answerphone message, citing more details of your sighting on the 6 August 2007, for which have been added to your previous report.

You will know our policy due to my previous letter, for which I wrote to you on the 6 August 2007.

The Ministry of Defence's only purpose in looking at reports of 'unexplained aerial sightings' – is to establish the presence of a matter which might be of defence concern, such as unauthorised or hostile aircraft in UK Airspace. UK Airspace is continually policed to ensure that no such aircraft enters our airspace.

Also, as stated before, the MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Finally, sorry, that I could not give you an explanation as to what you saw.

Yours sincerely

Section 40



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Preston
Lancashire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
16 August 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing concerning your letter dated 8 August 2007.

Your comments have been noted and your letter has been placed on our files.

Thank you.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

FOI 1

08 07

OE ? Section 40

Section 40

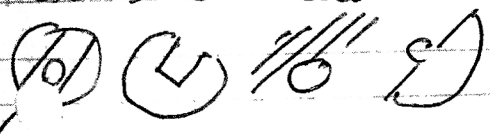
D/DAS/64/3

THANK YOU FOR REPLY. THE MOD WILL NOT KNOW WHAT I MEAN BECAUSE IT IS SO HARD TO EXPLAIN IN SHORT. BUT TRUST, I WOULD NOT WASTE MY TIME OR YOURS WRITING ABOUT NAV LIGHTS.

WHEN I FIRST CONTACTED SYSTEM SECURITY, I CALLED THIS THING 'FG' IN RECENT EVENTS FG .... HAS BEEN VISIBLE. THINK ABOUT THAT.

I HAVE SENT A VIS REP OF AN FG EVENT. 3 TO 5 PRE EV. WEATHER SYS, 10 13 14 IS VISUALS, 16 17 EV. END.

MOD SHOULD RECOGNISE T2 VISUALS



APPEAR AS WEATHER.

* FG EVENTS USE 3 HUGE T2 SYSTEMS. IN CORRECT PLACE THERE IS A VIEW THROUGH THE T2 SYSTEM.

IS THERE ANY ONE WHO USES THIS KIND OF IO.

YOURS

Section 40



PS

THE BRAIN DOES NOT PROCESS (UN ECONOMICAL) W GS OF NO USE. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THEY ARE NOT THERE.

ONCE THE BRAIN HAS A 'TYPE ID' IN MEMORY IT IS ABLE TO PICK UP ON THESE VISUALS. I CALL THESE 'TYPE ID' VISUAL PROGRAMS.



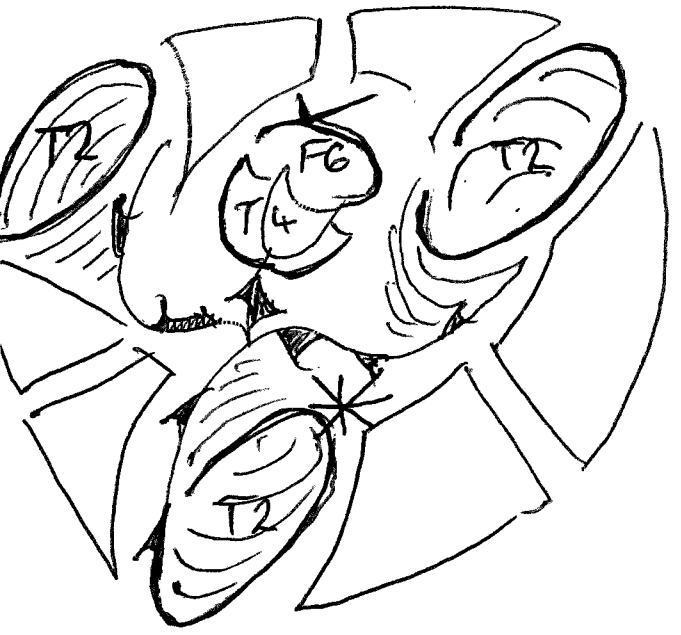
T2 VIS PROG

YOU 'WILL' SEE THESE SYSTEMS IN THE WEATHER.

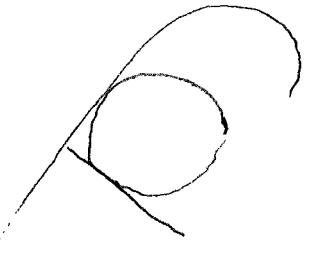
D/DAS/64/3 SP IMAGE IS A V.P

I HAVE MATRIX VISUALS V.P.

IS IS A REP OF THE VEHICLE AND
E POWER SOURCE

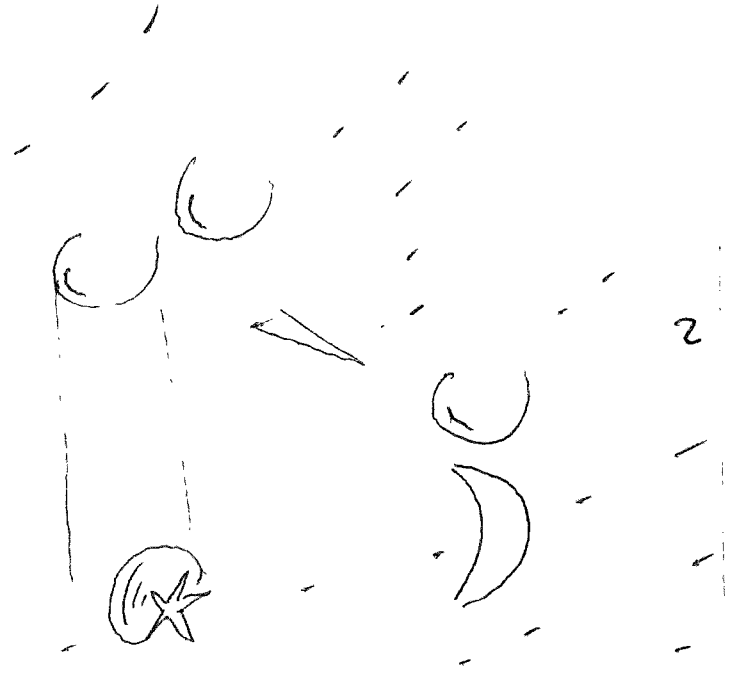


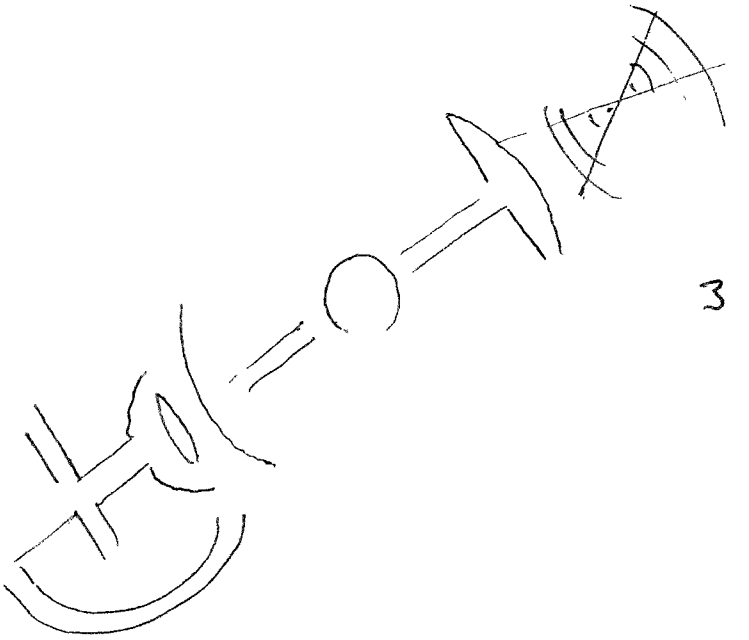


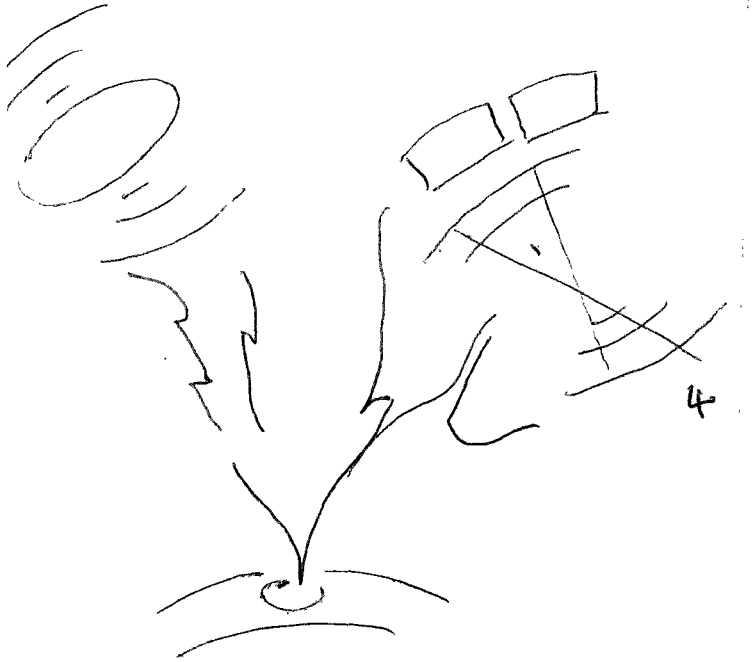


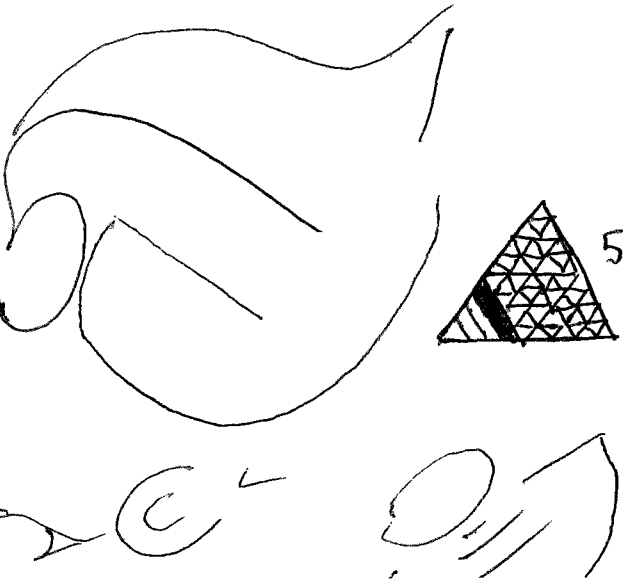




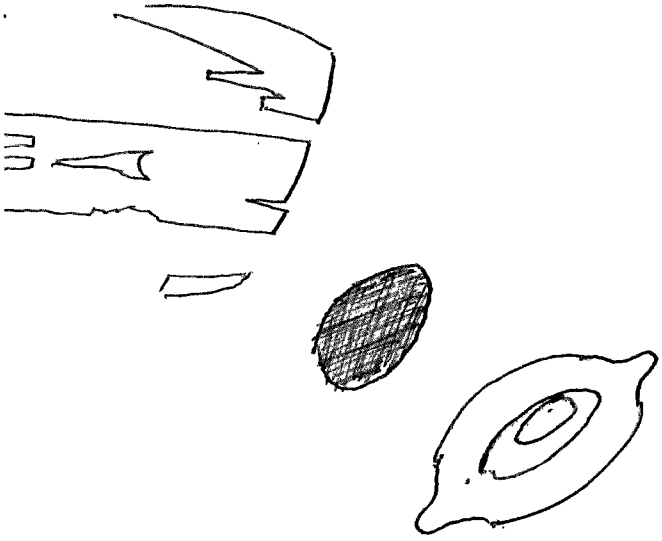








OF 3 SP'AN' ABOVE #$ 06 08 07
DIGITAL IMAGE ALSO) 07 08 07



6

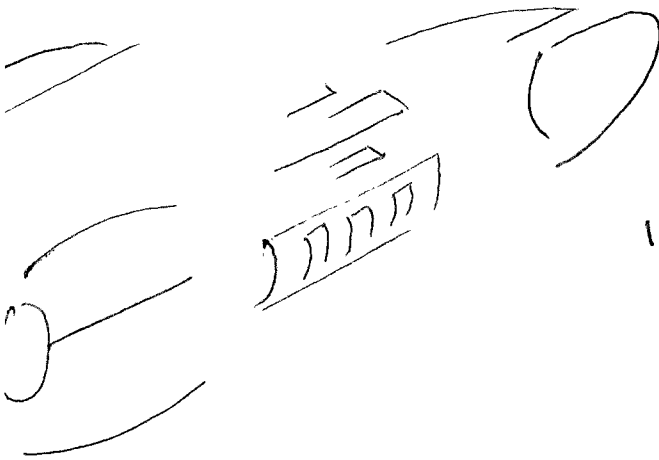


7

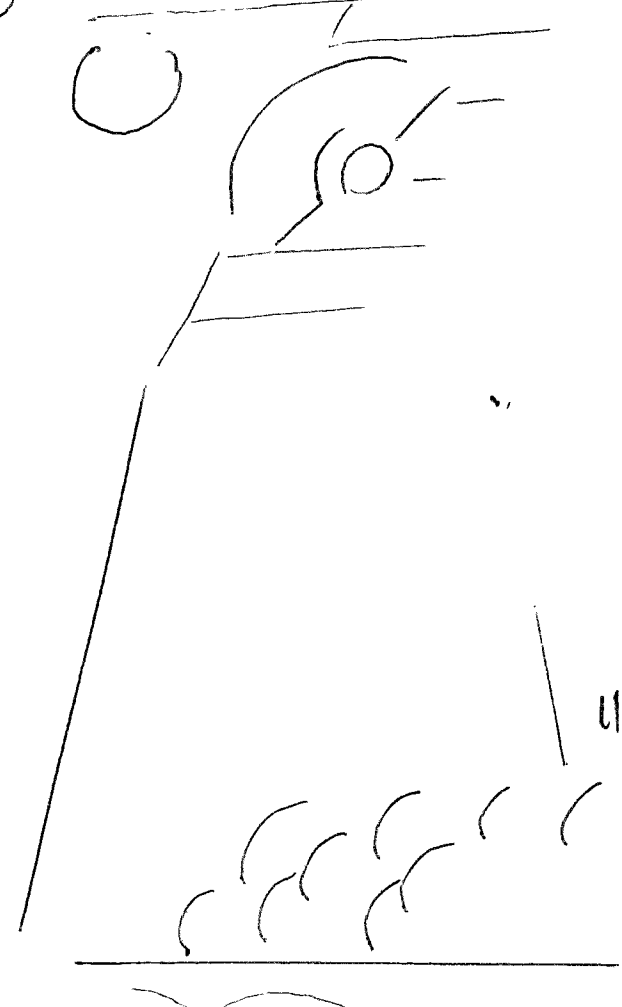


8

9



10



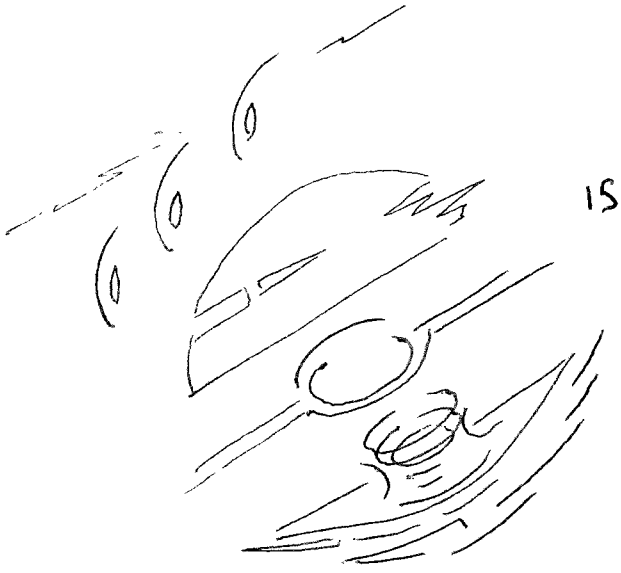
11



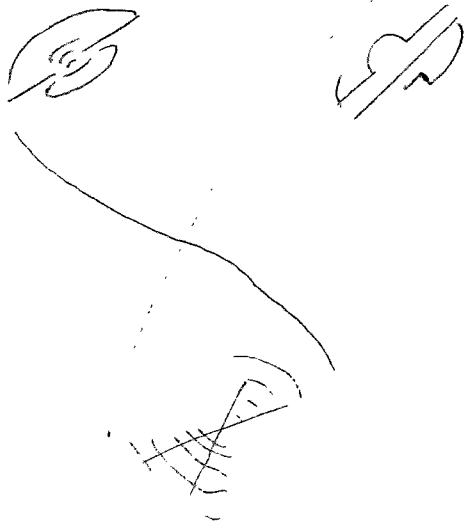
13



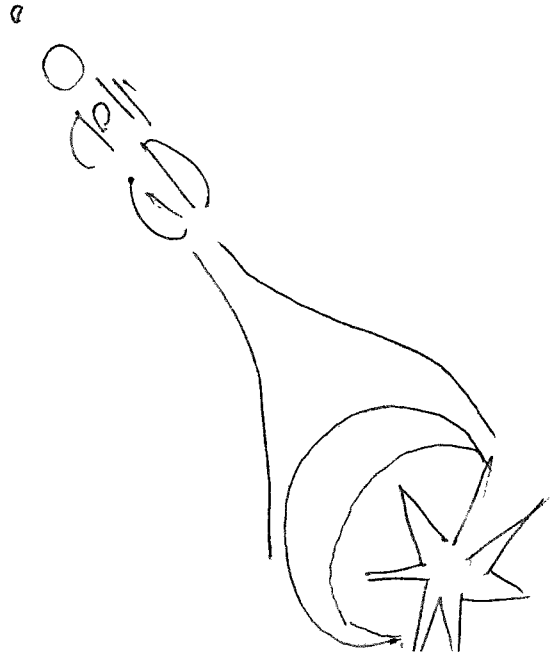
14



15



16



17



Royal Mail
Lancashire Area SW

[redacted]

Section 40

FOI 1
FLOOR 5
ZONE H
MOD
WHITEHALL
LONDON
SW 1

DAS
102No
: 3 AUG 2007
FILE

643



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Dollar
Clackmananshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
8 August 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your letter that you sent to this office regarding your sighting on the 14th July 2007. Sorry for the delay in replying.

It may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence (MOD) has no interest or role with respect to 'UFO/flying saucer' matters, or to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms about which it remains open-minded. To date, however, the MOD is unaware of any evidence that proves that these phenomena exist. The MOD examines any reports of 'UFO' sightings it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, if there is any evidence that the UK's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity.

With regard to your particular observation, I am not disputing the fact that you witnessed a UFO, just that no other member of the public actually reported it to this office.

I hope this is helpful and explains our policy clearly.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

Section 40

Dollar

Dollar.

Section 40

Clackmannanshire

Dear Section 40

I am writing in on Regards your letter which you sent me I've tried to Phone you, I was not the only Person who saw the There was 4 off us standing watching the 4 lights also taxi drivers doing the rounds maybe They didnt Report it cause know one would believe it One off my other neighbours said there sister Phoned to them and they thought it was joke. Well here one Phones number you can. Phone. The wife said you can Phone. We will try aswg and get others.

Yours Faithfully

Section 40

95

Here is my neighbours Phone number her and Husband were Both Wat Watching also another neighbour across from them.

Please excuse writing I have arthritis

DAS
102No
- 2 AUG 2007
FILE



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 08 August 2007 11:48

To: Section 40 @HOTMAIL.CO.UK'

Subject: Release-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Section 40

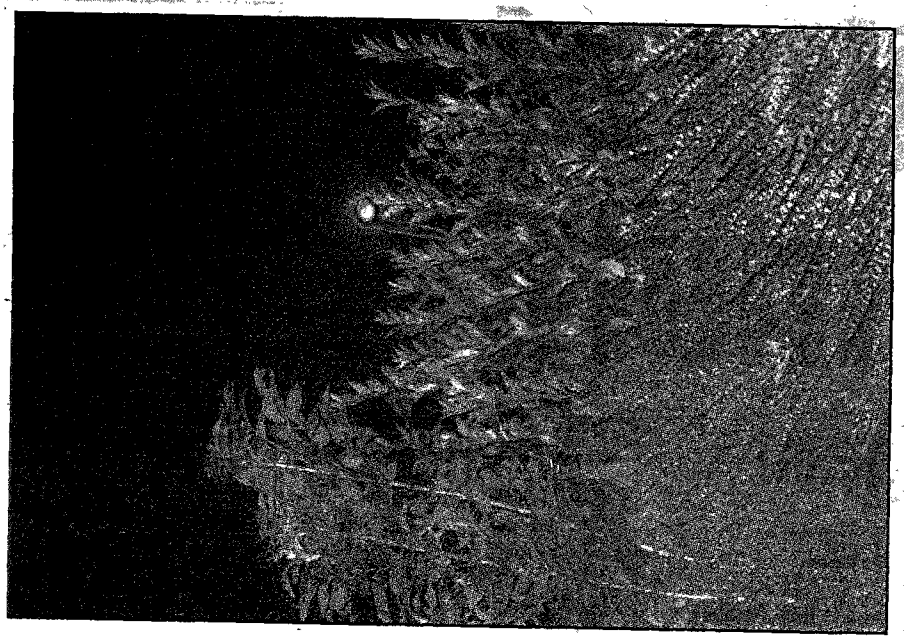
Thank you for the newspaper clipping for which you sent to this office.

It has been put on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
MOD FOI 1
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

e-mail: eastbourne.herald@trbeckett.co.uk



UFOs or just balloons?

STRANGE lights in the sky have left residents wondering whether aliens have landed.

Several people reported seeing UFOs in the sky late on Saturday night in the form of bright orange floating lights.

More than 200 miles away in Stratford-upon-Avon in Warwickshire similar lights were seen just an hour earlier catching the attention of more than 100 people.

John Stanton, 49, of Southfields, Polegate, said, "I was watching boxing on the TV and just as I went to pull my curtains I saw strange lights in the sky.

"I have never seen anything like it in my life. I woke my wife up and she got the camera and took pictures.

"There were around 12 to 15 of the bright lights and I am certain that these were not aircraft lights.

"There was no sound when the bright objects were moving across the sky and they were moving quite fast.

"The bright objects then went into the clouds and never appeared again. This all happened at around 11.45pm."

Bernie Hunt also saw the lights at around the same time.

He said, "I was driving from Hailsham toward Stone Cross on Hailsham Road and as I passed Glyndley Manor I noticed in the sky over Polegate a strange formation of about 20 bright orange lights high in the sky."

The Herald's chief sub editor, Julia Northcott, also saw the strange phenomenon which she described as 'glowing globes'.

She said, "I was walking along Farmlands Way with a couple of friends after spending the evening at the British Queen.

"We noticed about 20 glowing globes floating on the lower part of the horizon towards Polegate.

"They were quite pretty.

"One of my friends said straight away they were some sort of balloon, but we still had a good laugh about the aliens landing."

LEFT: The strange lights pictured by John Stanton. (c)

To

Section 40

[redacted]



Royal Mail
Gatwick
27.07.07
HARRY POTTER
STAMPS
ON SALE 17 JULY

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
DIRECTOR OF AIR STAFF
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION 1
5 FLOOR, ZONE H
MAIN BUILDING
WHITEHALL
LONDON
SW1A 2HB

A10307689
SW28.07.07

IF UNDELIVERD RETURN TO

Section 40 [redacted]

POLGATE E SUSSEX

Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@hotmail.co.uk]
Sent: 26 July 2007 16:47
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: RE: UFO sighting/FOI request - 24-07-2007-074837-001

dear Section 40 many thanks for your reply regarding my report to your office concernig lights in the sky over polgate in east sussex where i live.i have been intouch with the local press who told me that someone also reported the same thing to them.the pictures i have taken may be printed in the local press on friday the27.7.07, If they print them in the paper i will send you a copy.Many thanks for your diplomatic view on this matter regards Section 40

Are you the Quizmaster? Play BrainBattle with a friend now!

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 57

Section 40

Preston
Lancashire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
7 August 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter dated 7 July 2007 for which I have just received.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Finally, your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

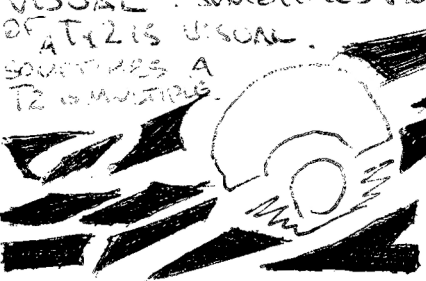
Section 40

DOASEH3 / [redacted] Section 40

07 07 'SYSTEM MEC[redacted]NICS'

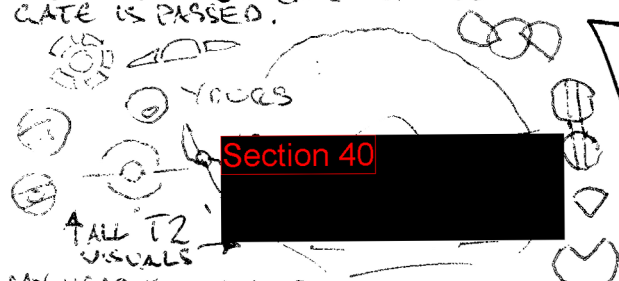
TO Section 40

I FEEL LIKE I KNOW YOU NOW. SYDNEY LANE, BAR WARTAN GETS BETTER EVERY TIME. I GOT IN AT 3.25 AM THIS MORNING. LAST NIGHT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN YEARS THAT I WAS SCARED TO BITS. IF THERE ISN'T LITTLE THINGS WIZZING ABOUT WITH RED LIGHTS 20M INFRONT, THERE IS A BIG THING TRYING TO FORCE ITS WAY OUT OF THE SKY SEEING I THINK I MENTIONED SYSTEM & MECHANICS IN MY LAST LETTER.. THIS IS A REF OF A 'TYPE TWO' VISUAL. SOMETIMES ONLY PART OF A T2 IS VISUAL. SOMETIMES A T2 IS MULTIPLE.

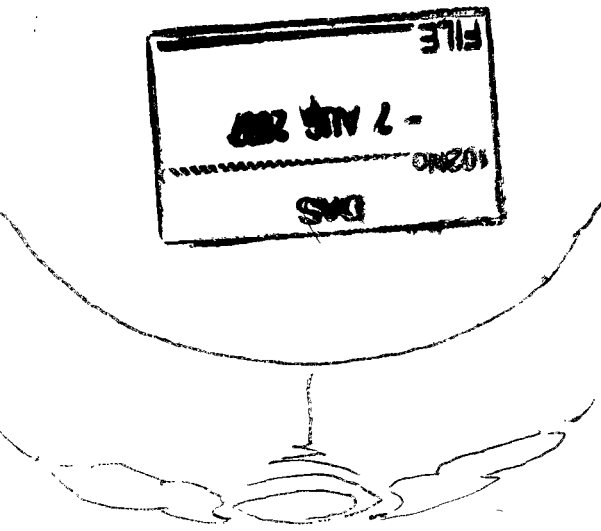


← ON S.P. MACE, DCH3?

IT IS ONE OF THE BEST REPS OF THE FORCES AT WORK USING SYSTEM & MECHANICS. THE ACTIVITY IN THE SYSTEM, FROWAND CX, GIVE OFF HEAT THAT MAKES CONDENSATION, BUM — VISUAL SYSTEM & MECHANICS. T2 — THIS IS A SYSTEM 'GATE'. THE OTHER SYSTEM DOES NOT EXIST UNTIL THE GATE IS PASSED.



MY HEAD IS LIKE A SCOOP OF SAW DUZZLE, THROWN ON THE FLOOR. I DON'T KNOW WHERE I GOT IT FROM. HAVE I GOT SOME



How do I play Lotto HotPicks?

- Pick a day to play
- Choose 1,2,3,4 or 5 numbers (1 to 49)

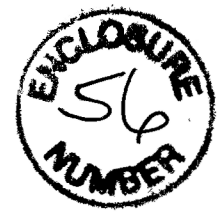
What could I win?*

Match your Lotto HotPicks numbers against the Lotto draw main numbers.

- Pick 1 Match 1 Win £5
- Pick 2 Match 2 Match 2 Win £40
- Pick 3 Match 3 Win £450
- Pick 4 Match 4 Win £7000
- Pick 5 Match 5 Win £130,000

When is the draw?

- Saturday (Lotto draw)**



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Nr. Leiston
Suffolk
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
7 August 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter regarding UFO phenomena. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Sorry I could not be any help.

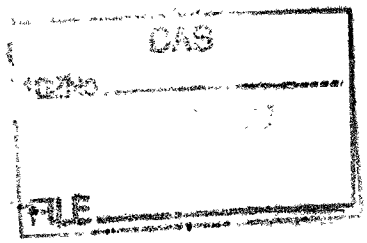
Finally, your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

Section 40



NR. LEINTON.

SUFFOLK.

Section 40

Dear Sirs.

I enclose a copy of a small manuscript explaining my U.F.O. story. There is far more to this story than this little essay. Please take the trouble to come and visit me @ my house @ the above address — I am not on the telephone so please write to me and advise me when it suits you to come and interview me.

Yours Sincerely.

Section 40

Section 40

Section 40

DMS
-3 AUG 2007
FILE

The following is a transcript of a letter written by Section 40

In 1983 I gave up a vicious heroin, valium and cocaine habit and became a marathon runner. I even managed to stop smoking cigarettes and beer and all I did for three years was run 16 miles every night after a full days work as a commodity broker, 26 miles every Saturday and partook in 2 London marathons finishing in 3 1/2 hours and a triathlon, swim a mile, bicycle 32 miles and run 11 miles.

I was on top of he world - I had only ever had one admission to the Charter clinic in London for 7 days and that was because I was going out with a lady called Section 40 Section 40 who had claimed to have met people from another planet and one day she walked into my flat with a cross in her uterus and I went crazy and ripped the house to pieces. After a while I got scared of investigating her and her crazy friends mixing with UFO people because there was too much black magic involved. All I can tell you is there is a planet where their beings have red eyes and they are totally demonic. I have spoken to a cousin of mine, Sir Desmond Leslie from Castle Leslie in Ireland, he wrote the book "UFO's are here" with George Adamski which went into publication 14 times in the States. He implied on the telephone to me that there was one group of people who were really nasty and evil in the UFO world and Desmond advises the military on UFO's. he is a good friend of Patrick Moore and you can always get hold of him in the phone book. Paul McCartney did, he got married at Castle Leslie in Ireland. I am not going to go into the story of how I came across a batch of people who had something to do with people from another planet because it is irrelevant to my story but I will gladly tell you everything if you take the trouble to interview me.

By March of 1986 I had got rid of this Section 40 woman and was no longer interested in investigating UFO's. I was back to working out in the gym everyday and marathon running. My sister at the time was engaged to a Film Director who had a house in Hollywood Hills in L.A. and they invited me to go and stay there. I didn't really want to go, I wanted a windsurfing holiday in Jamaica but so as not to offend my sister and her husband to be Section 40 I decided to go.

When I touched down in L.A. it was just what I didn't want to see. Too many cars, bad weather even though it was spring- so no wind surfing and there was something in the air I couldn't quite put my hand on. It was in fact a UFO with a circumference of about 3 miles and a radius of about 1.5 miles. You couldn't see the UFO- it was about the size of the ones in Independence day- don't forget this was 1986 and that film didn't come out for another 8 years 1994- also if you check my mental health records you will see I've been saying the same thing for 21 years. You could feel the UFO and from what I've been told by Desmond they travel along the San Andreas fault line using the centre of the earth for some kind of energy like solar power that they have tapped into. I spent two weeks in L.A. running marathon, going to the beach and going to the running track. I didn't use any drugs but I had a gram or 2 of cocaine 2 weeks before. However, later when I had my accident no trace of cocaine was found in my blood supply or piss.

Finally on 1st April 1986 I was so possessed by this UFO that I got angry broke my brother in law's sun glasses on purpose because I know he was very psychic and I wanted him to see this invisible energy hovering above L.A. He didn't see it, he got angry and he banished me from the house for a week telling me to drive to Vegas. I had rented a car so I left.

I drove out of town- it was very hard to describe what happened next but I will try- I was very in love at the time with a girl in England who was about to fly over to L.A., she too was in the film business. Basically I drove the car up to some barren pieces of waste ground on a sand track and got the wheels caught in the sand. I was in a kind of trance and put my accelerator flat down to try and get out of the rut the car was stuck in- to cut a long story short the engine of the car caught fire and the petrol pipe beneath the dashboard burst open and a whole load of burning petrol fell onto my foot burning it really badly- I jumped out of the car and was so dazed that I left the car burning and started walking off into the undergrowth of the Californian desert. It was about 11am by 11pm I had walked about 30 miles-I was stark naked because I had tried to put the fire out with my clothes and I was standing by a tree having a vision of the Virgin Mary, Joseph and Jesus. All I can tell you is the love they had for each other was so powerful so mind blowingly beautiful, it was unbelievable. I forgot to mention that as well as all my keep fit classes I was going to the Brompton oratory Catholic services every morning and I was undergoing instruction to change from being a protestant to a Catholic.

While I was standing by this tree there were two other beings wearing suits with lights coming up onto their faces which were covered by glass bowls. I could only see the face of one and he had short black hair and was actually very good looking; but I could see from his skin he was humanoid and he wasn't really human. He physically told me to stay where I was – on his back he had some kind of tank and he was holding like a weed sprayer in his hand spraying this white gas all over the valley- the other alien was doing the same. The gas looked like dry ice and I was thinking that all these aliens had to do was love Joseph, Jesus and Mary like me and they would be ok. While this was going on there was a massive UFO as I said, a mile in diameter at least flying round in a circle above me and no longer not visible. It seemed to be pulling along a cloud and it had about 20 craft flying off it. Red, blue and white lights glimmering on and off. You could see they were not aircraft because they stuck to no particular flight pattern and were flying in opposite directions about 50 feet away from each other which is illegal for commercial flight craft.

After hours of watching all this I legged it back to L.A. I ran naked through 30 miles of gorse cutting my feet up really badly and eventually made it to Cedars Sinai Hospital. I was there for about 10 days at least on a penicillin drip feed. My wrists were split open along with my head and my body was covered in cuts and bruises. The worst thing of all was this white gas had got inside the burn of my foot and my whole leg had swollen up terribly.

While I was in hospital, something very interesting came over the news. The Police thought that a taxi driver, his wife and 3 children had been kidnapped by the mafia because their house had been beaten up; but it emerged on the L.A news channel that they had gone into some kind of trance and beaten up their own house. They had also driven out into the wasteland like I had and seen all the UFO stuff I had. They had no

mental or criminal history and you could still trace them today by checking out the local news channel in L.A from the 1st April – 10th April 1986. they said what they saw, they couldn't find words to describe and even if they could , no one would believe them;

When I returned to England I wanted to believe I had imagined the whole scenario but suddenly I realised I couldn't run more than 5 miles at a time- I couldn't work for more than ½ an hour and I had a hankering to smoke cigarettes again. I suddenly started to have major mental break downs night and day. I realised I had some kind of reptilian life force living in cell form in my body. The white smoke that got into my leg I talked about earlier was some kind of seed, like human sperm, but it was reptilian and it had given birth to an energy which was possessing me terribly. Twice I have nearly burst into flames and my whole body become ashes sending my soul to hell and you wouldn't believe the physical pain and discomfort I live in. I only have a criminal record for stealing a petrol siphon from a shop aged 19 after my mother had died and a £20 bag of heroin both in 1979. 25 years later I am treated like a rapist. The hospitals took me off my methadone for a year which brings massive pain relief even though I am only on a very moderate dose of 20ml.

This stuff inside me also made me very sexual for the first few years. I've had to take all my marathon strength and use it to fight inwardly what is in my body. The hospitals said all this was a madness put me on so many injections that I put on 8 ½ stone in weight. What ever is in Risperidone and Depixol has a horrendous effect on this all in my body and that is why I nearly caught fire- External Combustion (I think they call it)- a second time.

Why can't anyone be bothered to go to the L.A news channel and track down the Taxi Driver, his wife and three kids? Why can't you take blood tests- some marrow readings etc. is the cover up so bloody important to you all that you have to torture me, I'm a wreck – please help me.

The following is a transcript of a letter written by Section 40

HEROINE

In 1983 I gave up a vicious -------, valium and cocaine habit and became a marathon runner. I even managed to stop smoking cigarettes and beer and all, I did for three years was run 16 miles every night after a full days work as a commodity broker, 26 miles every Saturday and partook in 2 London marathons finishing in 3 1/2 hours and a triathlon, swim a mile, bicycle 32 miles and run 11 miles.

I was on top of he world - I had only ever had one admission to the Charter clinic in London for 7 days and that was because I was going out with a lady called Section 40 Section 40 who had claimed to have met people from another planet and one day she walked into my flat with a cross in her uterus and I went crazy and ripped the house to pieces. After a while I got scared of investigating her and her crazy friends mixing with UFO people because there was too much black magic involved. All I can tell you is there is a planet where their beings have red eyes and they are totally demonic. I have spoken to a cousin of mine, Sir Desmond Leslie from Castle Leslie in Ireland, he wrote the book "UFO's are here" with George Adamski which went into publication 14 times in the States. He implied on the telephone to me that there was one group of people who were really nasty and evil in the UFO world and Desmond advises the military on UFO's. he is a good friend of Patrick Moore and you can always get hold of him in the phone book. Paul McCartney did, he got married at Castle Leslie in Ireland. I am not going to go into the story of how I came across a batch of people who had something to do with people from another planet because it is irrelevant to my story but I will gladly tell you everything if you take the trouble to interview me.

By March of 1986 I had got rid of this Section 40 woman and was no longer interested in investigating UFO's. I was back to working out in the gym everyday and marathon running. My sister at the time was engaged to a Film Director who had a house in Hollywood Hills in L.A. and they invited me to go and stay there. I didn't really want to go, I wanted a windsurfing holiday in Jamaica but so as not to offend my sister and her husband to be Section 40 I decided to go.

When I touched down in L.A. it was just what I didn't want to see. Too many cars, bad weather even though it was spring- so no wind surfing and there was something in the air I couldn't quite put my hand on. It was in fact a UFO with a circumference of about 3 miles and a radius of about 1.5 miles. You couldn't see the UFO- it was about the size of the ones in Independence day- don't forget this was 1986 and that film didn't come out for another 8 years 1994- also if you check my mental health records you will see I've been saying the same thing for 21 years. You could feel the UFO and from what I've been told by Desmond they travel along the San Andreas fault line using the centre of the earth for some kind of energy like solar power that they have tapped into. I spent two weeks in L.A. running marathon, going to the beach and going to the running track. I didn't use any drugs but I had a gram or 2 of cocaine 2 weeks before. However, later when I had my accident no trace of cocaine was found in my blood supply or piss.

Finally on 1st April 1986 I was so possessed by this UFO that I got angry broke my brother in law's sun glasses on purpose because I know he was very psychic and I wanted him to see this invisible energy hovering above L.A. He didn't see it, he got angry and he banished me from the house for a week telling me to drive to Vegas. I had rented a car so I left.

I drove out of town- it was very hard to describe what happened next but I will try- I was very in love at the time with a girl in England who was about to fly over to L.A., she too was in the film business. Basically I drove the car up to some barren pieces of waste ground on a sand track and got the wheels caught in the sand. I was in a kind of trance and put my accelerator flat down to try and get out of the rut the car was stuck in- to cut a long story short the engine of the car caught fire and the petrol pipe beneath the dashboard burst open and a whole load of burning petrol fell onto my foot burning it really badly- I jumped out of the car and was so dazed that I left the car burning and started walking off into the undergrowth of the Californian desert. It was about 11am by 11pm I had walked about 30 miles-I was stark naked because I had tried to put the fire out with my clothes and I was standing by a tree having a vision of the Virgin Mary, Joseph and Jesus. All I can tell you is the love they had for each other was so powerful so mind blowingly beautiful, it was unbelievable. I forgot to mention that as well as all my keep fit classes I was going to the Brompton oratory Catholic services every morning and I was undergoing instruction to change from being a protestant to a Catholic.

While I was standing by this tree there were two other beings wearing suits with lights coming up onto their faces which were covered by glass bowls. I could only see the face of one and he had short black hair and was actually very good looking; but I could see from his skin he was humanoid and he wasn't really human. He physically told me to stay where I was – on his back he had some kind of tank and he was holding like a weed sprayer in his hand spraying this white gas all over the valley- the other alien was doing the same. The gas looked like dry ice and I was thinking that all these aliens had to do was love Joseph, Jesus and Mary like me and they would be ok. While this was going on there was a massive UFO as I said, a mile in diameter at least flying round in a circle above me and no longer not visible. It seemed to be pulling along a cloud and it had about 20 craft flying off it. Red, blue and white lights glimmering on and off. You could see they were not aircraft because they stuck to no particular flight pattern and were flying in opposite directions about 50 feet away from each other which is illegal for commercial flight craft.

After hours of watching all this I legged it back to L.A. I ran naked through 30 miles of gorse cutting my feet up really badly and eventually made it to Cedars Sinai Hospital. I was there for about 10 days at least on a penicillin drip feed. My wrists were split open along with my head and my body was covered in cuts and bruises. The worst thing of all was this white gas had got inside the burn of my foot and my whole leg had swollen up terribly.

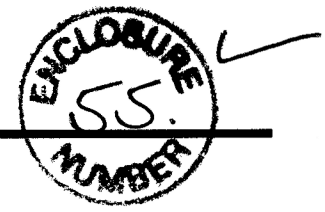
While I was in hospital, something very interesting came over the news. The Police thought that a taxi driver, his wife and 3 children had been kidnapped by the mafia because their house had been beaten up; but it emerged on the L.A news channel that they had gone into some kind of trance and beaten up their own house. They had also driven out into the wasteland like I had and seen all the UFO stuff I had. They had no

mental or criminal history and you could still trace them today by checking out the local news channel in L.A from the 1st April – 10th April 1986. they said what they saw, they couldn't find words to describe and even if they could , no one would believe them;

When I returned to England I wanted to believe I had imagined the whole scenario but suddenly I realised I couldn't run more than 5 miles at a time- I couldn't work for more than ½ an hour and I had a hankering to smoke cigarettes again. I suddenly started to have major mental ~~smack~~ BREAK downs night and day. I realised I had some kind of reptilian life force living in cell form in my body. The white smoke that got into my leg I talked about earlier was some kind of seed, like human sperm, but it was reptilian and it had given birth to an energy which was possessing me terribly. Twice I have nearly burst into flames and my whole body became ashes sending my soul to hell and you wouldn't believe the physical pain and discomfort I live in. I only have a criminal record for stealing a petrol siphon from a shop aged 19 after my mother had died and a £20 bag of heroin both in 1979. 25 years later I am treated like a rapist. The hospitals took me off my methadone for a year which brings massive pain relief even though I am only on a very moderate dose of 20ml.

This stuff inside me also made me very sexual for the first few years. I've had to take all my marathon strength and use it to fight inwardly what is in my body. The hospitals all this was a madness put me on so many injections that I put on 8 ½ stone in weight. What ever is in respiridone and clopixol has a horrendous effect on this all in my body and that is why I nearly caught fire- External Combustion (I think they call it)- a second time.

Why can't anyone be bothered to go to the L.A news channel and track down the Taxi Driver, his wife and three kids? Why can't you take blood tests- some marrow readings etc. is the cover up so bloody important to you all that you have to torture me, I'm a wreck – please help me



Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 31 July 2007 09:28
To: Section 40
Subject: Release-authorised: RE: UFOs and Remote Viewing

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-amil. Your comments have been noted.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40
Sent: 31 July 2007 09:06
To: Section 40
Cc: Nick Pope
Subject: Re: UFOs and Remote Viewing

I have no idea why I am taking a chance sending you this information as it could very easily undermine the credibility of the previous information which I sent you concerning world affairs.

It shows why I, an American, is concerned with and able to focus on England's enemies (unlike any Americans and most likely nearly any Brit not actually involved in the Government of the United Kingdom). It's because I actually once was in the government of England! See the attachment.

Please realize that the information I have previously sent you could easily mean my death. Otherwise, you are welcome to share this and the other information I have sent you with who ever you wish. Certainly the U.S. Unfortunately the U.S. Is a young country and is used to waiting until they are attacked before they bind together patriotically and react. Remember Pearl Harbor and the Alamo?

The U.K. does not adhere to that pattern but is more interested in stopping attacks before they happen. Also in the UK there is a much greater pattern of advancing intelligent people than there is in the U.S.. My biggest fear is that the Japanese Government, Osama and Putin have just outsmarted the U.S.

I actually served as England's minister of defense for over a year and a half. (At that time the military was divided between 'defensive' and 'offensive capabilities' and I was in charge of the former. I'll send you some about this later.

I am able to send you nearly 100 pages about that life. Interested?
The BBC could 30 documentaries on this information. I am an expert on that period and while in school here in the U.S. I never studied a day of that historical period in my life. All I have done is meditate for 28 years (25 as a Tibetan Buddhist). That is where all the information comes from. That one life in England is my strongest past life memory. The strength of the memories of that life draws me wish to help 'Queen and Country'.

Please let me know if I can assist in any way.

Sincerely,
Section 40
Flagstaff, Az 86004

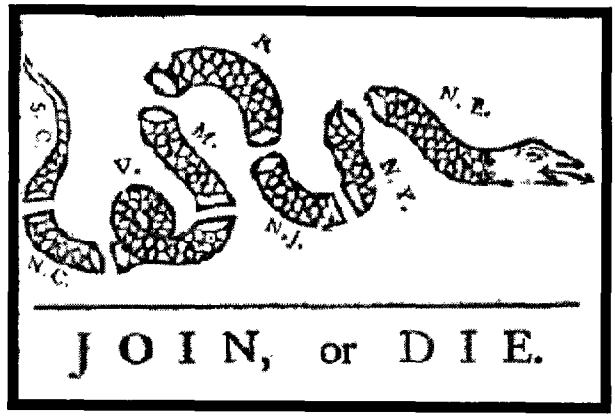
Section 40 [redacted]

Click for free information on top investing websites and services.
http://tagline.hushmail.com/fc/Ioyw6h4dPQr2YiXTsvYA3OaEuRgRkIg47HFchlhfDjqBEAOtcI6YzY/

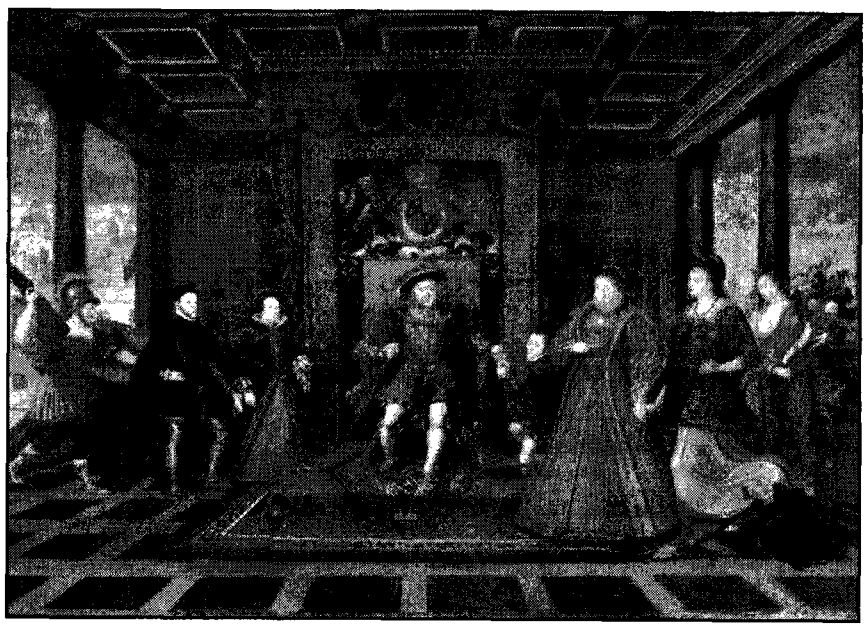
My short career as a cartoonist lasted until Queen Elizabeth caught me making a "too vulgar" cartoon and made me stop.

The first political cartoon is generally thought to be 'Join or Die' in 1754 which was written by Ben Franklin during the French and Indian war.

I had him beat by 170 years in both quality as well as in content.



I started out with an old painting of Henry VIII and family



It was this old painting called the 'The Family of Henry VIII Allegory of Tudor Succession'



Actually, I only used the part with princess Elizabeth in it which was only the right third of the painting. Here she is leading the two figures, 'Peace' and 'Plenty'..



...and redrew it in pen and ink as this cartoon. Since I was (and am) a gentle person I used myself as Peace. It was when I was a lady in waiting in the court being Queen Elizabeth but also her scribe (later called Secretary of State).*

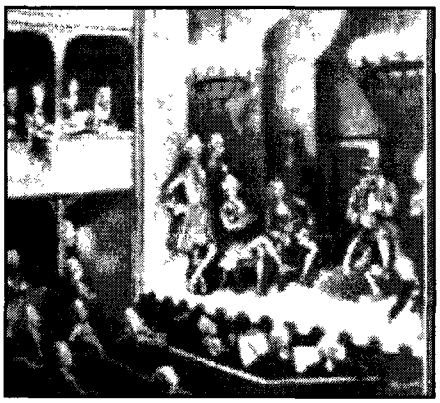
Queen Elizabeth hated the old painting, 'The Family of Henry VIII Allegory of Tudor Succession', and I was really bored since she was outside riding so I unknowingly invented the cartoon, in fact I invented the political cartoon as we know today with all the common elements including parody, caricature, metaphors, and satire. They were also funny.

It has three levels of whimsy added one on top of another other. (I found the cartoon here in one of the two best collections of Queen Elizabeth's paintings but they say someone else drew it but they could not have for several reasons** (and

here is the other collection for you to enjoy.)

Notice at the bottom there appears to be a line of heraldry, like a coat of arms, signifying the royal nature of the court of Queen Elizabeth except there is no heraldry that is as long as that one to extend all the way across the bottom of a drawing and if you look closer you will see numbers on them like the number '3' on one of them and that means it has to be something other than heraldry.





When we used candles for footlights in the theater they went across the floor like in both pictures and they were almost, but not quite out of view of the audience like in both pictures. And the numbers? They all had numbers on them so when one candle had to have it's wick trimmed a person called a snuffer man did it. However, he was in front (in the orchestra pit) who could not see which one needed trimming, usually when it was flickering, so an actor would hold up fingers to indicate which candle to trim or sometimes to redirect if the scene demanded like to Juliet's balcony.

I was saying that the English royal court was a big stage production that Elizabeth put on for the world. 'All the worlds a stage and we are...'



The style of the drawing itself was one that I invented where the important issues and themes are made larger than life. which is now called caricature. My nose, my quill, how Queen Elizabeth leads by the hand. Because they are important each are increased in the drawing until my nose is bizarrely pointed, my quill is the largest in England and Elizabeth is about to pull me right off my feet (which she did to everyone if your feet were not facing the right direction when she took you by the hand and dragged you off to meet someone.) .



So that people could not ignore the phallic symbolism of the quill there was the additional implied use of large feathers for sexual foreplay. Additionally, so that people would not ignore the implied sexual content please look a bit lower and you will notice that my fingers are pointed at

my very real non-symbolic penis,

That thing on it is what we called a mitt or the Scots called a sock. It was like a penis sock with a string for a man to tie to his waist so that it would not fall out of his codpiece. If a man wore a codpiece, with it's sharp edges, without a mitt their penis might fall out of it and then they were in danger of it getting chopped off if their codpiece got pushed against their body hard. Such would occur if they got kicked in the groin or landed on a saddle the wrong way or even if their horse pulled up short and they were thrust against the horse's neck. So it was very important not to have their mitt untied but for me it was my flag of independence.

The slang that went with it was more important. 'Only my wife unties my mitt' meant a faithful husband. 'A man who doesn't tie his mitt' means a fearless or an alpha male who doesn't need to worry about getting kicked in the groin.

(That also goes for women in cartoons.)

At his own peril a man might ignore my pen but that penis is very hard to ignore. I knew what I was drawing and I am an expert at knowing what effect it would have.

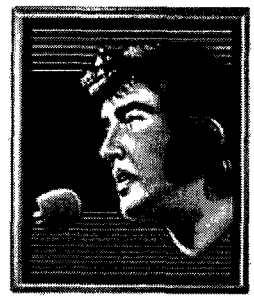
Did you notice the woman to the right of me in the cartoon and how her hair looks like a horses head made from vegetables? (I've outlined it on the right.) You can't see all the lines since this scan only picked up the darkest ones. It's both a hidden horse's head and it's made of vegetables which made it one of the few optical illusions seen in art until about the 1800's (which only means that very few people caught it).





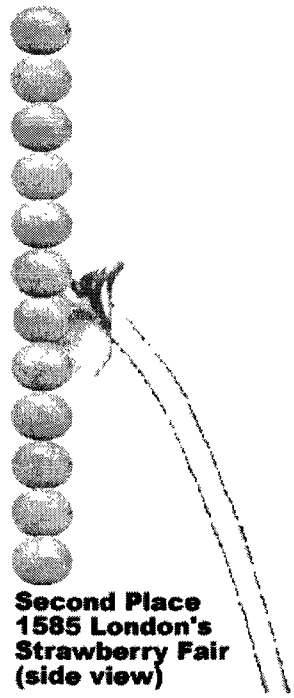
Then to add another level of whimsy to it that horse is eating from a bowl of apples. Yes, it is very important. I always say that whenever you catch vegetables eating fruit it should always be immediately brought to the attention of the proper authorities, a nutritionist.

It's a satire of those old absurd paintings of Giuseppe Arcimboldo which has vegetables made into faces which I hated (and still do) with a passion. It was the pop art of the day and it reminds me a lot of those tawdry black velvet Elvis paintings. Oh, you like those? Then you can have your choice of over 60 Elvis's here. Some almost look like him.



I recall that people would sometimes even serve dinners with the food arranged in happy faces. They even cut the meat in the shape of the animal. Beef were steaks in the shape of cows, rabbit looked like small rabbits with ears of sliced carrots, the fish had fins of oysters, etc. The

best was the chicken since feathers could be made out of all sorts of sliced vegetables.



Second Place 1585 London's Strawberry Fair (side view)

Fairs all over England held contests offering expensive prizes for the best looking piles of fruit and vegetables.

I got so fed up with mans inhumanity to the vegetable kingdom that twice I entered the fair as a protest. I made my first entry a satire which I intended to make a mockery of the whole thing so I had a male friend enter for me. Once was at the second largest fair in the south of England. It was considered the most important fair in England because of it's royal sponsorship and a strong regal presence.

When you have sewage being thrown from houses out into the streets of London then you also have men taking a short cut and urinating directly out of the windows. It's automatic I think. In London it was a very familiar sight which thoroughly disgusted most women (probably because we were not able to do it).

So I made a mans midsection of fruit and vegetables framed by a window sill of olives. Then I used two green pomegranates, etc as you can see in profile on the left with yellow stem leek as the urine.

There were about 150 entries and I won second prize.

It got out that it was my entry and to redeem myself the next year I made a fire breathing dragon fighting with a unicorn which won third place.

A horse was at one time my signature image. I put one all my cartoons until I ended up spending more time figuring out how to integrate a horse into the drawings than I spent drawing the pictures themselves. Then half the people got upset because they thought the horse head interfered with the cartoon because they were obvious and easy to see. So then I hid them to make them harder to find and then the other half of the people got upset. So I got upset and completely stopped putting in horses and then everyone got upset.

It was just like men who now look for the hidden bunny on each Playboy Magazine cover. My hidden trademark beat out Playboy Magazine by 350 years and my scantily clad male genitalia beat out Playgirl Magazine by 370 years.

There is one other hidden item.

On the left in the background a page is handing a sword to a large tapestry which covers the wall but in the original he is bowing to King Henry VIII (left). If you look closely at that tapestry in the sketch (right) you will notice that





it is actually King Henry VIII complete with sleeves but minus his physical hand. That is symbolic of the reputation of Queen Elizabeth's larger than life father, the great King Henry VIII, looming over everyone. She and other's (including yours truly) swore that his spirit was almost always around her court when it was in session. It was also said that his spirit drove Queen (Bloody) Mary insane when they did not live up to his reputation but that was before my time so I cannot confirm such ridiculous speculation.

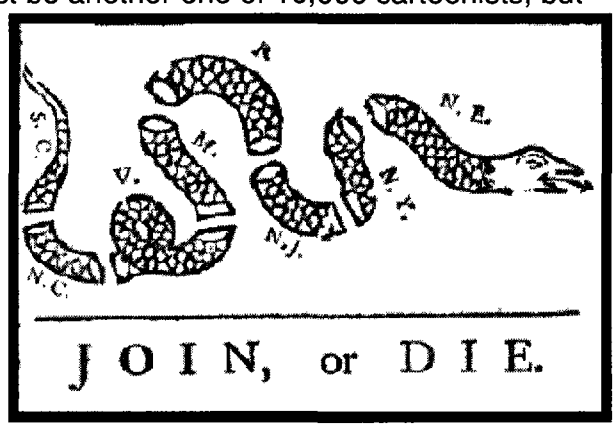
His reputation was not really larger than life since his achievements were real. His feat at the 'Field of the Cloth of Gold' was one example. Using a long bow he repeatedly hit a target at 220 yards which only one of the 10,000 French archers could equal. That prevented a war. Once, six of his guards were killed by two assassins who invaded his castle in order to murder him late at night. He heard the sword play outside of his bedroom door and realized there were only two of them. He also realized they must have been the best since they had killed his own guards who were some of the best in England. Rather than escape out a hidden passageway or try to defend himself with a sword he hid behind the door with the heavy 7 foot tall (3 ½ feet longer than the invaders swords) wrought iron candle stand that normally took two men to move. When the two assassins burst through the door King Henry VIII used the candle stand as a giant club and beat them both to death! His reign was a tough act to follow and the tapestry was symbolic of it.

The queen liked these cartoons. At least for awhile until she saw one I made of her riding bareback with too big of a smile on her face but it wasn't even near finished when she snatched it from me. The problem was that I had not put the horse in yet and she thought it was going to involve a man. Like I said, I was running out of horse ideas and I had just put off drawing the horse until the last.

I think that was pretty much the end of my career as the world's first political cartoonist.

If I did this cartoon work today I'd just be another one of 10,000 cartoonists, but nobody else did cartoons 400 years ago.

It is hard to even get a grasp on how earth shaking the cartoon was. Nothing like cartoons of kings had ever been seen much before I



made them. It was unheard of to do such a thing. Nobody had a perspective or knew what to even think about these pen and ink insults in a diagram form.

Words could get a ruler very angry like if you wrote about a pregnant princes but what could even a King do when his unmarried daughter had a bulging waist and a midwife standing near her in an English cartoon? Where could he go from there? Words could start a war but what about the picture of the preggers daughter of Spanish royalty made by the personal secretary to the Queen of England?

I made them of Spain's Royalty, the French, the German's, the Swedes and a few Russians. Then I gave them to the ambassadors... of their enemies.



Here is a more famous one I made which has also arbitrarily attributed to Zuccaro and is owned by the British Museum,.

<http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/Documents/queen_elizabeth_gallery.htm>. This does not have a horses head in it but there is a good reason there isn't one. It's unfinished.

Did you notice that the shawl is a fish? Do you see the snake and the dog on the pillar to the right that are in plain view? There were four other animals including a horses head that were all going to be hidden like the fish is but it never got finished. The snake was to be hidden among several vines and the dogs ears two leaves but we all went hunting. It disappeared while we were off riding across the countryside hunting stags for about 5 days. I wondered what happened to that sketch.

I wonder if the British Museum realizes the sketch is stolen. Not that it matters. I was going to give it to Queen Elizabeth. As she was the British Government and since the British Museum is owned by the British Government then it's right where it should be, isn't it? Amazing how that worked out, isn't it?

Do you appreciate such irony? How about two more ironies?

Quite a few people are going to be upset by these revelations concerning the artist of these two sketches. The irony is that they are almost all British who are denying a fellow British woman in favor of an Italian man. There is irony in an unpatriotic and sexist way.

Of even greater irony is the fact that I am not a British woman but an American man. That's an irony which leaves all the others behind.

You don't suppose the British Museum would want me to finish that sketch for them?

*I was known Anne Vavasour (Vavasor). It was an assumed name, Since I knew hundreds of the highest state secrets as the queen's secretary I had to use many assumed names. Vavasour was the best surname I could think of. Since the definition of a Vavasour was a glorified high servant, usually to a baron, it fit me to a tee. No I did not end my days with old Henry Lee as the history books are fond of stating but I was almost assassinated and almost kidnapped twice I had to become another person. However, that is another story. My real name was Ursula Stanley and I was the daughter of Henry Stanley the 4th Earl of Derby.

One of my positions in court was as the scribe and personal secretary to the Queen of England but most everyone thought my name was 'write-this-down'. (I was also a part time court jester.) However, nobody thought anything of my position until they were without me. It was the next ruler of England, King James, who made 'Secretary of State' an official post with title and everything else.

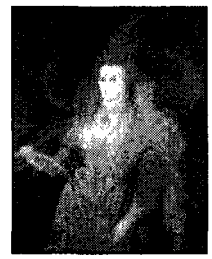
**People don't know who drew the cartoon of Queen Elizabeth and me. There at the impeccable British Museum they imagine that Federigo Zuccaro did a series of these when he was in England for a few years. They date it at 1575 because that was the only time he was in England. They are wrong and I am about to prove it to you using a different method than you would probably expect.

The collar on the queen's dress in my cartoon is my proof. That style of collar did not exist until after the defeat of the Spanish Armada in 1588 which was a dozen years after Zuccaro left England. About 1595 is when those collars were mostly used. Just check the collars and the dates on these paintings and confirm it yourself.

The one in the sketch is almost identical to the dress that Elizabeth is wearing in her famous Rainbow Painting (see right) which simply everyone at Hatfield House Museum knows is dated 1600. Just check the gallery and see that was painted 22 years after Federigo left England so it simply cannot have been drawn by him.

In 1575 all the collars were small like in the Danley portrait. Then they started growing to an over sized accordion plait about 1585 and then they got even bigger until they went out about 1596. At the same time, about 1590, Queen Elizabeth started wearing the large thin flat style of collars like in the sketch and the Rainbow painting. She also didn't particularly like to wear anything in her hair like the jewels in her hair of my cartoon. In fact she wouldn't until the 1580's (then she wore a small crown) and then finally Queen Elizabeth almost built crowns in her hair with jewels but that did not happen on a regular basis until about 1592. That is when she went menopause. She had endometriosis and the only thing that relieved it was to immediately go horseback riding. She could not take the time to remove the jewels or take chances on being robbed for jewels so that is why she never wore jewels in her hair until after menopause.

It appears that the assignation of this sketch to Zuccaro is considered as arbitrary by others as this page I located attests to.



NOTES ON PICTURES IN THE ROYAL COLLECTIONS—XXXIX

BY LIONEL CUST

ON THE PORTRAITS OF KING HENRY VIII.

IT has now for some time been recognised, that at the beginning of the 16th century, there existed in London a school of painters, who preserved something of the great mediæval traditions of English art, although like most other English craftsmen, they required or at all events admitted readily, the assistance of more accomplished artists from neighbour countries, such as France and the Netherlands. A hasty transcript by Horace Walpole of the notes collected by George Vertue for the history of painting in England is responsible for a tradition that the chief painter in England before Holbein was Mabuse, and that in the reign of Henry VIII all portraits and paintings were by Holbein or of his school. A similar careless statement by Walpole led to the bulk of the fine portraits in the reign of Elizabeth being attributed with absurd recklessness to Federigo Zuccaro. It is now known that Mabuse never set foot in England, and that Holbein did not arrive in England till 1526, when Henry VIII had been on the throne for seventeen years, and there is no evidence that Holbein entered the king's service until ten years later. It is not safe therefore to attribute to Holbein any portrait of Henry VIII at a younger age than forty-five. The conditions of life at that date aged both men and women much more rapidly than they do in the 20th century. In the days of Henry VIII a man of forty-five was past his prime, and few men, who led the vigorous active life of a king in those days, attained to what in our days would be considered to be average old age. Henry VII, whose known portraits all seem to represent an elderly man, was only fifty-two when he died, nearly ten years younger than King Edward VII on his accession to the throne.

Such portraits of Henry VIII, as belong to the first fifteen or sixteen years of his reign, must have been painted by artists who knew nothing of Holbein. The later portraits of Henry VIII have as it were stereotyped in history a face and figure which are difficult to reconcile with the almost universal admiration for the king as the handsomest sovereign in Europe. There may be a "divinity that doth hedge a king", but the detailed descriptions of Henry VIII's appearance as a young man are proof of the personal admiration which he excited, especially among foreigners. These good looks must have come to him, through his mother Elizabeth of York, from his grandfather King Edward IV, who was noted for his handsome face and figure, and incidentally for his gallantries. The well known portrait at Windsor Castle,[1] which has an unbroken claim by tradition to be the likeness of Arthur, Prince of Wales,

[1] See *The Burlington Magazine*, vol. xix, p. 126.

It just amazes me how a statement like that of Walpole which was trivial and made about a hundred years ago becomes a hard fact in just about everyone mind such that nobody will accept anything else. All you have to do is look at Zuccaro's sketches which he made on the mainland of Europe to see that this one is not at all in his style. His are much more like Sandro Botticelli and without nearly the precision or detail of the sketch in question. For lack of a better description the difference's are that my sketch's are far more petite and detailed..

Still doubt that this is real? If you think this is strange how do you think I feel about it? Just look at it from my point of view for a second. I am a single heterosexual male American scientist who lives in Arizona, has not studied Tudor English History, never visited England and can't even match his socks half the time. Yet I just clarified an issue using 400 year old fashions from memory. In fact, I am probably more of an expert on Elizabethan fashion than anyone alive today.

Now that is what I call strange.

All rights reserved. © [redacted] Inc. 2004 Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 54

Section 40
Preston
Lancashire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
18 July 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your letter dated 8 July 2007. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFO's.

Your comments have been noted and your letter will be placed on our files.

Thank you.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

FTAO (Prev-pk AE – e13).

SENDER 7

DETAIL ON FLIP SIDE

FOI

MOD

DAS
102No.....
12 JUL 2007
FILE

REF -R&4104&6 EX RAE XIE ENG. PROP. SYS.
-DAS REPORT 07 06 06
-DAS 643 SUB POINT IMAGE
06 07 07

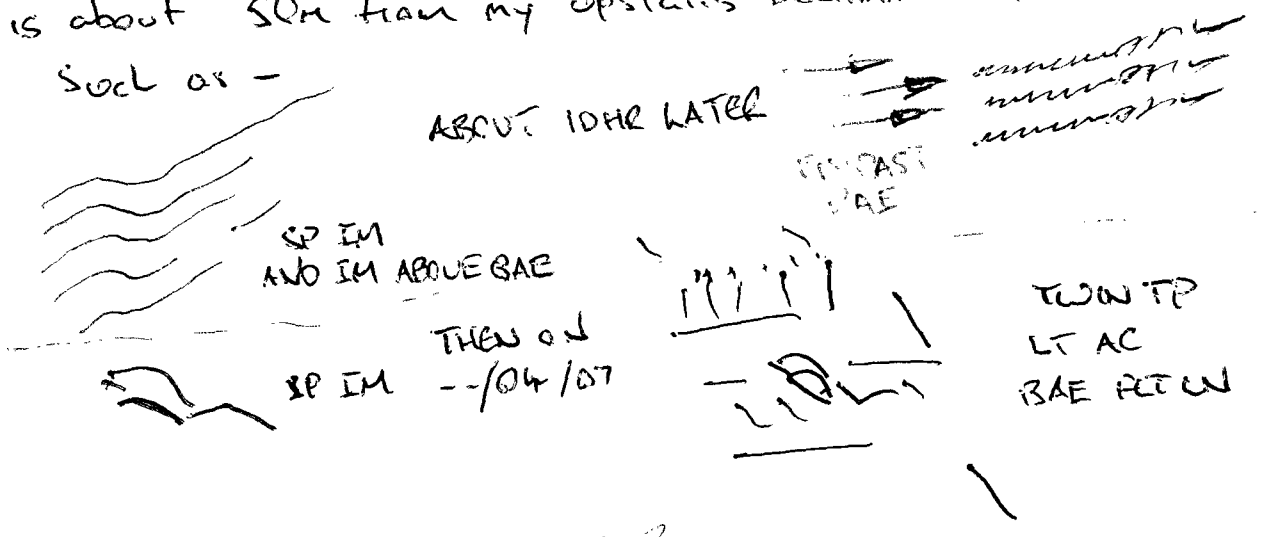
Dear FOI

Many thanx for your seriously open replies. Being taken seriously is all I needed, it gave inspiration and direction over the past few years.

Your two replies contain I quote each that are very relevant today. i 'Our air defences are quite adequate', If only you knew. Thirty seconds into the 1997 BAE Warton event I thought I had incured the wrath of the Devil + All the Gods put together. One 1997*IMAGE was [redacted]! This can mean Realise Project but this is not what you see when it is on its own. It is more likely to have been XISON ([redacted]) than the Devil. *1997 IM or PQ?

ii 'As far as we know SP is a Natural Chalk Basin'. It may be chalk but it aint natural. SP DAS 643 contains detail, in rock, on a photo image taken in 1992, at IMAGE ID from, events in 1997 and 2007, in airspace over BAE Warton. Warton airfield is about 50m from my upstairs bedroom window.

Such as –





SYS CONT/LINK/CATE

Jobseeker's

Allowance

Section 40

Your reference is Section 40
Please tell us this number
if you get in touch with us

Section 40

Phone Section 40
TEXTPHONE for the deaf/hard of
hearing ONLY Section 40

Date 28 June 2007

Dear Section 40

YOUR CLAIM FOR JOBSEEKER'S ALLOWANCE

I am pleased to tell you that we can pay you Jobseeker's Allowance from 26 June 2007.

You will get Section 40 a week.

We have used the tax years ending 5 April 2004 and 5 April 2005 to assess your claim

If you are claiming for a partner

Your partner may be required to take part in a Work Focused Interview with a Personal Advisor once you have been claiming benefit for more than 26 weeks. Your partner will be notified if they are required to attend.

The attached sheet shows how we worked this out. If you want more information please get in touch with us. Our phone number and address are at the top of this letter.

This assessment is based on how much the law says you need to live on. Your entitlement based on Class 1 National Insurance Contributions has run out.

HOW YOU WILL GET YOUR MONEY

Your money will be paid every two weeks while you are still entitled to Jobseeker's Allowance.

Bank/Building society: Section 40

Account number/ref:

We will pay your Jobseeker's Allowance into the above account.

PAYMENT TO YOUR BANK/BUILDING SOCIETY

These notes are about allowance payments into a bank or building society account. Please make sure you read them.

28 June 2007

Section 40 [redacted]

REF: Section 40

prescriptions and other National Health Service charges.

PLEASE KEEP THIS LETTER FOR YOUR INFORMATION

It will help us if you have this letter when you make any enquiries or need an explanation about the decision.

There are three SP IM's all dif in small detail, MOD and US Embs have the same copy. BAE SYS and WBrook have the other two.

MOD US Embs - SP REF "Active Project Image"

BAE - SP REF "Tech Project Image" (FGp)

WB - SP REF "ID Project Image"

If it is the "the MOD FOI 'OR NOT'" wish, I could help with a press release - "AC are entering UK airspace using special anomalies that can create weather systems, with unknown consequences. This issue raises Qs about everything we know and believe, sci. and relig., alters the laws of physics and proves theories about multiple dimensions. People (in gen) are not, and do not want, to be ready for the change this would bring about if info was released. Trust me this is big.

All parties with know. of SP IM and FGp. ~~will be~~ are professional and will be familiar with the Oath of Alegience and Off Secrets Act. These values are for team players and are not materialistic.

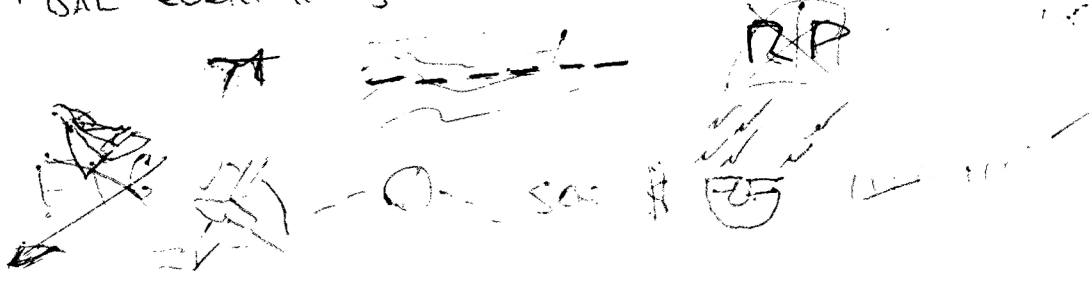
Please reply with MOD view, (direction ?). Is MOD familiar with [redacted] SYS C/L/C, and the mech laws it uses.

Many thnx MOD FOI,

Section 40 [redacted]

PS Do not take my word I have SMS MEM CRD with IMAGES of AC.

1997 BAE event images





Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 27 June 2007 09:56
To: Section 40
Subject: Release-authorised: RE: RELEASE OF UFO FILES

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail (below) requesting the release of the MoD's UFO files. I can only refer you to my previous response and state that the matter is under discussion.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

From: Section 40
Sent: 26 June 2007 16:42
To: Section 40
Cc: Nick Pope; Section 40
Subject: Re: RELEASE OF UFO FILES

Dear Section 40

The multiple news articles were very clear in indicating that the MoD was most certainly going to release 24 DI55 files on the topic of UFOs & UAP in the coming weeks. Furthermore, the MoD has repeated on several occasions that UFOs are not of military concern. Therefore, what possible reason, safety or otherwise, could be used for withholding these documents any longer?

I request that the MoD release the entirety of its files on UFOs and UAP with no delay.

Thank You,
Section 40
MS Nuclear Engineering

On Jun 26, 2007, at 5:04 AM, Section 40 wrote:

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 30 May 2007 regarding reports in the press that the Ministry of Defence (MoD) was planning to release all its UFO files to the public. It has been passed to this office to answer as we have lead responsibility within the MoD for UFO matters.

To date, contrary to any newspaper articles you may have seen, no decision has been taken to release all our UFO files, although the matter is under discussion. The MoD has however, already released much information on the subject of UFOs which can be found on our website www.mod.uk by searching under UFO.

Please accept my apologies for the delay in responding to you.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 26 June 2007 09:57

To: Section 40

Subject: Release-Authorised: TO03104 - RELEASE OF MOD FILES

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 4 May 2007 to the Secretary of State for Defence, the Rt Hon Des Browne MP, regarding reports in the press that the Ministry of Defence (MoD) was planning to release all its UFO files to the public. It has been passed to this office to answer as we have lead responsibility within the MoD for UFO matters.

To date, contrary to any newspaper articles you may have seen, no decision has been taken to release all our UFO files, although the matter is under discussion. The MoD has however, already released much information on the subject of UFOs which can be found on our website www.mod.uk by searching under UFO.

Please accept my apologies for the delay in responding to you.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Due on # 8 Jun 07

TO03104 2007 - 20070518112843 - Section 40

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 04 May 2007 18:19
To: Ministers
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Friday, May 4, 2007 at 18:19:03

---

txtfirstname Section 40

txtlastname: [redacted]

txtsubject: The MOD X-File (UFO Files)

txtaddress1: Section 40 [redacted]

txtaddress2 Section 40 [redacted]

txttowncity [redacted]

txtstatecountry: Ohio

txtzipcodepostcode: Section 40

txtcountry: USA

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]

txtrequest: I just recently read a news article that the MOD was going to release all of it's UFO files to the public. I have a couple of questions if you will please:

#1 - Is this fact or fiction?

#2 - If fact, will these files be available online?

#3 - Will they be censored?

#4 - When will they be available?

#5 - Why is the MOD releasing these files?

Thank you very much for your time.

Section 40



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 26 June 2007 10:05

To: Section 40

Subject: Release-Authorised: RELEASE OF UFO FILES

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 30 May 2007 regarding reports in the press that the Ministry of Defence (MoD) was planning to release all its UFO files to the public. It has been passed to this office to answer as we have lead responsibility within the MoD for UFO matters.

To date, contrary to any newspaper articles you may have seen, no decision has been taken to release all our UFO files, although the matter is under discussion. The MoD has however, already released much information on the subject of UFOs which can be found on our website www.mod.uk by searching under UFO.

Please accept my apologies for the delay in responding to you.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 05 June 2007 13:44
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: [Fwd: Defence Website Enquiry]

Section 40

I have spoken to Section 40 who says you may be able to provide the lead with this request?

Regards

Section 40
FOI Helpdesk

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40
Sent: 01 June 2007 09:42
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: [Fwd: Defence Website Enquiry]

Section 40

Text as discussed.

The Ministry of Defence plans to open its "X-Files" on UFO sightings to the public for the first time. Officials have not yet decided on a date for the release of the reports, which date back to 1967, but it is hoped to be within weeks.
The move follows the decision by the French national space agency to release its UFO files in March, the first official body in the world to do so.

UFO buffs will be keen to find out what officials knew about some of the UK's most famous sightings and whether any action was taken. One celebrated event - at Rendlesham Forest, Suffolk, in 1980 - has been dubbed "Britain's Roswell" after the UFO incident in the US in 1947. At Rendlesham there were several witness reports of a UFO apparently landing. The released files should support or discount claims that radiation was detected at the site after the event.

David Clarke, a lecturer in journalism at Sheffield Hallam University and author of Flying Saucerers: A Social History of UFOlogy, said opening the MoD's files would make it harder to sustain the idea that evidence for the existence of aliens has been suppressed. "The more of this stuff that they put on their website or put in the national archives, the less it will cost the taxpayer, because at the moment people are writing in about individual incidents and they are having respond," said Dr Clarke, referring to requests under the Freedom of Information Act.

The documents due for release are witness reports of apparent UFO sightings, many by civil pilots and military personnel. Most were simply collected and filed by a small, secret unit within defence intelligence called DI55. A few are thought to have been investigated further by the military, but the details have never been made public. There are 24 files due for release, each containing 200-300 reports of sightings, plus internal MoD briefings and correspondence.

-----Original Message-----
From: MOD Webmaster [mailto:webmaster@dgics.mod.uk]
Sent: 31 May 2007 16:09
To: Info-Access-Office
Subject: [Fwd: Defence Website Enquiry]

Section 40

As discussed can you have a look at this please?

Thanks
Section 40

-------- Original Message --------
[redacted]ject: Defence Website Enquiry
Date: Wed, 30 May 2007 18:35:22 +0100
From: feedback@www.mod.uk
To: webmaster@dgics.mod.uk

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Wednesday, May 30, 2007 at 18:35:22
---

txtname: Section 40 [redacted]

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]

txtcountry: USA

txtrequest: The Guardian reported on May 3, 2007 that the MoD would be releasing the entirety of it's 'UFO' files dating back to 1967 'within weeks'. The news story is here:

http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/story/0,,2071275,00.html?gusrc=rss&feed=1

When will this release of information actually happen, and can you provide the destination website address.

Thank You,
Section 40 [redacted]

DISCLOSURE 50 ACT

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 25 May 2007 17:24
To: Section 40 [redacted] DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: UFO Robbie Williams Fwd: Section 40 [redacted]
Attachments: Fwd: Section 40 [redacted]

Hello,

I forgot to add that Section 40 [redacted] of ie:west (Los Angeles), Section 40 [redacted] of ie:west, de = [redacted] Enthoven ie:music.

During MIP-TV 2005 (Cannes) both Robbie Williams and Section 40 [redacted] were laughed at for being drug users and probably would still do drugs. That happened during a special Awards ceremony. Both did not attend, Section 40 [redacted] was invited to.

They are criminals by the way, ie:music, ie:west, you probably have not figured it out yet. On the list of criminals is also Section 40 [redacted] lawyer, who happened to be the "Sir" Paul McCartney lawyer as well. Section 40 [redacted] allegedly is Mr. Williams lawyer in the UK. (according to the business contacts website of ie:music he is www.iewest.co.uk)

By the way, I did get once a reply by the UFO office and I think prior to that I had raised security concerns for Her Majesty the Queen and had asked Military for help to inform down and up the line everybody who is in charge. Because it seems New Scotland Yard was somewhat unwilling so was the MI5.

Anyway below is in German language. I was the alleged Robbie Williams stalker who actually had pressed charges against the management and bodyguards for failure to render assistance in a life threatening situation for Mr. Williams. That was regarded as stalking. Probably they still think Al Qaeda and the Taliban are nothing but an hallucination. So that means Mr. Williams may get assassinated, that is why I had called him a danger for the LA Community. They really cannot take care of themselves ... must be the drugs and all the happy pills.

The Robbie Williams case goes back to Autumn 2004 when I was told about the dangers with regard to criminals / terrorists.

. I had once pressed charges against the private fansite www.robbiesradio.com (run by Section 40 [redacted] Portsmouth, UK) in Düsseldorf, but somehow the line ended BKA. Fans posted fanfiction the forum, however it would could have been more regarded as fan-fuck. Whether I was hit by press and fans because of that is unknown to me.

The site was also available for kids and some parents were also a bit concerned. It contained bestiality in text form. (A dog chews on the penis of Mr. Williams). I was furious then, as I had worked with children many years before. I tried everything with Section 40 [redacted] wrote to him, like others did. Some even approached EMI worldwide, nothing changed.

I also approached the special high tech terror crime squad in the UK. I had googled for specialists within official ranks.

In Germany, if a police raid happens, such text can make people who have temporary files on the hard disk, guilty for having such text on the hard disk. But normally nobody knows that every site is saved in the own computer, because nobody had clicked on "save". The management was not interested in solving the problem with Section 40 [redacted] either.

The site was allegedly endorsed by Mr. Williams, apparently he did allow that all his music may be used and was an online radio station with a chat and forum community. The site no longer exists. Apparently it stopped servicing fans last year. Even mothers who chatted on that site did not think beastility was that bad and that the fanfiction was a criminal offence according to German law. People from all over the world chatted there. Charges I had pressed Spring 2004. Police told me they could do nothing because of the server being in the UK.

Just in case the Directorate of Air Staff does not know: RFJ stands for Rewards for Justice, www.rewardsforjustice.net who for some reason never paid me anything. Boo.

Don't fear to check my websites, I can see you from my stat programmes, if you have NOT been visiting it. Once someone from Washington was on it, though, New Scotland Yard was not on my website, German police was, I guess BND as well including customs and the tax people.

I mentioned the UFO in the subject line because so many wrote that Mr. Williams would be abducted by ETs if he performed at Wetten daß in December 2005. I allegedly had warned of such kidnapping, which was not the case.

The verdict by the way was illegal, so I can really lose my temper with the ie:music crowd. ie:west was not even mentioned in the verdict. According to our Constitution I can show resistance to anyone who is damaging our Basic Law the basic rights and our Constitution and is not in line to it.

Section 40 [redacted] alleged lawyer of Mr. Williams, Schaperstrasse in Berlin, did not produce any proof that he was the true Williams' lawyer. I had asked for proof last year. Mr. Williams always dreamt (status summer 2003) that he would be killed by a "barn". New Scotland Yard did not bother at all. I have no evidence at all that Mr. Williams is or was aware at all or is scared to comment on it especially with criminals at his side.

Mr. Williams has gone a bit radical also with regard to some graphics on his website www.robbiewilliams.com looking like a Kellog-totalitarian guy.

Yours sincerely

Section 40 [redacted]
born Section 40 [redacted]
Section 40 [redacted]
Section 40 Düsseldorf
West Germany
Tel: Section 40 [redacted]
FAX [redacted]
www Section 40 [redacted]
www [redacted]
www [redacted]
www [redacted]



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Leeds
West Yorkshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
16 May 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter of 11 April 2007 to the Ministers Office regarding UFO organisations in New Zealand, which has been passed to this branch which is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to UFOs.

The Ministry of Defence does not have any official contacts regarding UFOs in New Zealand. However, I would suggest that you undertake an internet search as I am sure that this will reveal a number of organisations in New Zealand that may be able to help you. Alternatively, you could write to the New Zealand Government via their High Commission in London.

I am sorry I was unable to be of any more assistance.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 16 May 2007 12:51
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO03044/2007

Section 40

Please answer this. Just tell him that we don't have any such contacts, but that a search of the internet might produce something.

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 16 May 2007 12:50
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO03044/2007

From: Parli Branch-Treat-Official
Sent: 16 May 2007 12:49
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Subject: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO03044/2007

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO03044/2007
Due Date: 06 June 2007

the Department has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

- **It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (via ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.**

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40 [redacted]
t: [redacted]
f: [redacted]
e: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

11/4/07

Section 40
Section 40 LEEDS
WEST YORKSHIRE

Dear Sir,

I was wondering if you could point me in the right direction by sending me the address of an official organisation in Auckland Newzealand that takes in UFO reports in or around Newzealand.

I myself lived there for some time and I have seen all kinds of UFO's over there. My wife also witnessed these strange objects over our house.

I would be very grateful if you could help me, and these sightings may be of some use.

Yours faithfully

Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 48

Section 40

From: Section 40 @yahoo.com]
Sent: 15 May 2007 21:04
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Cc: Section 40
Subject: Fwd: Schizophrenia UFO

Hello,

this time not from my usual email address.

Well here are the green lights. He also told me about things that are real, but then suddently changed his mine. That was July 2003. Below an article, I had found.
He and / or his lawyer invented I had forecast an invasion of alien. I wrote to the USA with regard to an exodus of people, but the invasion of ETs were his saying in September 2005.
It seems Williams still thinks he is the only one in the world being allowed to talk about things and the rest should be put into closed of psychiatry. That is why they are a bunch of arseholes if not criminals and supporters of the genocide. I heard they were afraid of police, those Williams people, so it is sent to police and to the Directorate of Air Staff in the UK.

With regards
Section 40 Close Encounter Therapist

Section 40 wrote:

> Date: Tue, 15 May 2007 12:32:44 -0700 (PDT)
> From: Section 40
> Subject: Schizophrenia
> To: Robert Peter Williams <robbie@robbiewilliams.com> Section 40
> CC: Section 40
>
> Kindly pass on to Section 40
>
> Rob,
>
> you are suffering from psychotic schizophrenia . It seems you did not get enough time in that Rehab to combat your schizophrenia. Actually it is only a psychopathic illusion that you are a singer and it is only a paranoia of yours that you actually were ever standing on a stage, so would the local psychiatrist diagnose you according to article 3 GG Nr. 1 (German Grundgesetz) .
>
> In total: you need to be put into closed ward of psychiatry, because I do see violent tendencies because you tried to throw me into closed ward of psychiatry.
>
> Talk to the dead, that is called schizophrenia amongst psychiatrists.
>
> http://www.eog.com/news/full-article.aspx?id=24190
> Robbie Williams claims he has contacted Frank Sinatra from beyond the grave
> May 15, 2007
> Robbie Williams claims he has contacted Frank Sinatra from beyond the grave.
> The troubled star, who recently spent time in rehab, believes he has special psychic powers

allowing him to communicate with the dead.
Robbie wrote on his web blog: "I like to play my 'Swing While You're Winning ' album when I'm at home and Frank approves. He was there when I made it.
"I think I do have powers. I've seen things. My sister's dog jumping at her feet when it had passed away years before. Green lights coming in at my window, too."
The 33-year-old singer also revealed he likes to visit a Los Angeles cemetery with his dad, Pete.
He said: "My dad read Dean Martin obituaries and tons of books. We are going to his grave to pay our respects to him. But I worry, am I disturbing him?"
Robbie, who last week used his blog for a misogynistic tirade against women and his dislike for the Hollywood dating scene, was recently treated in the US for prescription drug addiction.
The star has admitted to suffering from depression, insecurity and drug and alcohol abuse in the past.

To see more celebrity pictures, visit our posting forums below...
http://forums.eog.com/

Für die Polizei: Er redet wohl auch mit John Lennon etc pp

Das war eine Artikel 20 GG Absatz 4, denn er hatte versucht meine Freiheit zu nehmen.

Rob: You Arsehole, stop whining about women, your PR is shit anyway. Maybe your ET friends might help you with a nice brain, reptiles might help and stop worshipping flies, use a whip instead. Maybe you should ask whether you are really talking to the dead and who else could be on the other end of the satellite transmission. Well too bad, once a junkie always junkie probably true for the rest of your very killer-like team as well. Arseholes.

Mind Control does exists, you did not believe, do you use it on fans? That is what I believe. Well management, Robbie is still alive, too bad, plans did not work out yet, you are dumb insanes addicts, like teenie fans totally out of control and out of line and not interested in the life well-being of yourselves and your client. That means you need guidance from the welfare office.

RFJ - it is me, Section 40 from normally Section 40 Kindly inform the local LA FBI and FBI HQ.

Section 40
Section 40

Choose the right car based on your needs. Check out Yahoo! Autos new Car Finder tool.
http://us.rd.yahoo.com/evt=48518/*http://autos.yahoo.com/carfinder/;_ylc=X3oDMTE3NWsyMDd
-- hot CTA = Yahoo! Autos new Car Finder tool

Moody friends. Drama queens. Your life? Nope! - their life, your story.
Play Sims Stories at Yahoo! Games.

(Just filed, as correspondence - between Nick Pope).

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 47

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@btinternet.com]
Sent: 10 May 2007 10:49
To: DAS-UFO-Office; enquiries@bufora.org.uk
Subject: Fwd: Re: Orbs over the Midlands
Attachments: Re: Orbs over the Midlands

For your information...

Note: forwarded message attached.

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@btinternet.com]
Sent: 10 May 2007 10:30
To: Nick Pope
Subject: Re: Orbs over the Midlands

Nick thank you for your reply to my email. Yes this was an intriguing sighting and the similarities of this fly pass with the recent incident in February 2007 over central London springs to my mind. Not to mention numerous sightings of these "orbs" filmed by BBC cameramen no less!!

I guess the truth of what is really going on is only privileged to a few at the moment. Perhaps you include yourself as one who is in the know. What I know now is the cloak of secrecy on this subject, will be only be revealed not by the agencies you suggest for me to contact, but by the intelligence that is controlling this phenomena. I am 50 years of age and I belief by the time I'm due to leave this mortal coil the truth relating to this matter will be out. Best regards, Section 40

Nick Pope Section 40 [redacted] wrote:

Section 40

Thanks for your email and for sharing with me the details of what sounds like an intriguing sighting. No obvious explanation springs to mind. You might consider reporting your sighting to the MoD via their das-ufo-office@mod.uk email address and asking if they received any other reports. They'll send you a standard letter in response to your sighting, but any specific questions, such as asking what other reports were received on the date in question, will be treated as a Freedom of Information Act request. You might also want to report your sighting to a civilian UFO group such as the British UFO Research Association, who can be contacted via their enquiries@bufora.org.uk email address.

Best wishes,

Nick Pope

----- Original Message -----
From: Section 40 [redacted]
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2007 11:16 AM
Subject: Re: Orbs over the Midlands

Nick good morning,

On Saturday evening of 5th May at 10.45pm my wife and I and a number of people witnessed leaving a restaurant in Little Hay Lane, Lichfield. A large number of White Orb [crafts] passing over at low altitude to the tree line. This procession of what can only be described as alien craft we encountered was in excess of 50 objects and took 15 minutes to pass over. These objects seemed to be flying without any sound in a 3 to 2 formation and what appeared to be a disciplined and structured fly pass. The objects were seen to gain higher altitude in the night sky in then what appeared to be a triangular formation form of 3 craft moving off at lightening speed into the upper reaches of the heavens and disappearing.

We noted a commercial aircraft flying at a slightly higher altitude to these craft nearby, I would guess at approximately only 3 miles away in distance, and in all probality this

commercial aircraft would have taken off from nearby Birmingham International Airport, while this fly pass of alien craft was taking place. It would beggar belief if the captain of this airline or his first officer hadn't noticed these phenomena and hopefully an honest and courageous flight report of this incident was filed.

I hope this information is useful to you and I wish you well with your endeavours to informing people of the truth relating to this matter.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40
Email: Section 40 btinternet.com
Mobile



Section 40

From: Section 40 aol.com
Sent: 12 May 2007 13:48
To: Section 40
Cc: Section 40
Subject: Fwd: Robbie Williams / Gorbatschow / El Ayun
Attachments: Robbie Williams / Gorbi / El Ayun

Dear Madam and Sirs,
Commissioner,
Dear Madam and Sirs of the Directorate of Air Staff,

Following text is in German. Maybe the alien abduction invention of press (December 2005) with regard to Robbie Williams related to El Ayun the city in West Sahara. I know of no dangers coming from ET abductions with regard to Robbie Williams.

Feel free to contact me, in case of further questions. Some of you might not understand the entire context. It also is about a person who was honored by Her Majesty the Queen Elizabeth II for his outstanding work in TV.

I am not the PR woman for the German aviation board (Luftfahrtbundesamt) , that is a woman with the same name I believe. Feel free to check my various website Section 40
Section 40
Section 40 (new online magazine, currently only trailer online)

With kind regards
Section 40
Germany (all Fax number prefix for you +49 without the then following 0. Entire address at bottom)

Section 40

From: Section 40 aol.com
Sent: 12 May 2007 13:26
To: Section 40
Subject: Robbie Williams / Gorbi / El Ayun

Polizei™ Einsatzzentrale
FAX: Section 40

LKA NRW
FAX: Section 40

BKA

Düsseldorf, 12. Mai 2007
Nowaja Gaseta und Anschläge auf mich

Sehr geehrte Damen und Herren,

unterminiert Herr Gorbatschow? Ich sah gestern in den Nachrichten einen Beitrag, über die Zeitung, Nowaja Gazeta, („neue Zeitung") die er unterstützt. Diese bekam gestern in Hamburg den Henri-Nannen-Preis.

Das Blatt rühmt sich, wie ich es gestern in den Nachrichten verstanden hatte, daß 3 der eigenen Journalisten ermordet wurden. Die ermordete Frau Section 40 schrieb auch für das Blatt. Das würde deren Seriösität und Kampf für die Pressefreiheit unterstreichen, so sieht es das Komitee zum diesjährigen Henri-Nannen-Preis (Hamburg) und die zahlreiche Presse (gestern und heute)

Mir scheint das Blatt für dort mitarbeitende Journalisten eher gefährlich zu sein. Ich glaube der berichterstattenden Presse auch kein Wort, ich habe meine Erfahrung selber mit der Presse gemacht. Die erfinden, was das Zeug hält, wenn die wollen, und wenn es denen selber in den Kram passt. Es ist eher deren private Meinung oder Lobbyisten-Kram vermute ich, was die so verbreiten. Das betrifft natürlich nicht alle, aber einige.

Da die Presse sich in meiner Sache (auch kürzlich nicht) nicht gemeldet hat, auch nicht meine ehemaligen Abnehmer und andere, sie interessiert sich auch nicht für ABC-Waffenanschläge in Düsseldorf, ist die abstrakte Gefahr, die das BKA sieht, mal abgesehen, vermute ich von Ihren eigenen Ermittler-Kreisen, auch definitiv von der Presse. Ihre Section 40 PR Dame Düsseldorf Polizei, halte ich für eine totale Presseniete genau wie Herrn Sauerborn, ich las mal Einiges aus ihrer PR-Abteilung. Section 40 scheint zum Team der Erfinder von Fakten zu gehören, gerade was die Robbie Williams Sache betraf.

Früher war der Beruf des Journalisten eigentlich Numerus Clausus-Kandidaten teilweise nur vorbehalten, damit die Elite eben auf Missstände hinweise, damit es richtig gemacht werden kann, Fehler aufgedeckt und dann eben korrigiert werden. Wir waren die Augen und Ohren und Schreiber, das sieht ja auch das Grundgesetz so vor (siehe Artikel 18 GG). Mein Vater sagte einmal, Krieg ist gut für die Wirtschaft. Das mag für Aktionäre gelten, spätestens wenn die Bomben auf die eigene Rübe fällt, sieht es dann anders aus, der moderne Krieg läuft über Nervengas und Erreger.

Ich bin selber Attentatsopfer und meinen damaligen Abnehmer (dpa, Blickpunkt Film / Entertainment Media Verlag), die evt. eigentlich als Anschlagsziel galten, ist es schnurzpiepegal, also wurde ich vielleicht doch von der Presse selber beinahe ermordet (Herbst 2001 – 2004 vor Herbst) und diese waren wahrscheinlich nicht selber das Anschlagsziel. Das ist jetzt zusätzlich und unabhängig zu german united distributors / ARD. (Herbst 2004) Den hatte ich auch Etliches direkt an den WDR bzw. der Intendanz zugefaxt, ich bekam auch keine Antwort, trotz der Verdächtigungen nicht. Laut der Zypries'schen Regel gilt: wer schweigt ist schuldig. Das gehört im weitesten Sinne zu 10 Js 262/06, die Akte war mal bei der GSTA, dann wieder bei der STA evt. jetzt bei der GBA. Ich habe keine Ahnung, vielleicht sitzt Section 40 auch bis zur Rente darauf. Graphologisch gesehen, will Section 40 ja hinter Gitter gebracht werden.

Kika, der Kinderkanal wollte mich auch einmal zerstören und alles tun, um mein Leben zur Hölle zu machen. Es passte den Herrschaften nicht, daß ich PR für The Tribe machte, eine Serie, die der Sender gekauft hatte. Die Drohung wurde innerhalb der ersten 5 Minuten des allerersten Marketing-PR-Gespräches ohne Grund ausgesprochen. Es passte wohl nicht, daß ich alles absegnen sollte, war Ki.Ka

PR-mäßig machte.

Ich kannte Ki.Ka (schlechtes Image haben die Verantwortlichen) aus Cannes und meinen Kunden Cloud 9 noch viel länger auch aus Cannes von der MIP. Bei der Pressekonferenz mit den eingeflogenen Schauspielern aus Neuseeland hatte Ki.Ka auch dann grandios versagt und die Schauspieler und ich mussten dann eine Katastrophe abwenden. Der gezeigte Pressetrailer bei der PK im Februar 2001 in Hamburg war beinahe direkt das Aus der Serie. Der Videozusammenschnitt war von mir weder genehmigt worden, noch der Inhalt mit mir abgesprochen worden und war der totale Horror. Die Presse erstarrte zur Salzsäule und ich gleich mit. Ich konnte die Journaille glücklicherweise zu Einzelinterviews mit den angereisten Teenie-Schauspielern ermuntern und mit Bravour habe die Schauspieler die eigentliche Story, das Feeling der Serie rübergebracht.

Raymond Thompson (von Queen Elizabeth II für seine Arbeiten geehrt) gehört Cloud 9 Screen Entertainment Group. Ich war auch bei ihm und seiner Familie in Neuseeland in seinem Haus bei einer Weltreise schon vor meiner PR-Tätigkeit dort zu Gast. Cloud 9 gehört zur Sanctuary Group, die wiederum mit Robbie Williams verstrickt sind. Ray und ich hatten in Anwesenheit seiner Frau bei ihm in der Küche um Cloud 9 gewettet. Ich hatte die Wette gewonnen, aber das Unternehmen natürlich nicht angenommen.

Forschen Sie mal bitte nach.

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

Section 40 [redacted]

P.S: Irgendjemand befragte mich damals im Herbst 2004 in der Psychiatrie zu El Ayun. Diese Stadt in der Westsahara hatte ich mal mit Touristikern aus Fuerteventura besichtigt. Ich habe noch heute meinen dort gekauften Section 40 [redacted].

Section 40 [redacted]
40547 Düsseldorf
Tel: Section 40 [redacted]
FAX: Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 13 May 2007 20:24
To: Section 40 [redacted] DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: G8 / Sarin / El Al / Amsterdam / Prince Harry
Attachments: Belden / Dioxin / Flughafenbrand Düsseldorf

Dear Madam and Sirs,
Excellencies,

I refer to my various emails of today. (Sunday, Embassies) Some of you have read information from me before.

I have reasons to believe that there is a connection between German suppliers of Sarin that was found in the El Al plane that crashed in Amsterdam after taking off from Amsterdam to Israel.

I have reported a connection of emotional depression and Sarin. Sarin in low dosage can induce dysbalance of the emotional well-being, distress or depressions. I reported former colleagues of mine at Belden Electronics behaved weirder and I felt weirder as well at that time after the plane crashed. Only some weeks I reported a connection of depressions to Authorities and Belden and El Al to German Authorities, nobody bothers.

Our cables were airshipped from USA to Amsterdam to further transport them to the warehouse in Neuss at that time. We used El Al as it was regarded the safest airline for cargo.

I also see a connection of German Authorities being negatively involved in the death of Princess Diana and also Prince Harry plots. I was aware of problems with Royal Ships and other problems in Autumn 2004 when I was kidnapped, mutilated and other things happening to me. After each attack I was mis-diagnosed as paranoid schizophrenic (person thinks she talked to secret service or similiar organizations) and thrown into closed ward of psychiatry instead of a full medical check up. I was mistreated and did not get any medical help. As nobody bothers in Germany, Germany is in a state of war with you. Mind you, New Scotland Yard seems a bit nut as well. A hint of war can be found on the website of the White House. A war which is not really a war against terrorism is mentioned.

Please note that none of our German (West) Presidents have been elected according to our Basic Law. That Law (Grundgesetz) also calls itself the Constitution within some of its own articles (=paragraphs). According to article 55 GG (Grundgesetz) Section 1 the President must not be member of a political party that is either in power on Federal or local state level. Only the President may sign international treaties according to article 59 GG Section 1. The law differentiates strictly between the People and politicians. A good example is article 59 GG section 1 and section 2.

By the way, press really dislikes me. Why that is, is a long story and probably dates back to Autumn 2001 after my interviewing Section 40 [redacted] photographer, former friend of Massoud, leader of the Northern Alliance, Afghanistan. I interviewed him shortly after the assassination of Massoud during a National Geographic Luncheon at MIPCOM 2001 in Cannes. One German newspaper Süddeutsche Zeitung did not want to take the interview, then I got scared myself and I was nearly killed afterwards myself. Let us say, there were more people in the night in my flat without my consent but I was in my bed and for some reason that I had key to my flat and came in through the door.

The Bundestag may actually only be full of the People according to article 38 GG section 1 and not politicians. It is not about political parties . The Federal Government according to article 62 GG is the chancellor who can freely choose the Federal Minister. But the chancellor must be suggested by the President. Then the Bundestag elects the chancellor, if there is no majority a new one must be found. Article 63 GG. All Presidents and Federal Minister and chancellor must swear an oath on this Basic Law according to article 56 GG.

All new laws and changes must be agreed upon by the Bundestag and then the Bundesrat. If that does not happen, then there is no law according to article 76 GG and 77GG. So for the past 58 years the Federal

Republic of Germany has not had any real laws as there is noone legitimate to make one. There are all criminals as well, because they do not work according to the Basic Law and must not be in their position. Police does not do a thing, no Official State Employed does do a thing against that.

The only legitimate person you may talk to is the President of the Bundesrat (Federal Council) according to article 57 GG who is stepping in actually and gets automatically full Federal President's rights if the latter one cannot do his job.

I have no idea why nobody does it right and want to be lead by illegal people, who make fake laws and that are not valid at all. Basically you allies, are a total failure with your stupid Veto rights in Berlin, you failed.

You believed in a nice Germany, that led UK into one dead Princess maybe into another dead Prince, an already totally upset President Putin, a President Bush who probably invaded the wrong country, namely Iraq (with a q) instead of Germany, because allegedly material for nuclear weapons and nerve gas was delivered from Germany. (list is known) UK was also involved (list is known) and actually according to the list the nuclear warheads from USA were not shipped to Iraq with a q but to Iran many years ago. Then most of you, probably still believe emissaries instead of speaking directly to your bosses and you do not understand that Ms Merkel is stupid as hell, a criminal to the Federal Republic of Germany, like Mr Steinmeier is. And I am not going into how upset I am about Ms Condoleezza Rice and Mr. Steinmeier sitting besides each other during the Rose Garden press conference with regard to the "President, George" - Merkel EU blabla talk.

So would you all please inform your Queen and President's and Pentagon and all those people, because I am getting really upset now. If someone would kindly inform the Mossad I would highly appreciate it. Some trivia I read about them. The explanation for the Mossad would read something like this. Through lies and deceipt we get to the top.

Well that started out in a conspiracy book.

I also read that version, which apparently is the real version: Only when all (powers) work together and exchange information one can be successful.

The DAS-UFO-Office stands for Directorate of Air Staff, the das is no German word for the article "the". According to the Freedom of Information Act of the UK, the UK work closely with USAF with regard to Orbs and other funny flying objects in the UK, maybe some are called Haunebu (by Dornier), Triangles and such. So do not be dumb, do something. Thank you. And I would be most grateful if you could exchange information how a certain lawyer Section 40 [redacted] Germany, former testimonial of the Mediamarkt and TV host, got information I had sent to the USA. Allegedly he received my faxes (last year, he emailed to me, after I was looking for a lawyer) from the US Government, then I have not heard from him again. I have no clue what information he got, and which US Government he really means (FBI, US Embassy, or the White House).

Below the address further information in German language though.

Yours sincerely

Section 40 [redacted]
40547 Düsseldorf
Germany
Tel: Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 13 May 2007 10:08
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: Belden / Dioxin / Flughafenbrand Düsseldorf
Attachments: Mordversuch? durch Mitarbeiter? Fwd: al quaeda - Belden Electronics -

Sehr geehrte Damen und Herren,

weiter unten verschiedene Emails. Waren die Kabel damals beim Flughafenbrand in Düsseldorf (1996) von Belden? Es gab schon zu meiner Zeit dort halogenfreie Kabel, die weniger Gift bei Brand entwickelte. Diese waren entsprechend teurer, ansonsten benötigte man spezielle Kabelkanäle um wirklich sicher zu gehen, daß Kabelbrände keine hochgradigen Vergiftungen bei Menschen und Verseuchung auslösen. Es hieß im Herbst 2004 bezüglich der Anschläge auf mich, es ginge auch um einen Anschlag auf den Flughafen Düsseldorf (ca. 22 bis 24.09.2004) vielleicht war es ein verspäteter Racheakte, es ging um unheimlich viele Leute hier bei mir. Mich vernimmt ja keiner.

Ebenso gab ein ein Verseuchungsproblem am 24/25.09.2004 Flughafen- und Uninähe (Moorenstrasse) und am 25/26.09.2004 in Köln. Da ging es jedoch um Anthrax (findet man auch in Tierkadavern evt. auch teilweise in Laub je nach Literatur, ich kann mich da auch verlesen haben - als natürliches Vorkommen)

Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Section 40 [redacted] (adresse weiter unten) ex-Marketing Communications Manager / Europe, Belden



From: Section 40

Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone	(Direct dial)	020 7218 2140
	(Switchboard)	020 7218 9000
	(Fax)	Section 40
e-mail	das-ufo-office@mod.uk	

ENCLOSURE 45 NUMBER

Section 40

Cwmbran
Gwent
Section 40

Our Reference
23-04-2007-145609-007

Date
4 May 2007

Dear Section 40

Further to my letter of 24 April 2007 that furnished you with copies of photographs provided to the Ministry of Defence of alleged UFO sightings, I informed the gentleman that sent us copyrighted photographs of activity over Portsmouth, that they had been released to a member of the public under the Freedom of Information Act 2000. Your name was not mentioned in this correspondence

The gentleman concerned, who describes himself as the Public Relations Officer for the Southampton UFO and Paranormal Group (SUFOG) has asked that to be put in contact with you.

Clearly, we will not provide any contact details for you without your formal approval. However, if you are happy for him to contact you, we will provide him with your name and address.

I should be grateful if you would let me know how you wish me to proceed in this matter.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40



Section 40

Southampton
Section 40
Tel Section 40

Your Ref; 23-04-2007-145609-007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your communication of the 24th April 07; in connection with the photographs of alleged UFOs and newspaper cuttings you kindly sent to a Freedom of Information Act enquirer.

Yes, I am the sole copyright possessor of the photos and as Public Relations Officer for the Southampton UFO and Paranormal Group (SUFOG) for a number of years would it be possible to enable me to contact the recipient as a matter of possibly mutual interest?

Thank you again for your efficiency,in any case.

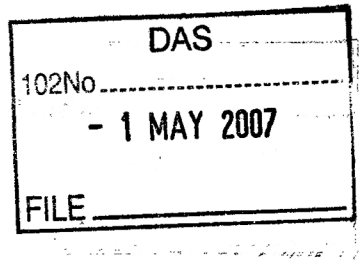
I am,

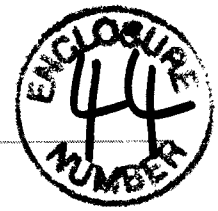
Yours Sincerely

Section 40

27th April 07

Section 40





Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 02 May 2007 13:13

To: Section 40

Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFOs AND REMOTE VIEWING

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 2 May 2007.

Its contents have been noted and placed on our correspondence file.

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 02 May 2007 06:54
To: Section 40
Cc: Section 40
Subject: Re: UFOs and Remote Viewing

Attachments: Section 40 .jpg



Section 40 (103 KB)

Section 40 at DAS-FOI:

Please put this in my file. It's not really UFO related but you have strong connections with your Air Force Intelligence and the following is definitely of interest to them.

Here is a humerous vision that senior officers should appreciate. I saw the answer to the mystery of: How did the German, Mathias Rust, fly from Finland to Russia's Red Square at the heigth of the cold war on May 28, 1987? Nobody has a good answer for this mystery and the Russian's provide conflicting answers that nobody believes. I saw in a vision that the radar operators thought his Cessna 172 was a big crane.

I looked into it and for the first time his flight through Russian airspace made sense. The Siberian Cranes leg bone was half a wave length of the Russian radar they used then and made the cranes resonate like Cessnas on their radar. The Siberian Crane nested near Finland and would fly hundreds of miles south to feed in the marshes north of Moscow. They regularly fly at over 5000 ft. and at 60 miles an hour. With a tail wind they can excede the speed of a Cessna. After this Russian fighter pilots were authorized to use any Siberian Cranes flying west of the Urals for target practice. Right away the Siberain Cranes west of the Urals mysteriously disappeared and all the many attempts to reintroduce them have mysteriously failed.

We think the Japanese surrendered in 1945. They never did. They had inappropriate people sign the armistance. It should have been the Emperor and the Prime Minister (or the equivalent which was the Shogunate at the Convention of Kanagawa) but it was only signed by a General who had no command to surrender and their Foreign Minister when they had no Embassies left to surrender. The Japanese have done this in the past. It's in their history that they send the wrong envoys to negotiate treaties just so they can later deny them. They have used this a lot. Just ask a student of Japanese history.

This is because they intend to win World War II. To do this they hae put a large number of nukes into orbit. They usually piggyback them with the large satellites they launch.

One thing that you can check out is this. A proposal to launch a satelitte takes about five years. By the time it is launched it's weight has been trimmed by close to twenty percent. Often it is by miniturization but the Japanese still use the same (or similar) launch system as they signed up for five years earlier.

Also, the boosters are simply able to launch more weight than they say they can.

but some are bogus, completely a sham. I think maybe MD5 (Mission Demonstration test Satellite) is one.
<http://www.daviddarling.info/encyclopedia/M/MDS.html>

Some of the satellites are close to half the weight they should be and the actual satelitee weighs only half of the weight that was launched.

They actually reduce the amount of fuel and leave the tank part empty. Recently a simple redesigned nozzle that combined fuel and oxidizer more efficiently increased the power significantly.

Besides all of the innocent non Japanese they will murder this information will save at least 90 million Japanese lives. The Japanese are going to get nuked and most l[redacted]ly 'Anthraxed' because of this. They are trying to pull off something 100 times t[redacted] size of Pearl Harbor and keep their participation a complete secret.
That is why 90 million Japanese will die.

Not all of their secret satellites are nukes. Some I have seen are used for hyjacking other satellites (including either a British or French one). They hyjack both Russian and U.S. However, the Russians think the U.S. is doing it and vice versa. So American leaders don't want to hear this information. The Japanese literally put a substitute thin mylar replica in it's place. You can shoot right through them with lasers of the right frequency. They are filled with a gas, probably a noble gas. If you tune the laser right the inside will resonate and give off the spectrum of the gas inside. They use a small disk that is heated in order to give off the right heat signiture when the satellite goes into the earths shadow but it doesn't work right. The tapering off of the heat is not linear like the real ones. Mainly, it is not the correct spectrum for your sensors. (It's made only to fool U.S. equipment.
They know how the U.S. does it but not you.) There are other ways to detect the fake ones. I think the British one they stole had optics which should reflect when a light is shined on it. I wonder if a careful observation would show the dummy satellite speeding up and slowing down during each orbit because of the effect of photons from the sun? They put them in a heat shield and bring them down that way.

Hey, want to see a shocker? In my visions, about three years ago, I saw a V1 rocket looking missile that Russia intends to use to spread Anthrax. I thought 'nobody is going to believe this'. Then a year later I found this photograph of them pulling one of those V1 bombs out of the belly of the Kursk minus the wing extensions which are quickly bolted on. (See the attachment.) They automatically drop anthrax to maintain trim as the fuel is used up. They are flat on the bottom, have no rivets, are small and are covered with a real good radar absorbent so you can hardly detect them on radar.
These will putter along at a low speed for 1200 miles and they poison a 10-40 mile wide swaths the entire distance. You won't even be able to safely drive across thos swaths for about 50 years. They have been breeding Anthrax so only about 8 spores will cause death in 50% of the people.

For the Japanese they plan to use a different type of Anthrax. For 40 years they have hundreds of people looking through microscopes and have developed flat spores that float like snowflakes and stay in the air seemingly forever. Then they stick with static to whatever they come in contact with.

The point is that you are not supposed to know that Russia is responsible for these. If you shot one down it would most likely have Chinese markings on it. Welcome to the KGB plans for the world.

I have sent this all to the U.S. authorities but they are not interested. Americans have no experience with V1 bombs and they have not had to deal with a Gruinard Island like you have.

Another vision I had was the location of the Russian secret sub pens. Principally I saw in visions that they are under the ship yards. The ground was hotter over where the locks were. So to hide them from satellites they put those 'submarine shaped' nuclear waste dumps directly over the locks. Just dial in the coordinates of those waste dumps. You don't even need nukes, a 2000 pound conventional bomb will send a torrent of water and entomb the subs inside.

Prove it yourself using thermal detectors from your satellites. If radioactive waste is supplying all the heat then it will add exactly the same amount of heat either in the winter or summer compared to the ground temperature nearby. (The delta T will remain the same.) However, the temperature probably fluctuates because part of it's thermal emission is provided by the locks which change with respect to the grouds temperature. The temperature of the ground above the locks is relatively stable (at about 55 F). That spot of ground may actually be cooler than the ground nearby during the summer.In any case they stored their nuclear waste right on top of the locks even though it is in the way of people working and dangerously close to the ocean, fresh water supplies and population centers. In fact they are in blatant volation of several of their own regulations.

Also, the temperature of the ocean water changes near the entrance whenever a sub leaves. Even frozen ice often starts to melt. When a sub goes in then the sub releases warm water at the entrance in a swirling motion, more to the sides.

Sincerely:

Section 40 [redacted]

Phone Section 40 [redacted]

--
Click for free estimate on vinyl siding, 200% stronger & lower cost
http://tagline.hushmail.com/fc/CAaCXv1SJEFWRjM7X3EODMgBD3CrPgOd/

(Just filed. No reply, passed on to Porton Down to answer).

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 43

Section 40
Section 40 Telford
Shropshire
Section 40
England
UK.

April 20th 2007

Ministry of Defence
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Dear Sir or Madam,

This letter is for the attention of 'Secretariat (Air Staff) 2a' or another department. I am unsure whom this should official be referred to but would appreciate any help that you can offer.

I am writing to enquire about further information regarding a deceased Doctor whom allegedly worked for the Ministry of Defence (MOD) and later the Porton Down facility (under its various names over the years), between the years 1955 or 1957, through to 2000.

His name was Section 40 and was allegedly involved with work on a crashed and retrieved unidentified flying object (UFO) and its occupants, referred to as extraterrestrial biological entities (EBEs).

He specifically worked on something called Project HS-14. Please can you give me any further information on this.

I would appreciate any information you can offer on a small committee allegedly referred to as Group 7. This group is apparently involved with the above incident, project, Porton Down facility and Section 40

Is their an underground facility involved with the above at the Porton Down facility?

Additionally, can you offer any information on two alleged underground military installations associated with Porton Down. These are located in the Lake District of England and the highlands of Scotland.

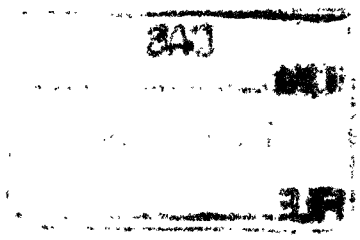
Any information that you could offer me would be greatly appreciated.

Yours faithfully,

Section 40

DAS
25 APR 2007
FILE

FORWARDED TO Section 40 AT PORTON DOWN TO ANSWER. NOT FOR US.



*** TRANSMISSION REPORT ***

SID :

Number :

Date : 25-04-07 09:54

Date/Time	25-04 9:53
Dialled number	Section 40
Durat.	0'36"
Mode	NORMAL
Pages	1
Status	Correct

Section 40
Section 40
Section 40

April 20th 2007

Ministry of Defence
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Dear Sir or Madam,

This letter is for the attention of 'Secretariat (Air Staff) 2a' or another department. I am unsure whom this should official be referred to but would appreciate any help that you can offer.

I am writing to enquire about further information regarding a deceased Doctor whom allegedly worked for the Ministry of Defence (MOD) and later the Porton Down facility (under its various names over the years), between the years 1955 or 1957, through to 2000.

His name was Section 40 and was allegedly involved with work on a crashed and retrieved unidentified flying object (UFO) and its occupants, referred to as extraterrestrial biological entities (EBEs).

He specifically worked on something called Project HS-14. Please can you give me any further information on this.

I would appreciate any information you can offer on a small committee allegedly referred to as Group 7. This group is apparently involved with the above incident, project, Porton Down facility and Section 40

Is their an underground facility involved with the above at the Porton Down facility?

Additionally, can you offer any information on two alleged underground military installations associated with Porton Down. These are located in the Lake District of England and the highlands of Scotland.

Any information that you could offer me would be greatly appreciated.

Yours faithfully,

Section 40

DAS
25 APR 2007
FILE



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 20 April 2007 10:00

To: Section 40@yahoo.com'

Subject: Internet-Authorised: AIRCRAFT ACTIVITY 24 MARCH 2007

Dear Section 40

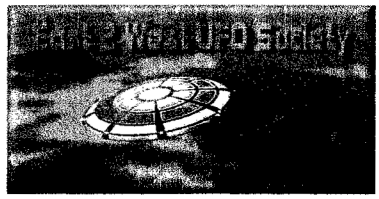
Thank you for your letter of 9 April 2007 asking if there was any military aircraft activity in the Cullen Bay area of Banffshire on 24th March 2007 at 13:30 hours.

The Ministry of Defence does not keep a central record of aircraft flights or activity and therefore we are unable to answer your question. However, this area of air space would fall under the control of the civilian air traffic control at Edinburgh who would direct the movement of air traffic (including military aircraft) in that area and it is possible that they may have a record of aircraft present at the time.

I am sorry that I could not be more helpful.

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

EAST 2 WEST UFO SOCIETY



"HERE TO INFORM"

Section 40 [redacted]
Livingston
West Lothian
Section 40 [redacted]
Tel:
e-mail:Section 40@yahoo.com

9th April 2007

Dear sir/madam,

A gentleman who lives in the Elgin area of Scotland has sent me a report of up to eight white discs he photographed in the Cullen Bay area of Banffshire on the24th of March 2007 at 13:30 hours.

He did not see the discs when he was photographing them only when he downloaded them from his digital camera onto his computer. Could you please tell me was there any military activity in the area on that date/time? I look forward to hearing back from you, thanking you in anticipation.

Regards

Section 40 [redacted]

Director of the East 2 West Ufo Society

DAS
102No.
17 Apr 2007
FILE



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Belfast
Northern Ireland
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
11 April 2007

Dear Sir,

I am writing regarding your message left on DAS answerphone on the 10 April 2007. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs'.

If you have details of UFO sighting, can you please leave the information (if you so wish to), on our answerphone.

Thank you.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 4

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Elgin
Morayshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
28 March 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing regarding your message left on DAS answerphone on the 26 March 2007. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs'.

If you have details of a UFO sighting, can you please leave the information on our answerphone.

Thank you.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk

39

Section 40

Romford
Essex
Section 40

Our Reference
TO1721/ 2007

Date
22 March 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 13 March 2007 to Ministers regarding the fitting of aircraft with cameras and the reporting off any incidents involving foreign activity. It has been passed to this office to answer.

Firstly, I should explain that the integrity of the UK's airspace in peacetime is maintained through continuous surveillance of the UK Air Policing Area by the Royal Air Force. This is achieved by using a combination of civil and military radar installations, which provide a continuous real-time "picture" of the UK airspace. Any threat to the UK Air Defence Region would be handled in the light of the particular circumstances at the time (it might if deemed appropriate, involve the scrambling or diversion of air defence aircraft).

You may be interested to know that the RAF's fast jet aircraft are already fitted with Head Up Display cameras as standard.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

TO01721 2007 - 20070321113609 - Section 40

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 13 March 2007 14:03
To: Ministers
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Tuesday, March 13, 2007 at 14:02:41

---

txtfirstname Section 40

txtlastname: [redacted]

txtsubject: uap

txtaddress1: Section 40

txtaddress2: [redacted]

txttowncity: romford

txtstatecountry: essex

txtzipcodepostcode Section 40

txtcountry: UK

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com

txtrequest: I have read the unclassified documents on ariel phenomina,i would hope that airforce pilots get cameras fitted to planes and report any insidents in case of foreign activity

---

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 21 March 2007 12:29
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO01721/2007
Attachments: TO01721 2007 - 20070321113609 -Section 40 [redacted]txt

For you, I think – I can't be expected to cope with this level of spelling!

From: Parli Branch-Treat-Official
Sent: 21 March 2007 11:37
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Cc: STC-RAF Parliamentary Business
Subject: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO01721/2007

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To: HQ STC/PTC Sec,
Our Reference: TO01721/2007
Due Date: 13 April 2007

The Rt Hon Des Browne MP has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (via ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at

[redacted]tp://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t: [redacted]
f: [redacted]
e: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Section 40 [redacted]

From: System Administrator
To: Section 40 @aol.com
Sent: 22 March 2007 09:02
Subject: Undeliverable:Returned mail: see transcript for details

Your message did not reach some or all of the intended recipients.

Subject: AIRCRAFT CAMERAS AND THE CONTROL OF UK AIR SPACE
Sent: 22/03/2007 09:01

The following recipient(s) could not be reached:

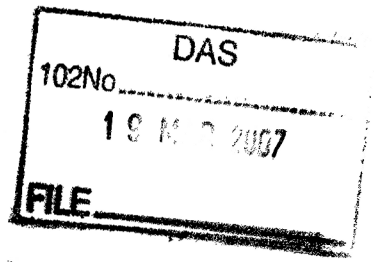
Section 40 @aol.com on 22/03/2007 09:02
The e-mail account does not exist at the organization this message was sent to. Check the e-mail address, or contact the recipient directly to find out the correct address.
< outbound.public.mod.uk #5.1.1 SMTP; 550 MAILBOX NOT FOUND>

No reply. ✓



Section 40

Bromley,
Kent
Section 40



13th March, 2007

Dear Section 40

Just a thank you for your efforts in the past for Section 40 ntlworld.com I very much appreciate it.

I am enclosing a Leaflet of mine just to show that I am not a complete nutter on ufos just looking for answers to my own sightings. I am not asking you to act on any of this, just to let you see what some of the people who make requests are like. I suppose really I am more expert than those who claim to be expert because I have seen more than them. That's another story.

As I have written this is just a thank you and not a request of any sort.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Greenwich One

MYSTERIES IN THE SKY - OVER 49 YEARS OF OBSERVATION

CROWDED SKIES

THE sky over our heads, like the sea and earth, has many unsolved mysteries.

Man has often blamed disasters and miracles on events, manifestations, deities

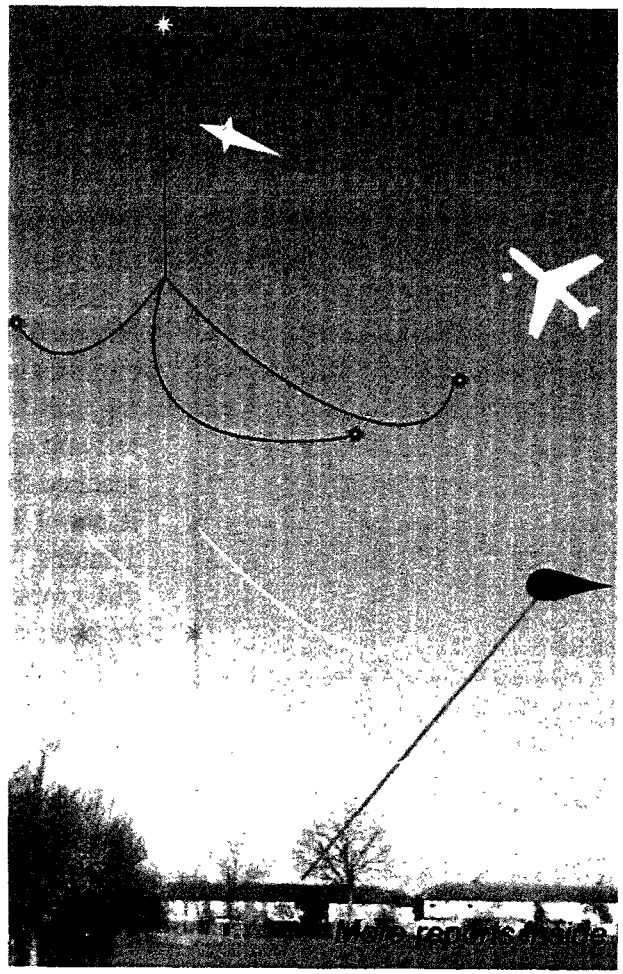
By Eric Rush

and objects observed above them or descending to earth, each dynasty describing what is seen in its own stage of development. Flying dragons, chariots, angels, airships, flying saucers and ufos.

This pamphlet gives details of ufo sightings seen over South London and North Kent by just one observer.

The first in August 1956 was at Orpington Kent, an object glowing as a light bulb flew between clouds at great speed. Its direction was going towards Greenwich.

Continued page 5

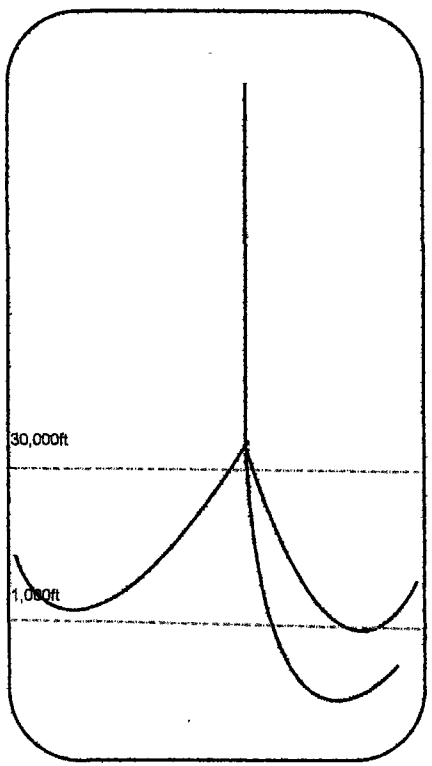


SKY DIVE HOT SHOT

A memorable/frightening sighting took place on October 28th, 1980, between 4.40 and 4.55 pm.

After observing a bright star like object almost directly overhead, to high an elevation to be an evening star, a strange event took place over South London. A black corkscrewing plume almost to feint to see at first could be seen dropping below the 'star' which remained in place. This black trail was observed falling for over ten minutes.

When the object causing the trail reached about 30,000ft it divided into three, still leaving trails, which fell levelling out at about a 1,000ft and these objects then flew towards the horizon disappearing to the SE, S, SW. The 'star' stayed directly overhead throughout and the whole event took about 15 minutes. About this time tapes recording radar contacts were removed by the MOD from RAF Neatishead this again happened after the Rendlesham Forest incident in the following December/January.



TRAVELLING home on my motorbike after a late shift on a daily newspaper one March morning in 1993 a long, thin, beam of green light pierced the night.



This was as I rode along from Bromley to Bickley (Kent). This laser like beam reached up at an angle through the low cloud, this was directly in front of me, it could have been anything from a mile to ten miles away. The green line went from left to right.

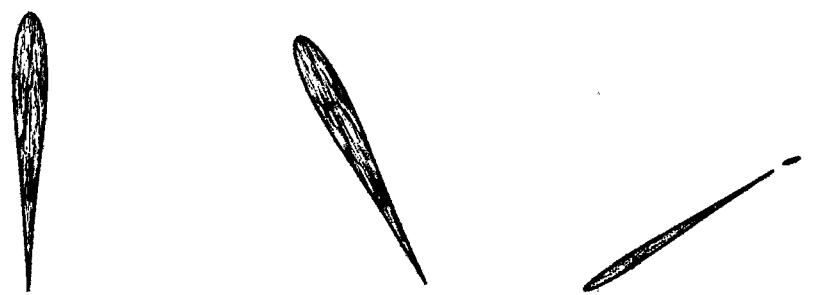
Seconds later a burning mass emerged through the gloom of the clouds, flames and smoke billowing, this travelled from my right to left and appeared quite near. If this reached the ground I would place it about Dartford or even the Thames. Was this target practice, did a meteor trigger some form of defence response or was an intruder shot down.

But this is Bromley not the place for target practice.

ENCOUNTER AT 35,000 ft

Travelling back from Majorca (March 15) on Flight 344B from Palma having just passed over the Pyrenees about GMT 10.25 (my watch). I was looking out of the window right side when I saw a vapour trail diving straight down a few hundred yards away, it was almost black but golden coloured on the sun side. The odd thing apart from being close to the plane and diving was that the bottom of the trail was almost level with the aircraft. Although I told my wife it was a meteorite which was my first impression because of its closeness to the plane and I could not see a cause. Then it became apparent that our plane must have been tracking it because if it was dropping/diving I should have lost sight of the bottom of the trail, but we observed it for about 1 1/2 minutes through the same window (I used clouds to give perspective and orientation), eventually the contrail angled and levelled out and a small black object flew back behind the plane (still level) until out of sight. Because of its size another aircraft should be ruled out unless it was a small jet trainer doing a massive loop the loop.

I can assure you it was close enough to be a near miss if it was a craft, but as I say our plane seemed to be tracking with it with no sudden movements. Its size when seen was small, car size, definitely not bigger than the Jet Trainer.



BROMLEY MYSTERY

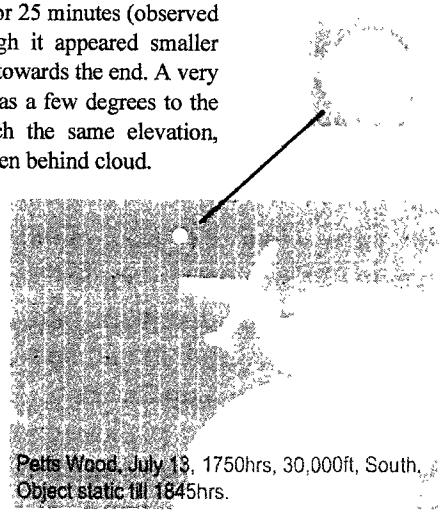
July 2002

PASSENGER jets appear to pass close to a stationary object in the skies over Bromley.

At 17.50pm on July 13, 2002, an object was seen conspicuous by its lack of movement. Its size can only be estimated against the size of aircraft in the same area of sky at the time. As the planes passed by the size appeared to be about as big as from tip to wing (half the front cabin area), as it can be assumed that something this size would have been seen it follows that it must have been at a higher altitude.

If it was higher than it must have been bigger probably on the edge of space. The object was round (sphere) with a dark shadow or reflection on the lower left edge it stayed in the same place for 25 minutes (observed time) although it appeared smaller and brighter towards the end. A very thin moon was a few degrees to the right at much the same elevation, initially unseen behind cloud.

Later that month it was claimed that a second moon had been discovered which in turn was dismissed as a large piece of Saturn rocket space junk.

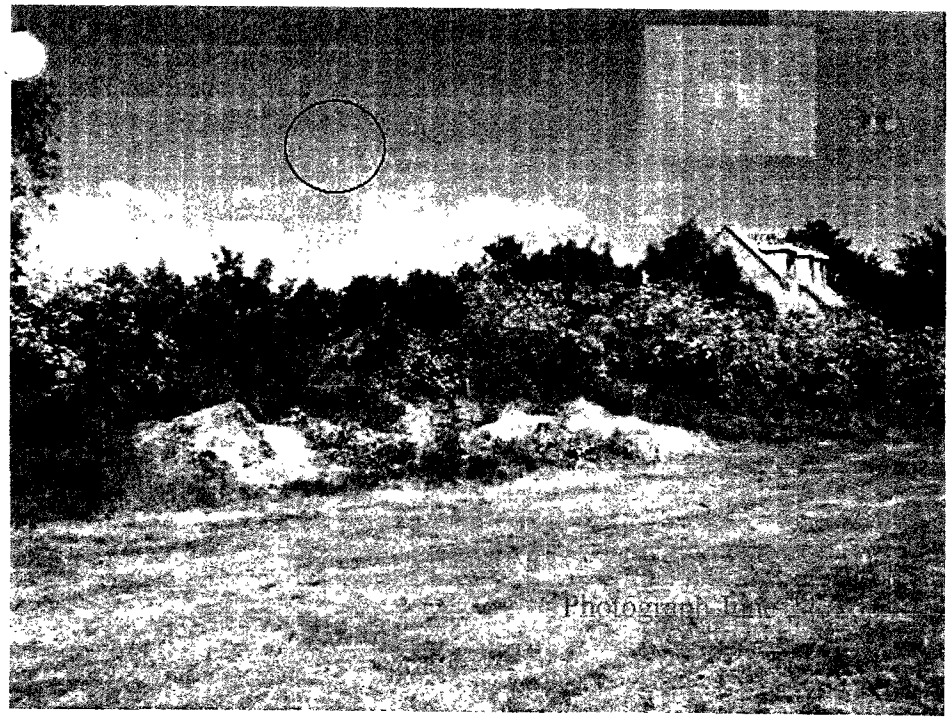


Petts Wood, July 13, 1750hrs, 30,000ft, South. Object static till 1845hrs.

July 2003

ON July 15, 2003, at 3.10pm over Petts Wood, Kent, a glint in the sky gave me my best daylight sighting of a sphere that has been taunting me for over a year.

The flash of light took my eyes to a point just east of top centre then was gone, my wife annoyed at my gazing instead of listening asked what I was looking at, I replied a plane to explain my actions. Then, in a different area, a movement caught my eye and there it was, a sphere, but this one was not a black orb stationary in the sky like a few weeks ago or the silvery one from June last year. This sphere was a brilliant turquoise only slightly lighter in colour than the sky itself, in fact I predicted to the other observers when it would fade from sight in the lighter sky either side of top centre which it did on cue. It was the best colour match one could expect to see. The sighting lasted from first glint to fade in just about two minutes. Everyone agreed that it was very high and its size and intensity of colour ruled out a child's balloon or even a conventional basket balloon. There was something odd, though, behind/above the sphere there was a black area just distorting its round shape too small to make out. Is this colour matching just reflection or is it camouflage?



CROWDED SKIES

From page 1



Later, in 1969, the Condon report revealed a sighting, radar contact and chase of a ufo over Lakenheath that took place on August 13/14, 1956, code named "Greenwich , Case number Two". The *Daily Mirror* sent a 10/- postal order to me.

Simlar sightings followed even one which appeared to show a small ufo buzzing a Constellation airliner high in the sky. The next memorable/frightening sighting took place on October 28th, 1980, between 4.40 and 4.55pm.

After observing a star like object almost directly overhead, to high an elevation to be an evening star, a strange event took place over South London. A black corkscrewing plume almost to feint to see at first was seen dropping below the 'star' which remained in place. This black trail was observed falling for over 15 minutes.

Early one March morning in 1993 a thin beam of green light pierced the night into the low cloud, seconds later a burning mass emerged through the gloom of the clouds, flames and smoke billowing looking just as an aircraft that had been shot down would look like. But this was Bromley not the place for target practice.






METEORITE?

On Sunday, May 4th, 2003 10.18 am I observed this aerial effect possibly caused by a meteorite. From start to finish was not more than three minutes. Looking North from Bickley, Kent, into a lightly hazy blue sky I saw two small puffs of black cloud appears from behind a wide thin patch of cloud (like a contrail that has begun to dissipate), these at once spread into a thick bellowing white cloud similar to steam from a factory. This then turned into a black shape resembling a swordfish or dolphin before breaking up. As this happened in a sky that showed no sign of rain and in less than three minutes I presume it was a small meteorite exploding over Essex or even farther up over the sea.

T EN

Bizarre theory that connects Taken, ET and Rendlesham Forest.

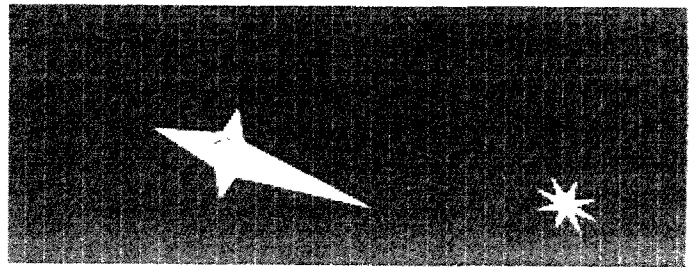
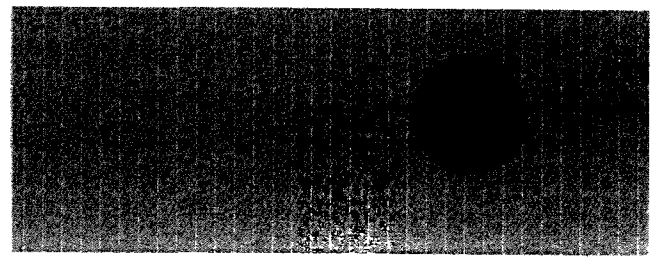
Speilberg used Taken to link all of the major UFO incidents in America from foo fighter's right up to the Flying Triangle being escorted, all reported sightings covered by UFO over the years. The child character central to the plot is Allie **Keys** whose family is joined with the alien race and pursued by the Crawford's. That lovable ET spends his time on Earth causing fun and mayhem but also trying (unsuccessfully) to avoid being captured. The story of ET is in two parts that are interwoven, Speilberg wanted to make a film about a child from a single parent family who has an alien friend, using screen writers to enlarge the idea he makes ET, which came out in 1982. The other part of the story is about a man's obsession to capture an alien. This man was a shadowy government agent with the nickname of **Keys**, there are two reasons for this: first, he carries a large bunch of keys on his belt which jangle when he walks, second, he is known as a bloke who can open a lot of doors. Connection: **Keys**.

The link to Rendlesham is in the screenplay descriptions of events involving ET's arrival and departure from Earth could almost come from statements and stories of the people involved at Woodbridge.

These descriptions from both include the ufo looking like a *Christmas Tree*, also a *mist* being used to hide the craft. The ship giving off a *Lavender Blue* light and a rainbow of colours. Also, there is mention of a *plaster cast* being made and an analysis of *fuel emissions*. A strong point is made of well armed men running through the forest with torches. It has been suggested that armed soldiers unintentionally took their weapons into the forest at the first sighting in Rendlesham. Also the confusion is mentioned in both accounts. Add the barking dog and the usually quite log/fire road and the two stories almost mirror each other. I'm not suggesting ET is a true story but that, perhaps, somebody when making the film asked the American Air Force for help when writing the script. President Reagan is known to have said at a private showing of ET: "There are about seven people in this room who know that everything in this movie is absolutely true". Of Rendlesham a Prime Minister said: "You can't tell the people".

Another link to Rendlesham is in the film Close Encounters of the Third Kind the opening sighting is similar to the original sighting in 1956 of the Bentwater?Lakenheath event.

Three's a crowd . . .

AT 11.03 am on April 23 rd, 2004, while looking west from Bromley at a large plane, banking and climbing from Heathrow, two very bright objects could be seen above and behind it. The reason they were worth watching was that they were very reflective and slow moving.

The brightest and largest object slowly made its way easterly, looking as if it was tumbling or rotating. Directly overhead the object gave off a star shape flare from the sun's reflection but seemed to have a solid coffin type shape. The other object was in its original position more or less, it was either way behind, which made it look smaller, or a lot higher still. It made small progress easterly, this whole event took about ¼ hour. Five minutes later, scanning the skies again, a new object, or the back of one of the original two, was observed in the east. This one was slightly oval, black in colour (shadow) with a slight red tinge on the right side. Lost sight due to rooftops and trees. These objects were not basket type hot air balloons, although they were high enough for weather balloons. They were flying over Heathrow and Gatwick flightpaths.

To: enquiries@metoffice.com Subject: balloons

Hello, Could you please answer a question for me. Did two weather ballons pass over London on April 23 between 11 am and 11.20 am travelling south (south east) guessing one higher than the other travelling quite slowly.

From: <customercentre@metoffice.com> Subject: RE: balloons Date: 07 May 2004 05:45

Thank you for your enquiry requesting information on weather balloons.

Basically what you have found is a weather balloon, also know as a radiosonde. These are launched from several locations around the UK and rest of the world around 4 times per day. The nearest station to the north of London is near Nottingham and the usual launch times for balloons at this time of day is approximately 1130 so it seems unlikely it was a weather balloon.

The balloons are filled with Helium and have a box containing weather instruments (a radiosonde) attached to them. When the balloon is launched it can reach heights of 25,000 m and travel long distances. As the balloon rises, pressure decreases and the balloon keeps expanding, until eventually it bursts, and the parachute allows it to fall to the ground gently.

During its flight the balloon is tracked by radar to measure wind speed and direction. The instruments in the radiosonde send back measurements of temperature, pressure and moisture in the atmosphere. Kind Regards Mike Customer Centre, Met Office, FitzRoy Road, Exeter, Devon, EX1 3PB, United Kingdom. Tel: 0870 900 0100 Fax: 0870 900 5050 Email: customercentre@metoffice.com

EAST ANGLIA

THE mystery of Rendlesham Forest probably goes back to the mid-twelfth century.

A corridor that stretches from the East coast at Bentwaters to Lakenheath has probably he most documented sightings that date back nearly a thousand years. Strangely, the main stories are very similar.

There are three very similar encounters which share the same locations in East Anglia, each with similar descriptions and a military presence to record the events. In 1980 in Rendlesham Forest American airman find an unusual craft in the woods outside an operational airbase, this eventually takes off and appears to split into three and two parts appear merge in another part of he sky. Different shapes and colours are noted and distances of around 10 miles from the base are given for some of the sightings.

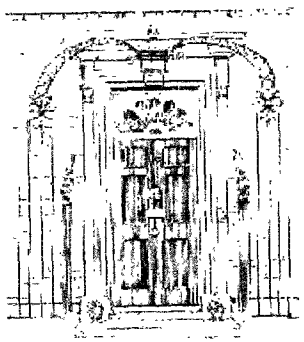
Going back to 1956 and there was another encounter known as the Lakenheath sighting. At Bentwaters a radar contact of a craft travelling very fast and passing over the base and moving towards Lakenheath where it was also observed visually. An RAF jet was guided to its position several times in pursuit. Again, we have sightings of three different shapes and colours performing amazing aerobatics, some merging to form one contact. American airmen and RAF personnel were involved in this sighting.

In 1646, again in the same area, there are reports of three strange objects like fiery swords performing amazing aerobatics merging and separating above the heads of army observers and good citizens. Three stories that are almost identical, could they be a phenomena that appears in skies above East Anglia at irregular intervals.

Other strange stories from this area are the **Green Children of Woolpit,** who were found wandering in the forest, their skin was green in colour and they spoke a strange language and the **Merman of Orford** caught in fishermen's nets, an extremely hairy man who could not communicate in a known tongue. These stories come from the Twelfth century. The 1577 **Black Dog of Bungay** entered two churches in Bungay and Blythburg killing two people, leaving one badly burned and scorched scratch-marks can still be seen on the door of one of the churches.

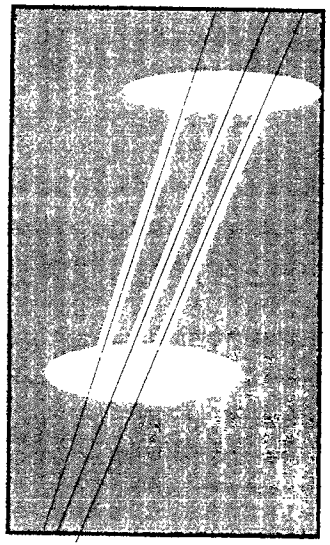
Baroness Thatcher, autograph for You Can't Tell the People







MID-KENT LASER DISPLAY



THIS strange formation of cloud was observed over the middle of Kent viewed from Bluebell Hill.

Two flat clouds were connected by three straight vapour trails, giving the impression that a laser or heat source had pierced the lower cloud and vapour was rising along thermal channels to form a new cloud at a higher level. The straightness of the vapour trails ruled out aerobatics of any type and height of clouds dismisses conventional target practice.

Laser beams fired in quick succession would seem to be a possible answer, although normally invisible in daylight their presence given away by a cloud that appeared in an otherwise clear sky.

BOX CLEVER

IN MARCH 1997 four unusual contrails travelled from west to east over South London then turned south.

The difference with this set of trails was that they were in a box formation, this was a vertical box, the clear blue sky could give no indication of height, but no craft were visible, also because of the presumed high altitude, they must have been travelling very fast. As they moved across the sky and turned south the upright box shape became apparent.

A Squadron Leader (RAF) wrote that he has never come across this formation and did not know what purpose it served.

KEVIN CONDE Rendlesham Forest

This is a letter that I sent to Michael Hanlon at the Daily Mail, July 3, 2003 in response to his recent debunking of the Rendlesham Event.

With reference to your article of reporting the confession of Kevin Conde. Although I do not dispute that he did perpetrate a hoax around that time I cannot believe his hoax is the same event known as the Rendlesham Forest Mystery. For a start if he was on duty that night he would have been interviewed by any inquiry USAF or MOD and for some reason he does not appear to have been missed from his post, meaning he must have colluded with a partner to have pulled it off. He also didn't own up when it was realised that an inquiry would take place.

The car that was used is described as a battered 1979 Plymouth Volare as the event happened in 1980 the vehicle was just over a year old and presumably only driven on base hardly the place to wreck a brand new car. A bit of embellishment?

If Mr. Conde was unaware of the "Rendlesham Mystery" how come he says that "as far as he was aware they found nothing above background (radiation) levels"?

If a bit of ordinary factfinding had been done it would have shown the event happened off base in the forest not on the taxiway which meant the American servicemen left the base some possibly still carrying weapons they did not have time to hand in (assuming they were running to help a downed aircraft). If a helicopter was responsible for the indentations the night before then it would have been remembered for being the same spot, surely, by somebody. As this was in the forest and tree branches were broken above the site it would have been a major incident in its own right.

If Michael Hanlon wishes to be a debunker I would advise him to read Miss Bruni's book and also UFO Magazine, but perhaps even better, divulge who rattled his chain, to write a full page article with so little to say, on evidence that is flimsy to say the least. Also he might like to check up on the Lakenheath sighting in 1956 which also is well documented by the RAF and USAF when an unidentified object actually flew over the same base at Rendlesham before being chased by RAF fighters and tracked on American radar.–ERIC RUSH

Dear Mr Rush.

Thank you for your letter. You make several points which deserve an answer.

1) As far as I know, Mr Conde was not AWOL in any sense; his duties involved driving around the perimeter of the base. No one would have 'missed' him because he was not supposed to be in any particular place at any particular time.

2) He has been checking out the 'mystery' for some months now, and told me he has indeed looked into the radiation levels findings. It has become accepted myth that these levels were "far above background" which is, indeed what Col Halt says in his memo. I understand however that this may have been a mistake.

3) Helicopters land in forest clearings all the time.

4) Ms Bruni is a Believer. Her book maintains that a UFO visited Rendlesham at this time. I do not believe that this is so, and so I am unlikely to learn anything from her book.

5) The car - fair point. Conde described it to me as "one of those old Plymouth Volares" and, foolishly, I didn't stop to think .... However, judging by the woeful standards of US automobile construction in the 1970s, I can quite believe even a one-year-old General Motors product would have been quite battered and beaten up ....

This all boils down not so much to what you believe, but to what you want to believe. Some people seem to have a desperate need to believe that the Earth is regularly visited by aliens from outer space, just as the same sort of people believed in visitations by angels in the old days. I have no idea why this should be so. I suppose it makes the world a more interesting place for these people. I find the whole UFO phenomenon fascinating, not because it says anything interesting about what is Out There, but for what it says about what is In Here. The psychology of 'alien abductions' is particularly bizarre. For the record, I believe that there probably are several alien civilisations out there (although the number may have been overstated) but I think it is inconceiveable that any would have chosen to visit us. Yet. This may change, of course, as our presence in the cosmos becomes ever more advertised. But if They do come and visit, I think it unlikely that their chosen point of contact would be a load of bored US airmen in a lonely corner of Suffolk ...

Best wishes, Mike Hanlon



A METEOR, ufo or film damage, this image appeared on a photograph taken from the beach area towards Malaga airport.

Unseen at the time, this amazing shot was discovered in holiday photos taken in September 2000 on the Costa del Sol.

A YEAR earlier one late night in Benal Medina an object was seen travelling over the town and burning out before falling into the sea. It streaked over from behind the town before spluttering like a spent firework over the sea.

The local press reported later that a defective missile fired by the military had caused a fire in the National Park behind Malaga, although on the right night surely a military missile did not travel over one of Spain's holiday hotspots.

ACTUAL SIZE FOSSIL - APPEARING TO SUGGEST A MITTEN SHAPE WITH THUMB AND FOUR FINGER ENDS.



E-MAIL: greenwichone@yahoo.co.uk

Section 40 [redacted]

ENCLOSURE 37

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 03 March 2007 13:29
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: Re: UFOs and Remote Viewing

Attachments: the sonnets.html



the sonnets.html
(123 KB)

Thank you for your prompt reply. I feel aa need to qualify myself though I am not certain why.

I am sending an attachment you might wish to add to my file. It shows my ability to, among other things, notice things that other people don't and for those things to be both valid and important.
This attachment as well as the other attachments I have sent show my ability to analyze both photo and print for not only patterns that other miss but simultaneously inconsistencies (such as in satellite photos). It's a Buddhist way of seeing things. (I have been a Nyingma Tibetan Buddhist for 26 years.) It's a type of training in which you learn to see what is there by learning how to avoid seeing that which you want to see. Briefly we learn, often with a tv remote control, to only look at what we want to see and to turn off (to) what we don't want to see or that which is unfamiliar. I learned to do the opposite. It is not hard it just takes a long time to learn to do.

In this photograph
<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/iraq/images/dg-tharthar2.jpg> almost everyone sees the 'fun' amusement park rides (which is what they want to see) where as I see the launchpads under the rides (which are not at all 'fun' to see). By the way they are too far apart (at about 50 meters) for rides but not for ballistic missiles. For them they are just about perfectly spaced.

Again I thank you very much.

Section 40 [redacted]
Flagstaff, Az. 86004
Section 40 [redacted]

--
Click to consolidate debt and lower month expenses
http://tagline.hushmail.com/fc/CAaCXv1QPRPthOsMGZ55sAHTjTVzTyPj/

NO RESPONSE TO THIS.
BUT NICE TO READ SHAKESPEARE ON A MONDAY MORNING

Section 40 [redacted]
5/3/07

Wh wrote the Sonnets attributed to Shakespeare?

Researchers often try to determine the personality of the Bard by the most personal writings attributed to Shakespeare. It never leads anywhere unless you consider confusion as a valid destination.

The reason is simple. There was more than one writer involved. Just take a look at the number of uses of the word 'time'. The word time is used 86 times in the first 128 sonnets and not once in the 26 remaining sonnets (of 154 total).

I.

FROM fairest creatures we desire increase,
That thereby beauty's rose might never die,
But as the riper should by
time
decease,
His tender heir might bear his memory:
But thou, contracted to thine own bright eyes,
Feed'st thy light'st flame with self-substantial fuel,
Making a famine where abundance lies,
Thyself thy foe, to thy sweet self too cruel.
Thou that art now the world's fresh ornament
And only herald to the gaudy spring,
Within thine own bud buriest thy content
And, tender churl, makest waste in niggarding.
Pity the world, or else this glutton be,
To eat the world's due, by

XVI.

But wherefore do not you a mightier way
Make war upon this bloody tyrant,
time?
And fortify yourself in your decay
With means more blessed than my barren rhyme?
Now stand you on the top of happy hours,
And many maiden gardens yet unset
With virtuous wish would bear your living flowers,
Much liker than your painted counterfeit:
So should the lines of life that life repair,
Which this,
time's
pencil, or my pupil pen,
Neither in inward worth nor outward

XXXI.

Thy bosom is endeared with all hearts,
Which I by lacking have supposed dead,
And there reigns love and all love's loving parts,
And all those friends which I thought buried.
How many a holy and obsequious tear
Hath dear religious love stol'n from mine eye
As interest of the dead, which now appear
But things removed that hidden in thee lie!
Thou art the grave where buried love doth live,
Hung with the trophies of my lovers gone,
Who all their parts of me to thee did give;
That due of many now is thine alone:
Their images I

XLVI.

Mine eye and heart are at a mortal war
How to divide the conquest of thy sight;
Mine eye my heart thy picture's sight would bar,
My heart mine eye the freedom of that right.
My heart doth plead that thou in him dost lie--
A closet never pierced with crystal eyes--
But the defendant doth that plea deny
And says in him thy fair appearance lies.

LXI.

Is it thy will thy image should keep open
My heavy eyelids to the weary night?
Dost thou desire my slumbers should be broken,
While shadows like to thee do mock my sight?
Is it thy spirit that thou send'st from thee
So far from home into my deeds to pry,
To find out shames and idle hours in me,
The scope and tenor of thy jealousy?
O, no! thy love, though much, is

LXXVI.

Why is my verse so barren of new pride,
So far from variation or quick change?
Why with the
time do I
not glance aside
To new-found methods and to compounds strange?
Why write I still all one, ever the same,
And keep invention in a noted weed,
That every word doth almost tell my name,
Showing their birth and where they did proceed?
O, know, sweet love, I always write of you,
And you and love are still my argument;
So all my best is dressing old words new,
Spending again what is already spent:
For as the sun is daily new and old,
So is my love still telling what is told.

LXXVII.

Thy glass will show thee how thy beauties wear,
Thy dial how thy precious minutes waste;
The vacant leaves thy mind's imprint will bear,
And of this book this

XCI.

Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill,
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their horse;
And every humour hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest:
But these particulars are not my measure;
All these I better in one general best.
Thy love is better than high birth to me,
Richer than wealth, prouder than garments' cost,

CVI.

When in the chronicle of wasted
time
I see descriptions of the fairest wights,
And beauty making beautiful old rhyme
In praise of ladies dead and lovely knights,
Then, in the blazon of sweet beauty's best,
Of hand, of foot, of lip, of eye, of brow,
I see their antique pen would have express'd
Even such a beauty as you master now.
So all their praises are but prophecies

the grave and thee.

II.

When forty winters shall beseige thy brow,
And dig deep trenches in thy beauty's field,
Thy youth's proud livery, so gazed on now,
Will be a tatter'd weed, of small worth held:
Then being ask'd where all thy beauty lies,
Where all the treasure of thy lusty days,
To say, within thine own deep-sunken eyes,
Were an all-eating shame and thriftless praise.
How much more praise deserved thy beauty's use,
If thou couldst answer 'This fair child of mine
Shall sum my count and make my old excuse,'
Proving his beauty by succession thine!
This were to be new made when thou art old,
And see thy blood warm when thou feel'st it cold.

III.

Look in thy glass, and tell the face thou viewest
Now is the time that face should form another;
Whose fresh repair if now thou not renewest,
Thou dost beguile the world, unbless some mother.
For where is she so fair whose unear'd womb
Disdains the tillage of thy husbandry?
Or who is he so fond will be the fair,
Can make you live yourself in eyes of men.
To give away yourself keeps yourself still,
And you must live, drawn by your own sweet skill.

XVII.

Who will believe my verse in time to come,
If it were fill'd with your most high deserts?
Though yet, heaven knows, it is but as a tomb
Which hides your life and shows not half your parts.
If I could write the beauty of your eyes
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say 'This poet lies:
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly faces.'
So should my papers yellow'd with their age
Be scorn'd like old men of less truth than tongue,
And your true rights be term'd a poet's rage
And stretched metre of an antique song:
But were some child of yours alive that time,
You should live twice; in it and in my rhyme.

XVIII.

Shall I compare thee to a summer's day?
Thou art more lovely and more temperate:
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May,
And summer's lease hath all too short a date:
Some time loved I view in thee,
And thou, all they, hast all the all of me.

XXXII.

If thou survive my well-contented day,
When that churl Death my bones with dust shall cover,
And shalt by fortune once more re-survey
These poor rude lines of thy deceased lover,
Compare them with the bettering of the time,
And though they be outstripp'd by every pen,
Reserve them for my love, not for their rhyme,
Exceeded by the height of happier men.
O, then vouchsafe me but this loving thought:
'Had my friend's Muse grown with this growing age,
A dearer birth than this his love had brought,
To march in ranks of better equipage:
But since he died and poets better prove,
Theirs for their style I'll read, his for his love.'

XXXIII.

Full many a glorious morning have I seen
Flatter the mountain-tops with sovereign eye,
Kissing with golden face the meadows green,
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy;
Anon permit the basest clouds to ride
With ugly rack on his celestial face,
And from the To 'cide this title is impanneled
A quest of thoughts, all tenants to the heart,
And by their verdict is determined
The clear eye's moiety and the dear heart's part:
As thus; mine eye's due is thy outward part,
And my heart's right thy inward love of heart.

XLVII.

Betwixt mine eye and heart a league is took,
And each doth good turns now unto the other:
When that mine eye is famish'd for a look,
Or heart in love with sighs himself doth smother,
With my love's picture then my eye doth feast
And to the painted banquet bids my heart;
Another time mine eye is my heart's guest
And in his thoughts of love doth share a part:
So, either by thy picture or my love,
Thyself away art resent still with me;
For thou not farther than my thoughts canst move,
And I am still with them and they with thee;
Or, if they sleep, thy picture in my sight
Awakes my heart to heart's and eye's delight.

XLVIII.

How careful was I, when I took my way,
Each trifle under truest bars to thrust,
That to my use it might unused stay
From hands of falsehood, in sure wards of not so great:
It is my love that keeps mine eye awake;
Mine own true love that doth my rest defeat,
To play the watchman ever for thy sake:
For thee watch I whilst thou dost wake elsewhere,
From me far off, with others all too near.

LXII.

Sin of self-love possesseth all mine eye
And all my soul and all my every part;
And for this sin there is no remedy,
It is so grounded inward in my heart.
Methinks no face so gracious is as mine,
No shape so true, no truth of such account;
And for myself mine own worth do define,
As I all other in all worths surmount.
But when my glass shows me myself indeed,
Beated and chopp'd with tann'd antiquity,
Mine own self-love quite contrary I read;
Self so self-loving were iniquity.
'Tis thee, myself, that for myself I praise,
Painting my age with beauty of thy days.

LXIII.

Against my love shall be, as I am now,
With time's injurious hand crush'd and o'er-worn;
When hours have drain'd his blood and fill'd his brow
With lines and wrinkles; when his youthful morn
Hath travell'd on to age's learning mayst thou taste.
The wrinkles which thy glass will truly show
Of mouthed graves will give thee memory;
Thou by thy dial's shady stealth mayst know time's thievish progress to eternity.
Look, what thy memory can not contain
Commit to these waste blanks, and thou shalt find
Those children nursed, deliver'd from thy brain,
To take a new acquaintance of thy mind.
These offices, so oft as thou wilt look,
Shall profit thee and much enrich thy book.

LXXVIII.

So oft have I invoked thee for my Muse
And found such fair assistance in my verse
As every alien pen hath got my use
And under thee their poesy disperse.
Thine eyes that taught the dumb on high to sing
And heavy ignorance aloft to fly
Have added feathers to the learned's wing
And given grace a double majesty.
Yet be most proud of that which I compile,
Whose influence is thine and born of thee:
In others' works thou dost but mend the style,
Of more delight than hawks or horses be;
And having thee, of all men's pride I boast:
Wretched in this alone, that thou mayst take
All this away and me most wretched make.

XCII.

But do thy worst to steal thyself away,
For term of life thou art assured mine,
And life no longer than thy love will stay,
For it depends upon that love of thine.
Then need I not to fear the worst of wrongs,
When in the least of them my life hath end.
I see a better state to me belongs
Than that which on thy humour doth depend;
Thou canst not vex me with inconstant mind,
Since that my life on thy revolt doth lie.
O, what a happy title do I find,
Happy to have thy love, happy to die!
But what's so blessed-fair that fears no blot?
Thou mayst be false, and yet I know it not.

XCIII.

So shall I live, supposing thou art true,
Like a deceived husband; so love's face
May still seem love to me, though alter'd new;
Thy looks with me, thy heart in other place:
For there can live no hatred in thine eye,
Therefore in that I cannot know thy change.
Of this our time, all you prefiguring;
And, for they look'd but with divining eyes,
They had not skill enough your worth to sing:
For we, which now behold these present days,
Had eyes to wonder, but lack tongues to praise.

CVII.

Not mine own fears, nor the prophetic soul
Of the wide world dreaming on things to come,
Can yet the lease of my true love control,
Supposed as forfeit to a confined doom.
The mortal moon hath her eclipse endured
And the sad augurs mock their own presage;
Incertainties now crown themselves assured
And peace proclaims olives of endless age.
Now with the drops of this most balmy time
My love looks fresh, and death to me subscribes,
Since, spite of him, I'll live in this poor rhyme,
While he insults o'er dull and speechless tribes:
And thou in this shalt find thy monument,
When tyrants' crests and tombs of brass are spent.

CVIII.

What's in the brain that ink may character
Which hath not figured to thee my true spirit?
What's new to

tomb
Of his self-love, to stop posterity?
Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime:
So thou through windows of thine age shall see
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
But if thou live,
remember'd not to be,
Die single, and thine image dies with thee.

IV.

Unthrifty loveliness, why dost thou spend
Upon thyself thy beauty's legacy?
Nature's bequest gives nothing but doth lend,
And being frank she lends to those are free.
Then, beauteous niggard, why dost thou abuse
The bounteous largess given thee to give?
Profitless usurer, why dost thou use
So great a sum of sums, yet canst not live?
For having traffic with thyself alone,
Thou of thyself thy sweet self dost deceive.
Then how, when nature calls thee to be gone,
What acceptable audit canst thou leave?
Thy unused beauty must be tomb'd with thee,
Which, used, lives th' executor to be.

V.

Those hours, that with gentle work did frame
The lovely gaze where

too hot the eye of heaven shines,
And often is his gold complexion dimm'd;
And every fair from fair
some time declines,
By chance or nature's changing course untrimm'd;
But thy eternal summer shall not fade
Nor lose possession of that fair thou owest;
Nor shall Death brag thou wander'st in his shade,
When in eternal lines to
time thou growest:
So long as men can breathe or eyes can see,
So long lives this and this gives life to thee.

XIX.

Devouring
time, blunt thou the lion's paws,
And make the earth devour her own sweet brood;
Pluck the keen teeth from the fierce tiger's jaws,
And burn the long-lived phoenix in her blood;
Make glad and sorry seasons as thou fleets,
And do whate'er thou wilt, swift-footed
time,
To the wide world and all her fading sweets;
But I forbid thee one most heinous crime:
O, carve not with thy hours my love's fair brow,
Nor draw no lines there with thine antique pen;
Him in thy course

forlorn world his visage hide,
Stealing unseen to west with this disgrace:
Even so my sun one early morn did shine
With all triumphant splendor on my brow;
But out, alack! he was but one hour mine;
The region cloud hath mask'd him from me now.
Yet him for this my love no whit disdaineth;
Suns of the world may stain when heaven's sun staineth.

XXXIV.

Why didst thou promise such a beauteous day,
And make me travel forth without my cloak,
To let base clouds o'ertake me in my way,
Hiding thy bravery in their rotten smoke?
'Tis not enough that through the cloud thou break,
To dry the rain on my storm-beaten face,
For no man well of such a salve can speak
That heals the wound and cures not the disgrace:
Nor can thy shame give physic to my grief;
Though thou repent, yet I have still the loss:
The offender's sorrow lends but weak relief
To him that bears the strong offence's cross.
Ah! but those tears are pearl which thy love sheds,
And they are rich and ransom all ill deeds.

XXXV.

No more be grieved at that which thou hast

trust!
But thou, to whom my jewels trifles are,
Most worthy of comfort, now my greatest grief,
Thou, best of dearest and mine only care,
Art left the prey of every vulgar thief.
Thee have I not lock'd up in any chest,
Save where thou art not, though I feel thou art,
Within the gentle closure of my breast,
From whence at pleasure thou mayst come and part;
And even thence thou wilt be stol'n, I fear,
For truth proves thievish for a prize so dear.

XLIX.

Against that
time, if ever that
time come,
When I shall see thee frown on my defects,
When as thy love hath cast his utmost sum,
Call'd to that audit by advised respects;
Against that
time when thou shalt strangely pass
And scarcely greet me with that sun thine eye,
When love, converted from the thing it was,
Shall reasons find of settled gravity,--
Against that
time do I ensconce me here
Within the knowledge of mine own desert,
And this my hand against myself uprear,
To guard the lawful reasons on thy part:
To leave poor me thou hast the strength of

steepy night,
And all those beauties whereof now he's king
Are vanishing or vanish'd out of sight,
Stealing away the treasure of his spring;
For such a
time do I now fortify
Against confounding age's cruel knife,
That he shall never cut from memory
My sweet love's beauty, though my lover's life:
His beauty shall in these black lines be seen,
And they shall live, and he in them still green.

LXIV.

When I have seen by
time's fell hand defaced
The rich proud cost of outworn buried age;
When
sometime lofty towers I see down-razed
And brass eternal slave to mortal rage;
When I have seen the hungry ocean gain
Advantage on the kingdom of the shore,
And the firm soil win of the watery main,
Increasing store with loss and loss with store;
When I have seen such interchange of state,
Or state itself confounded to decay;
Ruin hath taught me thus to ruminate,
That time will come and take my love away.
This thought is as a death, which cannot choose
But weep to have that which it fears to lose.

And arts with thy sweet graces graced be;
But thou art all my art and dost advance
As high as learning my rude ignorance.

LXXIX.

Whilst I alone did call upon thy aid,
My verse alone had all thy gentle grace,
But now my gracious numbers are decay'd
And my sick Muse doth give another place.
I grant, sweet love, thy lovely argument
Deserves the travail of a worthier pen,
Yet what of thee thy poet doth invent
He robs thee of and pays it thee again.
He lends thee virtue and he stole that word
From thy behavior; beauty doth he give
And found it in thy cheek; he can afford
No praise to thee but what in thee doth live.
Then thank him not for that which he doth say,
Since what he owes thee thou thyself dost pay.

LXXX.

O, how I faint when I of you do write,
Knowing a better spirit doth use your name,
And in the praise thereof spends all his might,
To make me tongue-tied, speaking of your fame!
But since your worth, wide as the

In many's looks the false heart's history
Is writ in moods and frowns and wrinkles strange,
But heaven in thy creation did decree
That in thy face sweet love should ever dwell;
Whate'er thy thoughts or thy heart's workings be,
Thy looks should nothing thence but sweetness tell.
How like Eve's apple doth thy beauty grow,
if thy sweet virtue answer not thy show!

XCIV.

They that have power to hurt and will do none,
That do not do the thing they most do show,
Who, moving others, are themselves as stone,
Unmoved, cold, and to temptation slow,
They rightly do inherit heaven's graces
And husband nature's riches from expense;
They are the lords and owners of their faces,
Others but stewards of their excellence.
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outbraves his dignity:
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds.

XCV.

How sweet and

speak, what new to register,
That may express my love or thy dear merit?
Nothing, sweet boy; but yet, like prayers divine,
I must, each day say o'er the very same,
Counting no old thing old, thou mine, I thine,
Even as when first I hallow'd thy fair name.
So that eternal love in love's fresh case
Weighs not the dust and injury of age,
Nor gives to necessary wrinkles place,
But makes antiquity for aye his page,
Finding the first conceit of love there bred
Where
time and outward form would show it dead.

CIX.

O, never say that I was false of heart,
Though absence seem'd my flame to qualify.
As easy might I from myself depart
As from my soul, which in thy breast doth lie:
That is my home of love: if I have ranged,
Like him that travels I return again,
Just to the
time, not with the
time exchanged,
So that myself bring water for my stain.
Never believe, though in my nature reign'd
All frailties that besiege all kinds of blood,
That it could so preposterously be stain'd,
To leave for nothing all thy

CXXI.

'Tis better to be vile than vile esteem'd,
When not to be receives reproach of being,
And the just pleasure lost which is so deem'd
Not by our feeling but by others' seeing:
For why should others false adulterate eyes
Give salutation to my sportive blood?
Or on my frailties why are frailer spies,
Which in their wills count bad what I think good?
No, I am that I am, and they that level
At my abuses reckon up their own:
I may be straight, though they themselves be bevel;
By their rank thoughts my deeds must not be shown;
Unless this

every eye doth dwell,
Will play the tyrants to the very same
And that unfair which fairly doth excel:
For never-resting **time** leads summer on
To hideous winter and confounds him there;
Sap check'd with frost and lusty leaves quite gone,
Beauty o'ersnow'd and bareness every where:
Then, were not summer's distillation left,
A liquid prisoner pent in walls of glass,
Beauty's effect with beauty were bereft,
Nor it nor no remembrance what it was:
But flowers distill'd though they with winter meet,
Leese but their show; their substance still lives sweet.

VI.

Then let not winter's ragged hand deface
In thee thy summer, ere thou be distill'd:
Make sweet some vial; treasure thou some place
With beauty's treasure, ere it be self-kill'd.
That use is not forbidden usury,
Which happies those that pay the willing loan;
That's for thyself to breed another thee,
Or ten **time**s happier, be it ten for one;
Ten **time**s thyself were happier than thou art,
If ten of thine ten **time**s refigured thee:
untainted do allow
For beauty's pattern to succeeding men.
Yet, do thy worst, old **time**:
despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young.

XX.

A woman's face with Nature's own hand painted
Hast thou, the master-mistress of my passion;
A woman's gentle heart, but not acquainted
With shifting change, as is false women's fashion;
An eye more bright than theirs, less false in rolling,
Gilding the object whereupon it gazeth;
A man in hue, all 'hues' in his controlling,
Much steals men's eyes and women's souls amazeth.
And for a woman wert thou first created;
Till Nature, as she wrought thee, fell a-doting,
And by addition me of thee defeated,
By adding one thing to my purpose nothing.
But since she prick'd thee out for women's pleasure,
Mine be thy love and thy love's use their treasure.

XXI.

So is it not with me as with that Muse
Stirr'd by a painted beauty to his verse,
Who heaven itself for ornament doth use
And every fair done:
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud;
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
All men make faults, and even I in this,
Authorizing thy trespass with compare,
Myself corrupting, salving thy amiss,
Excusing thy sins more than thy sins are;
For to thy sensual fault I bring in sense--
Thy adverse party is thy advocate--
And 'gainst myself a lawful plea commence:
Such civil war is in my love and hate
That I an accessary needs must be
To that sweet thief which sourly robs from me.

XXXVI.

Let me confess that we two must be twain,
Although our undivided loves are one:
So shall those blots that do with me remain
Without thy help by me be borne alone.
In our two loves there is but one respect,
Though in our lives a separable spite,
Which though it alter not love's sole effect,
Yet doth it steal sweet hours from love's delight.
I may not evermore acknowledge thee,
Lest my bewailed guilt should do thee shame,
Nor thou with public kindness honour me,
Unless thou laws,
Since why to love I can allege no cause.

L.

How heavy do I journey on the way,
When what I seek, my weary travel's end,
Doth teach that ease and that repose to say
'Thus far the miles are measured from thy friend!'
The beast that bears me, tired with my woe,
Plods dully on, to bear that weight in me,
As if by some instinct the wretch did know
His rider loved not speed, being made from thee:
The bloody spur cannot provoke him on
That some**time**s anger thrusts into his hide;
Which heavily he answers with a groan,
More sharp to me than spurring to his side;
For that same groan doth put this in my mind;
My grief lies onward and my joy behind.

LI.

Thus can my love excuse the slow offence
Of my dull bearer when from thee I speed:
From where thou art why should I haste me thence?
Till I return, of posting is no need.
O, what excuse will my poor beast then find,
When swift extremity can seem but slow?
Then should I spur, though mounted on the wind;
In winged speed no motion shall I know:
Then can no horse with my

LXV.

Since brass, nor stone, nor earth, nor boundless sea,
But sad mortality o'er-sways their power,
How with this rage shall beauty hold a plea,
Whose action is no stronger than a flower?
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wreckful siege of battering days,
When rocks impregnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but **time** decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall **time**'s best jewel from **time**'s chest lie hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
O, none, unless this miracle have might,
That in black ink my love may still shine bright.

LXVI.

Tired with all these, for restful death I cry,
As, to behold desert a beggar born,
And needy nothing trimm'd in jollity,
And purest faith unhappily forsworn,
And guilded honour shamefully misplaced,
And maiden virtue rudely strumpeted,
And right perfection wrongfully disgraced,
And strength by limping sway
ocean is,
The humble as the proudest sail doth bear,
My saucy bark inferior far to his
On your broad main doth wilfully appear.
Your shallowest help will hold me up afloat,
Whilst he upon your soundless deep doth ride;
Or being wreck'd, I am a worthless boat,
He of tall building and of goodly pride:
Then if he thrive and I be cast away,
The worst was this; my love was my decay.

LXXXI.

Or I shall live your epitaph to make,
Or you survive when I in earth am rotten;
From hence your memory death cannot take,
Although in me each part will be forgotten.
Your name from hence immortal life shall have,
Though I, once gone, to all the world must die:
The earth can yield me but a common grave,
When you entombed in men's eyes shall lie.
Your monument shall be my gentle verse,
Which eyes not yet created shall o'er-read,
And tongues to be your being shall rehearse
When all the breathers of this world are dead;
lovely dost thou make the shame
Which, like a canker in the fragrant rose,
Doth spot the beauty of thy budding name!
O, in what sweets dost thou thy sins enclose!
That tongue that tells the story of thy days,
Making lascivious comments on thy sport,
Cannot dispraise but in a kind of praise;
Naming thy name blesses an ill report.
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can see!
Take heed, dear heart, of this large privilege;
The hardest knife ill-used doth lose his edge.

XCVI.

Some say thy fault is youth, some wantonness;
Some say thy grace is youth and gentle sport;
Both grace and faults are loved of more and less;
Thou makest faults graces that to thee resort.
As on the finger of a throned queen
The basest jewel will be well esteem'd,
So are those errors that in thee are seen
To truths translated and for true things deem'd.
How many lambs might the stern wolf betray,
If like a lamb he could his looks translate!
sum of good;
For nothing this wide universe I call,
Save thou, my rose; in it thou art my all.

CX.

Alas, 'tis true I have gone here and there
And made myself a motley to the view,
Gored mine own thoughts, sold cheap what is most dear,
Made old offences of affections new;
Most true it is that I have look'd on truth
Askance and strangely: but, by all above,
These blenches gave my heart another youth,
And worse essays proved thee my best of love.
Now all is done, have what shall have no end:
Mine appetite I never more will grind
On newer proof, to try an older friend,
A god in love, to whom I am confined.
Then give me welcome, next my heaven the best,
Even to thy pure and most most loving breast.

CXI.

O, for my sake do you with Fortune chide,
The guilty goddess of my harmful deeds,
That did not better for my life provide
Than public means which public manners breeds.
Thence comes it that my name receives a brand,
And almost thence my nature is subdued
To what it works in, like the dyer's hand:
general evil they maintain,
All men are bad, and in their badness reign.

CXXII.

Thy gift, thy tables, are within my brain
Full character'd with lasting memory,
Which shall above that idle rank remain
Beyond all date, even to eternity;
Or at the least, so long as brain and heart
Have faculty by nature to subsist;
Till each to razed oblivion yield his part
Of thee, thy record never can be miss'd.
That poor retention could not so much hold,
Nor need I tallies thy dear love to score;
Therefore to give them from me was I bold,
To trust those tables that receive thee more:
To keep an adjunct to remember thee
Were to import forgetfulness in me.

CXXIII.

No, **time**, thou shalt not boast that I do change:
Thy pyramids built up with newer might
To me are nothing novel, nothing strange;
They are but dressings of a former sight.
Our dates are brief, and therefore we admire
What thou

Then what could death do, if thou shouldst depart,
Leaving thee living in posterity?
Be not self-will'd, for thou art much too fair
To be death's conquest and make worms thine heir.

VII.

Lo! in the orient when the gracious light
Lifts up his burning head, each under eye
Doth homage to his new-appearing sight,
Serving with looks his sacred majesty;
And having climb'd the steep-up heavenly hill,
Resembling strong youth in his middle age,
Yet mortal looks adore his beauty still,
Attending on his golden pilgrimage;
But when from highmost pitch, with weary car,
Like feeble age, he reeleth from the day,
The eyes, 'fore duteous, now converted are
From his low tract and look another way:
So thou, thyself out-going in thy noon,
Unlook'd on diest, unless thou get a son.

VIII.

Music to hear, why hear'st thou music sadly?
Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy.
Why lovest thou that which thou receivest not gladly,
Or else receivest with pleasure thine annoy?
If the true concord of well-tuned sounds,
By unions with his fair doth rehearse
Making a couplement of proud compare,
With sun and moon, with earth and sea's rich gems,
With April's first-born flowers, and all things rare
That heaven's air in this huge rondure hems.
O' let me, true in love, but truly write,
And then believe me, my love is as fair
As any mother's child, though not so bright
As those gold candles fix'd in heaven's air:
Let them say more than like of hearsay well;
I will not praise that purpose not to sell.

XXII.

My glass shall not persuade me I am old,
So long as youth and thou are of one date;
But when in thee **time**'s furrows I behold,
Then look I death my days should expiate.
For all that beauty that doth cover thee
Is but the seemly raiment of my heart,
Which in thy breast doth live, as thine in me:
How can I then be elder than thou art?
O, therefore, love, be of thyself so wary
As I, not for myself, but for thee will;
Bearing thy heart, which I will keep so chary
As tender nurse her babe from faring ill.
Presume not on thy heart when mine is slain;
Thou gavest me thine, not to give back again.

XXIII.

take that honour from thy name:
But do not so; I love thee in such sort
As, thou being mine, mine is thy good report.

XXXVII.

As a decrepit father takes delight
To see his active child do deeds of youth,
So I, made lame by fortune's dearest spite,
Take all my comfort of thy worth and truth.
For whether beauty, birth, or wealth, or wit,
Or any of these all, or all, or more,
Entitled in thy parts do crowned sit,
I make my love engrafted to this store:
So then I am not lame, poor, nor despised,
Whilst that this shadow doth such substance give
That I in thy abundance am sufficed
And by a part of all thy glory live.
Look, what is best, that best I wish in thee:
This wish I have; then ten **time**s happy me!

XXXVIII.

How can my Muse want subject to invent,
While thou dost breathe, that pour'st into my verse
Thine own sweet argument, too excellent
For every vulgar paper to rehearse?
O, give thyself the thanks, if aught in me
Worthy perusal stand against thy sight;
For who's so

desire keep pace;
Therefore desire of perfect'st love being made,
Shall neigh--no dull flesh--in his fiery race;
But love, for love, thus shall excuse my jade;
Since from thee going he went wilful-slow,
Towards thee I'll run, and give him leave to go.

LII.

So am I as the rich, whose blessed key
Can bring him to his sweet up-locked treasure,
The which he will not every hour survey,
For blunting the fine point of seldom pleasure.
Therefore are feasts so solemn and so rare,
Since, seldom coming, in the long year set,
Like stones of worth they thinly placed are,
Or captain jewels in the carcanet.
So is the **time** that keeps you as my chest,
Or as the wardrobe which the robe doth hide,
To make some special instant special blest,
By new unfolding his imprison'd pride.
Blessed are you, whose worthiness gives scope,
Being had, to triumph, being lack'd, to hope.

LIII.

What is your substance, whereof are you made,
That millions of strange shadows on you tend?
Since every one hath, every one, one shade,
And you, but one, can every shadow lend.

disabled,
And art made tongue-tied by authority,
And folly doctor-like controlling skill,
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill:
Tired with all these, from these would I be gone,
Save that, to die, I leave my love alone.

LXVII.

Ah! wherefore with infection should he live,
And with his presence grace impiety,
That sin by him advantage should achieve
And lace itself with his society?
Why should false painting imitate his cheek
And steal dead seeing of his living hue?
Why should poor beauty indirectly seek
Roses of shadow, since his rose is true?
Why should he live, now Nature bankrupt is,
Beggar'd of blood to blush through lively veins?
For she hath no excheckr now but his,
And, proud of many, lives upon his gains.
O, him she stores, to show what wealth she had
In days long since, before these last so bad.

LXVIII.

Thus is his cheek the map of days outworn,
When beauty lived and died as flowers do now,
Before the bastard signs of fair were born,
Or durst inhabit

You still shall live--such virtue hath my pen--
Where breath most breathes, even in the mouths of men.

LXXXII.

I grant thou wert not married to my Muse
And therefore mayst without attaint o'erlook
The dedicated words which writers use
Of their fair subject, blessing every book
Thou art as fair in knowledge as in hue,
Finding thy worth a limit past my praise,
And therefore art enforced to seek anew
Some fresher stamp of the **time**-bettering days
And do so, love; yet when they have devised
What strained touches rhetoric can lend,
Thou truly fair wert truly sympathized
In true plain words by thy true-telling friend;
And their gross painting might be better used
Where cheeks need blood; in thee it is abused.

LXXXIII.

I never saw that you did painting need
And therefore to your fair no painting set;
I found, or thought I found, you did exceed
The barren tender of a poet's debt;
And therefore have I slept in your report,
That you

How many gazers mightst thou lead away,
If thou wouldst use the strength of all thy state!
But do not so; I love thee in such sort
As, thou being mine, mine is thy good report.

XCVII.

How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness every where!
And yet this **time** removed was summer's **time**,
The teeming autumn, big with rich increase,
Bearing the wanton burden of the prime,
Like widow'd wombs after their lords' decease:
Yet this abundant issue seem'd to me
But hope of orphans and unfather'd fruit;
For summer and his pleasures wait on thee,
And, thou away, the very birds are mute;
Or, if they sing, 'tis with so dull a cheer
That leaves look pale, dreading the winter's near.

XCVIII.

From you have I been absent in the spring,
When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in every thing,
That heavy Saturn laugh'd and leap'd with him.
Yet nor the lays

Pity me then and wish I were renew'd;
Whilst, like a willing patient, I will drink
Potions of eisel 'gainst my strong infection
No bitterness that I will bitter think,
Nor double penance, to correct correction.
Pity me then, dear friend, and I assure ye
Even that your pity is enough to cure me.

CXII.

Your love and pity doth the impression fill
Which vulgar scandal stamp'd upon my brow;
For what care I who calls me well or ill,
So you o'er-green my bad, my good allow?
You are my all the world, and I must strive
To know my shames and praises from your tongue:
None else to me, nor I to none alive,
That my steel'd sense or changes right or wrong.
In so profound abysm I throw all care
Of others' voices, that my adder's sense
To critic and to flatterer stopped are.
Mark how with my neglect I do dispense:
You are so strongly in my purpose bred
That all the world besides methinks are dead.

CXIII.

Since I left you, mine eye is in my mind;
And that which governs me to go about
Doth part his function and is partly blind,
Seems seeing, but effectually is out;

dost foist upon us that is old,
And rather make them born to our desire
Than think that we before have heard them told.
Thy registers and thee I both defy,
Not wondering at the present nor the past,
For thy records and what we see doth lie,
Made more or less by thy continual haste.
This I do vow and this shall ever be;
I will be true, despite thy scythe and thee.

CXXIV.

If my dear love were but the child of state,
It might for Fortune's bastard be unfather'd'
As subject to **time**'s love or to **time**'s hate,
Weeds among weeds, or flowers with flowers gather'd.
No, it was builded far from accident;
It suffers not in smiling pomp, nor falls
Under the blow of thralled discontent,
Whereto the inviting **time** our fashion calls:
It fears not policy, that heretic,
Which works on leases of short-number'd hours,
But all alone stands hugely politic,
That it nor grows with

married, do
offend thine
ear,
They do but
sweetly chide
thee, who
confounds
In singleness
the parts that
thou shouldst
bear.
Mark how one
string, sweet
husband to
another,
Strikes each in
each by mutual
ordering,
Resembling
sire and child
and happy
mother
Who all in one,
one pleasing
note do sing:
Whose
speechless
song, being
many, seeming
one,
Sings this to
thee: 'thou
single wilt
prove none.'

IX.

Is it for fear to
wet a widow's
eye
That thou
consumest
thyself in
single life?
Ah! if thou
issueless shalt
hap to die.
The world will
wail thee, like
a makeless
wife;
The world will
be thy widow
and still weep
That thou no
form of thee
hast left
behind,
When every
private widow
well may keep
By children's
eyes her
husband's
shape in mind.
Look, what an
unthrift in the
world doth
spend
Shifts but his
place, for still
the world
enjoys it;
But beauty's
waste hath in
the world an
end,
And kept
unused, the
user so
destroys it.
No love toward
others in that
bosom sits
That on
himself such

As an unperfect
actor on the
stage
Who with his
fear is put
besides his part,
Or some fierce
thing replete
with too much
rage,
Whose
strength's
abundance
weakens his
own heart.
So I, for fear of
trust, forget to
say
The perfect
ceremony of
love's rite,
And in mine
own love's
strength seem
to decay,
O'ercharged
with burden of
mine own
love's might.
O, let my books
be then the
eloquence
And dumb
presagers of my
speaking breast,
Who plead for
love and look
for recompense
More than that
tongue that
more hath more
express'd.
O, learn to read
what silent love
hath writ:
To hear with
eyes belongs to
love's fine wit.

XXIV.

Mine eye hath
play'd the
painter and hath
stell'd
Thy beauty's
form in table of
my heart;
My body is the
frame wherein
'tis held,
And
perspective it is
the painter's art.
For through the
painter must
you see his
skill,
To find where
your true image
pictured lies;
Which in my
bosom's shop is
hanging still,
That hath his
windows
glazed with
thine eyes.
Now see what
good turns eyes
for eyes have
done:
Mine eyes have
drawn thy
shape, and
thine for me

dumb that
cannot write to
thee,
When thou
thyself dost
give invention
light?
Be thou the
tenth Muse, ten
times
more in worth
Than those old
nine which
rhymers
invocate;
And he that
calls on thee,
let him bring
forth
Eternal
numbers to
outlive long
date.
If my slight
Muse do please
these curious
days,
The pain be
mine, but thine
shall be the
praise.

XXXIX.

O, how thy
worth with
manners may I
sing,
When thou art
all the better
part of me?
What can mine
own praise to
mine own self
bring?
And what is 't
but mine own
when I praise
thee?
Even for this
let us divided
live,
And our dear
love lose name
of single one,
That by this
separation I
may give
That due to
thee which
thou deservest
alone.
O absence,
what a torment
wouldst thou
prove,
Were it not thy
sour leisure
gave sweet
leave
To entertain the
time with
thoughts of
love,
Which
time and
thoughts so
sweetly doth
deceive,
And that thou
teachest how to
make one
twain,

Describe
Adonis, and the
counterfeit
Is poorly
imitated after
you;
On Helen's
cheek all art of
beauty set,
And you in
Grecian tires are
painted new:
Speak of the
spring and
foison of the
year;
The one doth
shadow of your
beauty show,
The other as
your bounty
doth appear;
And you in
every blessed
shape we know.
In all external
grace you have
some part,
But you like
none, none you,
for constant
heart.

LIV.

O, how much
more doth
beauty
beauteous seem
By that sweet
ornament which
truth doth give!
The rose looks
fair, but fairer
we it deem
For that sweet
odour which
doth in it live.
The canker-
blooms have
full as deep a
dye
As the
perfumed
tincture of the
roses,
Hang on such
thorns and play
as wantonly
When summer's
breath their
masked buds
discloses:
But, for their
virtue only is
their show,
They live
unwoo'd and
unrespected
fade,
Die to
themselves.
Sweet roses do
not so;
Of their sweet
deaths are
sweetest odours
made:
And so of you,
beauteous and
lovely youth,
When that shall
fade, my verse
distills your
truth.

on a living
brow;
Before the
golden tresses
of the dead,
The right of
sepulchres,
were shorn
away,
To live a
second life on
second head;
Ere beauty's
dead fleece
made another
gay:
In him those
holy antique
hours are seen,
Without all
ornament, itself
and true,
Making no
summer of
another's green,
Robbing no old
to dress his
beauty new;
And him as for
a map doth
Nature store,
To show false
Art what beauty
was of yore.

LXIX.

Those parts of
thee that the
world's eye
doth view
Want nothing
that the thought
of hearts can
mend;
All tongues, the
voice of souls,
give thee that
due,
Uttering bare
truth, even so
as foes
commend.
Thy outward
thus with
outward praise
is crown'd;
But those same
tongues that
give thee so
thine own
In other accents
do this praise
confound
By seeing
farther than the
eye hath
shown.
They look into
the beauty of
thy mind,
And that, in
guess, they
measure by thy
deeds;
Then, churls,
their thoughts,
although their
eyes were kind,
To thy fair
flower add the
rank smell of
weeds:
But why thy
odour matcheth
not thy show,

yourself being
extant well
might show
How far a
modern quill
doth come too
short,
Speaking of
worth, what
worth in you
doth grow.
This silence
for my sin
you did
impute,
Which shall
be most my
glory, being
dumb;
For I impair
not beauty
being mute,
When others
would give
life and bring
a tomb.
There lives
more life in
one of your
fair eyes
Than both
your poets
can in praise
devise.

LXXXIV.

Who is it that
says most?
which can say
more
Than this rich
praise, that
you alone are
you?
In whose
confine
immured is
the store
Which should
example
where your
equal grew.
Lean penury
within that
pen doth
dwell
That to his
subject lends
not some
small glory;
But he that
writes of you,
if he can tell
That you are
you, so
dignifies his
story,
Let him but
copy what in
you is writ,
Not making
worse what
nature made
so clear,
And such a
counterpart
shall fame his
wit,
Making his
style admired
every where.
You to your
beauteous
blessings add
a curse,

of birds nor the
sweet smell
Of different
flowers in
odour and in
hue
Could make me
any summer's
story tell,
Or from their
proud lap pluck
them where
they grew;
Nor did I
wonder at the
lily's white,
Nor praise the
deep vermilion
in the rose;
They were but
sweet, but
figures of
delight,
Drawn after
you, you
pattern of all
those.
Yet seem'd it
winter still,
and, you away,
As with your
shadow I with
these did play:

XCIX.

The forward
violet thus did I
chide:
Sweet thief,
whence didst
thou steal thy
sweet that
smells,
If not from my
love's breath?
The purple
pride
Which on thy
soft cheek for
complexion
dwells
In my love's
veins thou hast
too grossly
dyed.
The lily I
condemned for
thy hand,
And buds of
marjoram had
stol'n thy hair:
The roses
fearfully on
thorns did
stand,
One blushing
shame, another
white despair;
A third, nor red
nor white, had
stol'n of both
And to his
robbery had
annex'd thy
breath;
But, for his
theft, in pride
of all his
growth
A vengeful
canker eat him
up to death.
More flowers I
noted, yet I
none could see

For it no form
delivers to the
heart
Of bird of
flower, or
shape, which it
doth latch:
Of his quick
objects hath the
mind no part,
Nor his own
vision holds
what it doth
catch:
For if it see the
rudest or
gentlest sight,
The most sweet
favour or
deformed'st
creature,
The mountain
or the sea, the
day or night,
The crow or
dove, it shapes
them to your
feature:
Incapable of
more, replete
with you,
My most true
mind thus
makes mine
eye untrue.

CXIV.

Or whether
doth my mind,
being crown'd
with you,
Drink up the
monarch's
plague, this
flattery?
Or whether
shall I say,
mine eye saith
true,
And that your
love taught it
this alchemy,
To make of
monsters and
things indigest
Such cherubins
as your sweet
self resemble,
Creating every
bad a perfect
best,
As fast as
objects to his
beams
assemble?
O,'tis the first;
'tis flattery in
my seeing,
And my great
mind most
kingly drinks it
up:
Mine eye well
knows what
with his gust is
'greeing,
And to his
palate doth
prepare the
cup:
If it be
poison'd, 'tis
the lesser sin
That mine eye
loves it and

heat nor
drowns with
showers.
To this I
witness call
the fools of
time,
Which die for
goodness,
who have
lived for
crime.

CXXV.

Were 't aught
to me I bore
the canopy,
With my
extern the
outward
honouring,
Or laid great
bases for
eternity,
Which prove
more short
than waste or
ruining?
Have I not
seen dwellers
on form and
favour
Lose all, and
more, by
paying too
much rent,
For
compound
sweet
forgoing
simple
savour,
Pitiful
thrivers, in
their gazing
spent?
No, let me be
obsequious in
thy heart,
And take thou
my oblation,
poor but free,
Which is not
mix'd with
seconds,
knows no art,
But mutual
render, only
me for thee.
Hence, thou
suborn'd
informer! a
true soul
When most
impeach'd
stands least in
thy control.

CXXVI.

O thou, my
lovely boy,
who in thy
power
Dost hold
time's
fickle glass,
his sickle,
hour;
Who hast by
waning
grown, and
therein

murderous shame commits.

X.

For shame! deny that thou bear'st love to any,
Who for thyself art so unprovident.
Grant, if thou wilt, thou art beloved of many,
But that thou none lovest is most evident;
For thou art so possess'd with murderous hate
That 'gainst thyself thou stick'st not to conspire.
Seeking that beauteous roof to ruinate
Which to repair should be thy chief desire.
O, change thy thought, that I may change my mind!
Shall hate be fairer lodged than gentle love?
Be, as thy presence is, gracious and kind,
Or to thyself at least kind-hearted prove:
Make thee another self, for love of me,
That beauty still may live in thine or thee.

XI.

As fast as thou shalt wane, so fast thou growest
In one of thine, from that which thou departest;
And that fresh blood which youngly thou bestowest
Thou mayst call thine when thou from youth convertest.
Herein lives wisdom, beauty and increase:
Without this, folly, age and cold decay:
If all were minded so, the times should cease

Are windows to my breast, where-through the sun
Delights to peep, to gaze therein on thee;
Yet eyes this cunning want to grace their art;
They draw but what they see, know not the heart.

XXV.

Let those who are in favour with their stars
Of public honour and proud titles boast,
Whilst I, whom fortune of such triumph bars,
Unlook'd for joy in that I honour most.
Great princes' favourites their fair leaves spread
But as the marigold at the sun's eye,
And in themselves their pride lies buried,
For at a frown they in their glory die.
The painful warrior famoused for fight,
After a thousand victories once foil'd,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toil'd:
Then happy I, that love and am beloved
Where I may not remove nor be removed.

XXVI.

Lord of my love, to whom in vassalage
Thy merit hath my duty strongly knit,
To thee I send this written embassage,
To witness duty, not to show my wit:
Duty so great, which wit so poor as mine
May make seem bare, in wanting words to show it,

By praising him here who doth hence remain!

XL.

Take all my loves, my love, yea, take them all;
What hast thou then more than thou hadst before?
No love, my love, that thou mayst true love call;
All mine was thine before thou hadst this more.
Then if for my love thou my love receivest,
I cannot blame thee for my love thou usest;
But yet be blamed, if thou thyself deceivest
By wilful taste of what thyself refusest.
I do forgive thy robbery, gentle thief,
Although thou steal thee all my poverty;
And yet, love knows, it is a greater grief
To bear love's wrong than hate's known injury.
Lascivious grace, in whom all ill well shows,
Kill me with spites; yet we must not be foes.

XLI.

Those petty wrongs that liberty commits,
When I am some-time absent from thy heart,
Thy beauty and thy years full well befits,
For still temptation follows where thou art.
Gentle thou art and therefore to be won,
Beauteous thou art, therefore to be assailed;
And when a woman woos, what woman's son

LV.

Not marble, nor the gilded monuments
Of princes, shall outlive this powerful rhyme;
But you shall shine more bright in these contents
Than unswept stone besmear'd with sluttish time.
When wasteful war shall statues overturn,
And broils root out the work of masonry,
Nor Mars his sword nor war's quick fire shall burn
The living record of your memory.
'Gainst death and all-oblivious enmity
Shall you pace forth; your praise shall still find room
Even in the eyes of all posterity
That wear this world out to the ending doom.
So, till the judgment that yourself arise,
You live in this, and dwell in lover's eyes.

LVI.

Sweet love, renew thy force; be it not said
Thy edge should blunter be than appetite,
Which but to-day by feeding is allay'd,
To-morrow sharpen'd in his former might:
So, love, be thou; although to-day thou fill
Thy hungry eyes even till they wink with fullness,
To-morrow see again, and do not kill
The spirit of love with a perpetual dullness.
Let this sad interim like the ocean be
Which parts the shore, where two contracted new

The solve is this, that thou dost common grow.

LXX.

That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
The ornament of beauty is suspect,
A crow that flies in heaven's sweetest air.
So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater, being woo'd of time;
For canker vice the sweetest buds doth love,
And thou present'st a pure unstained prime.
Thou hast pass'd by the ambush of young days,
Either not assail'd or victor being charged;
Yet this thy praise cannot be so thy praise,
To tie up envy evermore enlarged:
If some suspect of ill mask'd not thy show,
Then thou alone kingdoms of hearts shouldst owe.

LXXI.

No longer mourn for me when I am dead
Then you shall hear the surly sullen bell
Give warning to the world that I am fled
From this vile world, with vilest worms to dwell:
Nay, if you read this line, remember not
The hand that writ it; for I love you so
That I in your sweet thoughts would be forgot
If thinking on me then should make you woe.

Being fond on praise, which makes your praises worse.

LXXXV.

My tongue-tied Muse in manners holds her still,
While comments of your praise, richly compiled,
Reserve their character with golden quill
And precious phrase by all the Muses filed.
I think good thoughts whilst other write good words,
And like unletter'd clerk still cry 'Amen'
To every hymn that able spirit affords
In polish'd form of well-refined pen.
Hearing you praised, I say "Tis so, 'tis true,'
And to the most of praise add something more;
But that is in my thought, whose love to you,
Though words come hindmost, holds his rank before.
Then others for the breath of words respect,
Me for my dumb thoughts, speaking in effect.

LXXXVI.

Was it the proud full sail of his great verse,
Bound for the prize of all too precious you,
That did my ripe thoughts in my brain inhearse,
Making their tomb the womb wherein they grew?

But sweet or colour it had stol'n from thee.

C.

Where art thou, Muse, that thou forget'st so long
To speak of that which gives thee all thy might?
Spend'st thou thy fury on some worthless song,
Darkening thy power to lend base subjects light?
Return, forgetful Muse, and straight redeem
In gentle numbers time so idly spent;
Sing to the ear that doth thy lays esteem
And gives thy pen both skill and argument.
Rise, resty Muse, my love's sweet face survey,
If time have any wrinkle graven there;
If any, be a satire to decay,
And make time's spoils despised every where.
Give my love fame faster than time wastes life;
So thou prevent'st his scythe and crooked knife.

CI.

O truant Muse, what shall be thy amends
For thy neglect of truth in beauty dyed?
Both truth and beauty on my love depends;
So dost thou too, and therein dignified.
Make answer, Muse: wilt thou not haply say
'Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd;
Beauty no pencil, beauty's

doth first begin.

CXV.

Those lines that I before have writ do lie,
Even those that said I could not love you dearer:
Yet then my judgment knew no reason why
My most full flame should afterwards burn clearer.
But reckoning time, whose million'd accidents
Creep in 'twixt vows and change decrees of kings,
Tan sacred beauty, blunt the sharp'st intents,
Divert strong minds to the course of altering things;
Alas, why, fearing of time's tyranny,
Might I not then say 'Now I love you best,'
When I was certain o'er incertainty,
Crowning the present, doubting of the rest?
Love is a babe; then might I not say so,
To give full growth to that which still doth grow?

CXVI.

Let me not to the marriage of true minds
Admit impediments. Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove:
O no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his

show'st
Thy lovers withering as thy sweet self grow'st;
If Nature, sovereign mistress over wrack,
As thou goest onwards, still will pluck thee back,
She keeps thee to this purpose, that her skill
May time disgrace and wretched minutes kill.
Yet fear her, O thou minion of her pleasure!
She may detain, but not still keep, her treasure:
Her audit, though delay'd, answer'd must be,
And her quietus is to render thee.

CXXVII.

In the old age black was not counted fair,
Or if it were, it bore not beauty's name;
But now is black beauty's successive heir,
And beauty slander'd with a bastard shame:
For since each hand hath put on nature's power,
Fairing the foul with art's false borrow'd face,
Sweet beauty hath no name, no holy bower,
But is profaned, if not lives in disgrace.
Therefore my mistress' brows are raven black,
Her eyes so suited, and they mourners seem
At such who, not born fair, no beauty

And threescore year would make the world away.
Let those whom Nature hath not made for store,
Harsh featureless and rude, barrenly perish:
Look, whom she best endow'd she gave the more;
Which bounteous gift thou shouldst in bounty cherish:
She carved thee for her seal, and meant thereby
Thou shouldst print more, not let that copy die.

XII.

When I do count the clock that tells the time,
And see the brave day sunk in hideous night;
When I behold the violet past prime,
And sable curls all silver'd o'er with white;
When lofty trees I see barren of leaves
Which erst from heat did canopy the herd,
And summer's green all girded up in sheaves
Borne on the bier with white and bristly beard,
Then of thy beauty do I question make,
That thou among the wastes of time must go,
Since sweets and beauties do themselves forsake
And die as fast as they see others grow;
And nothing 'gainst time's scythe can make defence
Save breed, to brave him

But that I hope some good conceit of thine
In thy soul's thought, all naked, will bestow it;
Till whatsoever star that guides my moving
Points on me graciously with fair aspect
And puts apparel on my tatter'd loving,
To show me worthy of thy sweet respect:
Then may I dare to boast how I do love thee;
Till then not show my head where thou mayst prove me.

XXVII.

Weary with toil, I haste me to my bed,
The dear repose for limbs with travel tired;
But then begins a journey in my head,
To work my mind, when body's work's expired:
For then my thoughts, from far where I abide,
Intend a zealous pilgrimage to thee,
And keep my drooping eyelids open wide,
Looking on darkness which the blind do see
Save that my soul's imaginary sight
Presents thy shadow to my sightless view,
Which, like a jewel hung in ghastly night,
Makes black night beauteous and her old face new.
Lo! thus, by day my limbs, by night my mind,
For thee and for myself no quiet find.

XXVIII.

How can I then return in happy plight,
That am

Will sourly leave her till she have prevailed?
Ay me! but yet thou mightest my seat forbear,
And chide thy beauty and thy straying youth,
Who lead thee in their riot even there
Where thou art forced to break a twofold truth,
Hers by thy beauty tempting her to thee,
Thine, by thy beauty being false to me.

XLII.

That thou hast her, it is not all my grief,
And yet it may be said I loved her dearly;
That she hath thee, is of my wailing chief,
A loss in love that touches me more nearly.
Loving offenders, thus I will excuse ye:
Thou dost love her, because thou knowst I love her;
And for my sake even so doth she abuse me,
Suffering my friend for my sake to approve her.
If I lose thee, my loss is my love's gain,
And losing her, my friend hath found that loss;
Both find each other, and I lose both twain,
And both for my sake lay on me this cross:
But here's the joy; my friend and I are one;
Sweet flattery! then she loves but me alone.

XLIII.

When most I wink, then do mine eyes best see,
For all the day they view things unrespected;
But when I

Come daily to the banks, that, when they see
Return of love, more blest may be the view;
Else call it winter, which being full of care
Makes summer's welcome thrice more wish'd, more rare.

LVII.

Being your slave, what should I do but tend
Upon the hours and times of your desire?
I have no precious time at all to spend,
Nor services to do, till you require.
Nor dare I chide the world-without-end hour
Whilst I, my sovereign, watch the clock for you,
Nor think the bitterness of absence sour
When you have bid your servant once adieu;
Nor dare I question with my jealous thought
Where you may be, or your affairs suppose,
But, like a sad slave, stay and think of nought
Save, where you are how happy you make those.
So true a fool is love that in your will,
Though you do any thing, he thinks no ill.

LVIII.

That god forbid that made me first your slave,
I should in thought control your times of pleasure,
Or at your hand the account of hours to crave,
Being your vassal, bound to stay your leisure!

O, if, I say, you look upon this verse
When I perhaps compounded am with clay,
Do not so much as my poor name rehearse.
But let your love even with my life decay,
Lest the wise world should look into your moan
And mock you with me after I am gone.

LXXII.

O, lest the world should task you to recite
What merit lived in me, that you should love
After my death, dear love, forget me quite,
For you in me can nothing worthy prove;
Unless you would devise some virtuous lie,
To do more for me than mine own desert,
And hang more praise upon deceased I
Than niggard truth would willingly impart:
O, lest your true love may seem false in this,
That you for love speak well of me untrue,
My name be buried where my body is,
And live no more to shame nor me nor you.
For I am shamed by that which I bring forth,
And so should you, to love things nothing worth.

LXXIII.

That time of year thou mayst in me behold
When yellow leaves, or none, or few, do hang
Upon those boughs which shake against the cold,

Was it his spirit, by spirits taught to write
Above a mortal pitch, that struck me dead?
No, neither he, nor his compeers by night
Giving him aid, my verse astonished.
He, nor that affable familiar ghost
Which nightly gulls him with intelligence
As victors of my silence cannot boast;
I was not sick of any fear from thence:
But when your countenance fill'd up his line,
Then lack'd I matter; that enfeebled mine.

LXXXVII.

Farewell! thou art too dear for my possessing,
And like enough thou know'st thy estimate:
The charter of thy worth gives thee releasing;
My bonds in thee are all determinate.
For how do I hold thee but by thy granting?
And for that riches where is my deserving?
The cause of this fair gift in me is wanting,
And so my patent back again is swerving.
Thyself thou gavest, thy own worth then not knowing,
Or me, to whom thou gavest it, else mistaking;
So thy great gift, upon misprision growing,
Comes home again, on better

truth to lay;
But best is best, if never intermix'd?'
Because he needs no praise, wilt thou be dumb?
Excuse not silence so; for't lies in thee
To make him much outlive a gilded tomb,
And to be praised of ages yet to be.
Then do thy office, Muse; I teach thee how
To make him seem long hence as he shows now.

CII.

My love is strengthen'd, though more weak in seeming;
I love not less, though less the show appear:
That love is merchandized whose rich esteeming
The owner's tongue doth publish every where.
Our love was new and then but in the spring
When I was wont to greet it with my lays,
As Philomel in summer's front doth sing
And stops her pipe in growth of riper days:
Not that the summer is less pleasant now
Than when her mournful hymns did hush the night,
But that wild music burthens every bough
And sweets grown common lose their dear delight.
Therefore like her I sometime hold my tongue,
Because I would not dull you with my song.

CIII.

Alack, what poverty my Muse brings

height be taken.
Love's not time's fool, though rosy lips and cheeks
Within his bending sickle's compass come:
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom.
If this be error and upon me proved,
I never writ, nor no man ever loved.

CXVII.

Accuse me thus: that I have scanted all
Wherein I should your great deserts repay,
Forgot upon your dearest love to call,
Whereto all bonds do tie me day by day;
That I have frequent been with unknown minds
And given to time your own dear-purchased right
That I have hoisted sail to all the winds
Which should transport me farthest from your sight.
Book both my wilfulness and errors down
And on just proof surmise accumulate;
Bring me within the level of your frown,
But shoot not at me in your waken'd hate;
Since my appeal says I did strive to prove
The constancy and virtue of your love.

CXVIII.

Like as, to make our appetites more keen,
With eager compounds we our palate urge,
As, to prevent our maladies

lack,
Slandering creation with a false esteem:
Yet so they mourn, becoming of their woe,
That every tongue says beauty should look so.

CXXVIII.

How oft, when thou, my music, music play'st,
Upon that blessed wood whose motion sounds
With thy sweet fingers, when thou gently sway'st
The wiry concord that mine ear confounds,
Do I envy those jacks that nimble leap
To kiss the tender inward of thy hand,
Whilst my poor lips, which should that harvest reap,
At the wood's boldness by thee blushing stand!
To be so tickled, they would change their state
And situation with those dancing chips,
O'er whom thy fingers walk with gentle gait,
Making dead wood more blest than living lips.
Since saucy jacks so happy are in this,
Give them thy fingers, me thy lips to kiss.

when he takes thee hence.

XIII.

O, that you were yourself! but, love, you are
No longer yours than you yourself here live:
Against this coming end you should prepare,
And your sweet semblance to some other give.
So should that beauty which you hold in lease
Find no determination: then you were
Yourself again after yourself's decease,
When your sweet issue your sweet form should bear.
Who lets so fair a house fall to decay,
Which husbandry in honour might uphold
Against the stormy gusts of winter's day
And barren rage of death's eternal cold?
O, none but unthrifts! Dear my love, you know
You had a father: let your son say so.

XIV.

Not from the stars do I my judgment pluck;
And yet methinks I have astronomy,
But not to tell of good or evil luck,
Of plagues, of dearths, or seasons' quality;
Nor can I fortune to brief minutes tell,
Pointing to each his thunder, rain and wind,
Or say with princes if it shall go well,
By oft predict

debarr'd the benefit of rest?
When day's oppression is not eased by night,
But day by night, and night by day, oppress'd?
And each, though enemies to either's reign,
Do in consent shake hands to torture me;
The one by toil, the other to complain
How far I toil, still farther off from thee.
I tell the day, to please them thou art bright
And dost him grace when clouds do blot the heaven:
So flatter I the swart-complexion'd night,
When sparkling stars twire not thou gild'st the even.
But day doth daily draw my sorrows longer
And night doth nightly make grief's strength seem stronger.

XXIX.

When, in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes,
I all alone beweep my outcast state
And trouble deaf heaven with my bootless cries
And look upon myself and curse my fate,
Wishing me like to one more rich in hope,
Featured like him, like him with friends possess'd,
Desiring this man's art and that man's scope,
With what I most enjoy contented least;
Yet in these thoughts myself almost despising,
Haply I think on thee, and then my state,
Like to the lark at break of day arising

sleep, in dreams they look on thee,
And darkly bright are bright in dark directed.
Then thou, whose shadow shadows doth make bright,
How would thy shadow's form form happy show
To the clear day with thy much clearer light,
When to unseeing eyes thy shade shines so!
How would, I say, mine eyes be blessed made
By looking on thee in the living day,
When in dead night thy fair imperfect shade
Through heavy sleep on sightless eyes doth stay!
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show thee me.

XLIV.

If the dull substance of my flesh were thought,
Injurious distance should not stop my way;
For then despite of space I would be brought,
From limits far remote where thou dost stay.
No matter then although my foot did stand
Upon the farthest earth removed from thee;
For nimble thought can jump both sea and land
As soon as think the place where he would be.
But ah! thought kills me that I am not thought,
To leap large lengths of miles when thou art gone,

O, let me suffer, being at your beck,
The imprison'd absence of your liberty;
And patience, tame to sufferance, bide each check,
Without accusing you of injury.
Be where you list, your charter is so strong
That you yourself may privilege your

time

To what you will; to you it doth belong
Yourself to pardon of self-doing crime.
I am to wait, though waiting so be hell;
Not blame your pleasure, be it ill or well.

LIX.

If there be nothing new, but that which is
Hath been before, how are our brains beguiled,
Which, labouring for invention, bear amiss
The second burden of a former child!
O, that record could with a backward look,
Even of five hundred courses of the sun,
Show me your image in some antique book,
Since mind at first in character was done!
That I might see what the old world could say
To this composed wonder of your frame;
Whether we are mended, or whether better they,
Or whether revolution be the same.
O, sure I am, the wits of former days
To subjects worse have given admiring praise.

LX.

Bare ruin'd choirs, where late the sweet birds sang.
In me thou seest the twilight of such day
As after sunset fadeth in the west,
Which by and by black night doth take away,
Death's second self, that seals up all in rest.
In me thou see'st the glowing of such fire
That on the ashes of his youth doth lie,
As the death-bed whereon it must expire
Consumed with that which it was nourish'd by.
This thou perceivest, which makes thy love more strong,
To love that well which thou must leave ere long.

LXXIV.

But be contented: when that fell arrest
Without all bail shall carry me away,
My life hath in this line some interest,
Which for memorial still with thee shall stay.
When thou reviewest this, thou dost review
The very part was consecrate to thee:
The earth can have but earth, which is his due;
My spirit is thine, the better part of me:
So then thou hast but lost the dregs of life,
The prey of worms, my body being dead,
The coward conquest of a wretch's knife,
Too base of thee to be remembered.
The worth of that is that

judgment making.
Thus have I had thee, as a dream doth flatter,
In sleep a king, but waking no such matter.

LXXXVIII.

When thou shalt be disposed to set me light,
And place my merit in the eye of scorn,
Upon thy side against myself I'll fight,
And prove thee virtuous, though thou art forsworn.
With mine own weakness being best acquainted,
Upon thy part I can set down a story
Of faults conceal'd, wherein I am attainted,
That thou in losing me shalt win much glory:
And I by this will be a gainer too;
For bending all my loving thoughts on thee,
The injuries that to myself I do,
Doing thee vantage, double-vantage me.
Such is my love, to thee I so belong,
That for thy right myself will bear all wrong.

LXXXIX.

Say that thou didst forsake me for some fault,
And I will comment upon that offence;
Speak of my lameness, and I straight will halt,
Against thy reasons making no defence.
Thou canst not, love,

forth,
That having such a scope to show her pride,
The argument all bare is of more worth
Than when it hath my added praise beside!
O, blame me not, if I no more can write!
Look in your glass, and there appears a face
That over-goes my blunt invention quite,
Dulling my lines and doing me disgrace.
Were it not sinful then, striving to mend,
To mar the subject that before was well?
For to no other pass my verses tend
Than of your graces and your gifts to tell;
And more, much more, than in my verse can sit
Your own glass shows you when you look in it.

CIV.

To me, fair friend, you never can be old,
For as you were when first your eye I eyed,
Such seems your beauty still. Three winters cold
Have from the forests shook three summers' pride,
Three beauteous springs to yellow autumn turn'd
In process of the seasons have I seen,
Three April perfumes in three hot Junes burn'd,
Since first I saw you fresh, which yet are green.
Ah! yet doth beauty, like a dial-hand,
Steal from his figure and no pace perceived;
So your sweet

unseen,
We sicken to shun sickness when we purge,
Even so, being full of your ne'er-cloying sweetness,
To bitter sauces did I frame my feeding
And, sick of welfare, found a kind of meetness
To be diseased ere that there was true needing.
Thus policy in love, to anticipate
The ills that were not, grew to faults assured
And brought to medicine a healthful state
Which, rank of goodness, would by ill be cured:
But thence I learn, and find the lesson true,
Drugs poison him that so fell sick of you.

CXIX.

What potions have I drunk of Siren tears,
Distill'd from limbecks foul as hell within,
Applying fears to hopes and hopes to fears,
Still losing when I saw myself to win!
What wretched errors hath my heart committed,
Whilst it hath thought itself so blessed never!
How have mine eyes out of their spheres been fitted
In the distraction of this madding fever!
O benefit of ill! now I find true
That better is by evil still made better;
And ruin'd love, when it is built anew,
Grows fairer than at first, more strong, far greater.
So I return rebuked to my content
And gain by ill

that I in heaven find:
But from thine eyes my knowledge I derive,
And, constant stars, in them I read such art
As truth and beauty shall together thrive,
If from thyself to store thou wouldst convert;
Or else of thee this I prognosticate:
Thy end is truth's and beauty's doom and date.

XV.

When I consider every thing that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment,
That this huge stage presenteth nought but shows
Whereon the stars in secret influence comment;
When I perceive that men as plants increase,
Cheered and check'd even by the self-same sky,
Vaunt in their youthful sap, at height decrease,
And wear their brave state out of memory;
Then the conceit of this inconstant stay
Sets you most rich in youth before my sight,
Where wasteful **time** debateth with Decay,
To change your day of youth to sullied night;
And all in war with **time** for love of you,
As he takes from you, I engraft you new.

From sullen earth, sings hymns at heaven's gate;
For thy sweet love remember'd such wealth brings
That then I scorn to change my state with kings.

XXX.

When to the sessions of sweet silent thought
I summon up remembrance of things past,
I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought,
And with old woes new wail my dear **time**'s waste:
Then can I drown an eye, unused to flow,
For precious friends hid in death's dateless night,
And weep afresh love's long since cancell'd woe,
And moan the expense of many a vanish'd sight:
Then can I grieve at grievances foregone,
And heavily from woe to woe tell o'er
The sad account of fore-bemoaned moan,
Which I new pay as if not paid before.
But if the while I think on thee, dear friend,
All losses are restored and sorrows end.

But that so much of earth and water wrought
I must attend **time**'s leisure with my moan,
Receiving nought by elements so slow
But heavy tears, badges of either's woe.

XLV.

The other two, slight air and purging fire,
Are both with thee, wherever I abide;
The first my thought, the other my desire,
These present-absent with swift motion slide.
For when these quicker elements are gone
In tender embassy of love to thee,
My life, being made of four, with two alone
Sinks down to death,
oppress'd with melancholy;
Until life's composition be recured
By those swift messengers return'd from thee,
Who even but now come back again, assured
Of thy fair health, recounting it to me:
This told, I joy; but then no longer glad,
I send them back again and straight grow sad.

Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore,
So do our minutes hasten to their end;
Each changing place with that which goes before,
In sequent toil all forwards do contend.
Nativity, once in the main of light,
Crawls to maturity, wherewith being crown'd,
Crooked elipses 'gainst his glory fight,
And **time** that gave doth now his gift confound.
time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow,
Feeds on the rarities of nature's truth,
And nothing stands but for his scythe to mow:
And yet to **time**s in hope my verse shall stand,
Praising thy worth, despite his cruel hand.

which it contains,
And that is this, and this with thee remains.

LXXV.

So are you to my thoughts as food to life,
Or as sweet-season'd showers are to the ground;
And for the peace of you I hold such strife
As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found;
Now proud as an enjoyer and anon
Doubting the filching age will steal his treasure,
Now counting best to be with you alone,
Then better'd that the world may see my pleasure;
Some **time** all full with feasting on your sight
And by and by clean starved for a look;
Possessing or pursuing no delight,
Save what is had or must from you be took.
Thus do I pine and surfeit day by day,
Or gluttoning on all, or all away.

disgrace me half so ill,
To set a form upon desired change,
As I'll myself disgrace: knowing thy will,
I will acquaintance strangle and look strange,
Be absent from thy walks, and in my tongue
Thy sweet beloved name no more shall dwell,
Lest I, too much profane, should do it wrong
And haply of our old acquaintance tell.
For thee against myself I'll vow debate,
For I must ne'er love him whom thou dost hate.

XC.

Then hate me when thou wilt; if ever, now;
Now, while the world is bent my deeds to cross,
Join with the spite of fortune, make me bow,
And do not drop in for an after-loss:
Ah, do not, when my heart hath 'scoped this sorrow,
Come in the rearward of a conquer'd woe;
Give not a windy night a rainy morrow,
To linger out a purposed overthrow.
If thou wilt leave me, do not leave me last,
When other petty griefs have done their spite
But in the onset come; so shall I taste
At first the very worst of fortune's might,
And other

hue, which methinks still doth stand,
Hath motion and mine eye may be deceived:
For fear of which, hear this, thou age unbred;
Ere you were born was beauty's summer dead.

CV.

Let not my love be call'd idolatry,
Nor my beloved as an idol show,
Since all alike my songs and praises be
To one, of one, still such, and ever so.
Kind is my love to-day, to-morrow kind,
Still constant in a wondrous excellence;
Therefore my verse to constancy confined,
One thing expressing, leaves out difference.
'Fair, kind and true' is all my argument,
'Fair, kind, and true' varying to other words;
And in this change is my invention spent,
Three themes in one, which wondrous scope affords.
'Fair, kind, and true,' have often lived alone,
Which three till now never kept seat in one.

thrice more than I have spent.

CXX.

That you were once unkind befriends me now,
And for that sorrow which I then did feel
Needs must I under my transgression bow,
Unless my nerves were brass or hammer'd steel.
For if you were by my unkindness shaken
As I by yours, you've pass'd a hell of **time**,
And I, a tyrant, have no leisure taken
To weigh how once I suffered in your crime.
O, that our night of woe might have remember'd
My deepest sense, how hard true sorrow hits,
And soon to you, as you to me, then tender'd
The humble salve which wounded bosoms fits!
But that your trespass now becomes a fee;
Mine ransoms yours, and yours must ransom me.

strains of
woe, which
now seem
woe,
Compared
with loss of
thee will not
seem so.

CXXIX.

The expense of spirit in a waste of
shame
Is lust in action; and till action, lust
Is perjured, murderous, bloody, full
of blame,
Savage, extreme, rude, cruel, not to
trust,
Enjoy'd no sooner but despised
straight,
Past reason hunted, and no sooner
had
Past reason hated, as a swallow'd
bait
On purpose laid to make the taker
mad;
Mad in pursuit and in possession so;
Had, having, and in quest to have,
extreme;
A bliss in proof, and proved, a very
woe;
Before, a joy proposed; behind, a
dream.
All this the world well knows; yet
none knows well
To shun the heaven that leads men
to this hell.

CXXX.

My mistress' eyes are nothing like
the sun;
Coral is far more red than her lips'
red;
If snow be white, why then her
breasts are dun;
If hairs be wires, black wires grow
on her head.
I have seen roses damask'd, red and
white,
But no such roses see I in her
cheeks;
And in some perfumes is there more
delight
Than in the breath that from my
mistress reeks.
I love to hear her speak, yet well I
know
That music hath a far more pleasing
sound;
I grant I never saw a goddess go;
My mistress, when she walks, treads
on the ground:
And yet, by heaven, I think my love
as rare
As any she belied with false
compare.

CXXXI.

Thou art as tyrannous, so as thou
art,
As those whose beauties proudly
make them cruel;
For well thou know'st to my dear
doting heart
Thou art the fairest and most
precious jewel.
Yet, in good faith, some say that
thee behold
Thy face hath not the power to
make love groan:
To say they err I dare not be so
bold,
Although I swear it to myself alone.

CXXXVI.

If thy soul check thee that I come so
near,
Swear to thy blind soul that I was thy
'Will,'
And will, thy soul knows, is admitted
there;
Thus far for love my love-suit, sweet,
fulfil.
'Will' will fulfil the treasure of thy love,
Ay, fill it full with wills, and my will
one.
In things of great receipt with ease we
prove
Among a number one is reckon'd none:
Then in the number let me pass untold,
Though in thy stores' account I one
must be;
For nothing hold me, so it please thee
hold
That nothing me, a something sweet to
thee:
Make but my name thy love, and love
that still,
And then thou lovest me, for my name
is 'Will.'

CXXXVII.

Thou blind fool, Love, what dost thou
to mine eyes,
That they behold, and see not what they
see?
They know what beauty is, see where it
lies,
Yet what the best is take the worst to
be.
If eyes corrupt by over-partial looks
Be anchor'd in the bay where all men
ride,
Why of eyes' falsehood hast thou
forged hooks,
Whereto the judgment of my heart is
tied?
Why should my heart think that a
several plot
Which my heart knows the wide
world's common place?
Or mine eyes seeing this, say this is
not,
To put fair truth upon so foul a face?
In things right true my heart and eyes
have erred,
And to this false plague are they now
transferr'd.

CXXXVIII.

When my love swears that she is made
of truth
I do believe her, though I know she
lies,
That she might think me some untutor'd
youth,
Unlearned in the world's false
subtleties.
Thus vainly thinking that she thinks me
young,
Although she knows my days are past

CXLIII.

Lo! as a careful housewife runs to
catch
One of her feather'd creatures broke
away,
Sets down her babe and makes an
swift dispatch
In pursuit of the thing she would
have stay,
Whilst her neglected child holds her
in chase,
Cries to catch her whose busy care is
bent
To follow that which flies before her
face,
Not prizing her poor infant's
discontent;
So runn'st thou after that which flies
from thee,
Whilst I thy babe chase thee afar
behind;
But if thou catch thy hope, turn back
to me,
And play the mother's part, kiss me,
be kind:
So will I pray that thou mayst have
thy 'Will,'
If thou turn back, and my loud
crying still.

CXLIV.

Two loves I have of comfort and
despair,
Which like two spirits do suggest me
still:
The better angel is a man right fair,
The worser spirit a woman colour'd
ill.
To win me soon to hell, my female
evil
Tempteth my better angel from my
side,
And would corrupt my saint to be a
devil,
Wooing his purity with her foul
pride.
And whether that my angel be turn'd
fiend
Suspect I may, but not directly tell;
But being both from me, both to
each friend,
I guess one angel in another's hell:
Yet this shall I ne'er know, but live
in doubt,
Till my bad angel fire my good one
out.

CXLV.

Those lips that Love's own hand did
make
Breathed forth the sound that said 'I
hate'
To me that languish'd for her sake;
But when she saw my woeful state,
Straight in her heart did mercy come,
Chiding that tongue that ever sweet
Was used in giving gentle doom,

CL.

O, from what power hast thou this
powerful might
With insufficiency my heart to
sway?
To make me give the lie to my true
sight,
And swear that brightness doth not
grace the day?
Whence hast thou this becoming of
things ill,
That in the very refuse of thy deeds
There is such strength and
warrantize of skill
That, in my mind, thy worst all best
exceeds?
Who taught thee how to make me
love thee more
The more I hear and see just cause
of hate?
O, though I love what others do
abhor,
With others thou shouldst not abhor
my state:
If thy unworthiness raised love in
me,
More worthy I to be beloved of thee.

CLI.

Love is too young to know what
conscience is;
Yet who knows not conscience is
born of love?
Then, gentle cheater, urge not my
amiss,
Lest guilty of my faults thy sweet
self prove:
For, thou betraying me, I do betray
My nobler part to my gross body's
treason;
My soul doth tell my body that he
may
Triumph in love; flesh stays no
father reason;

And, to be sure that is not false I swear,
A thousand groans, but thinking on thy face,
One on another's neck, do witness bear
Thy black is fairest in my judgment's place.
In nothing art thou black save in thy deeds,
And thence this slander, as I think, proceeds.

CXXXII.

Thine eyes I love, and they, as pitying me,
Knowing thy heart torments me with disdain,
Have put on black and loving mourners be,
Looking with pretty ruth upon my pain.
And truly not the morning sun of heaven
Better becomes the grey cheeks of the east,
Nor that full star that ushers in the even
Doth half that glory to the sober west,
As those two mourning eyes become thy face:
O, let it then as well beseem thy heart
To mourn for me, since mourning doth thee grace,
And suit thy pity like in every part.
Then will I swear beauty herself is black
And all they foul that thy complexion lack.

CXXXIII.

Beshrew that heart that makes my heart to groan
For that deep wound it gives my friend and me!
Is't not enough to torture me alone,
But slave to slavery my sweet'st friend must be?
Me from myself thy cruel eye hath taken,
And my next self thou harder hast engross'd:
Of him, myself, and thee, I am forsaken;
A torment thrice threefold thus to be cross'd.
Prison my heart in thy steel bosom's ward,
But then my friend's heart let my poor heart bail;
Whoe'er keeps me, let my heart be his guard;
Thou canst not then use rigor in my gaol:
And yet thou wilt; for I, being pent in thee,
Perforce am thine, and all that is in me.

CXXXIV.

So, now I have confess'd that he is thine,
And I myself am mortgaged to thy will,
Myself I'll forfeit, so that other mine
Thou wilt restore, to be my comfort still:
But thou wilt not, nor he will not be free,
For thou art covetous and he is kind;
He learn'd but surety-like to write
the best,
Simply I credit her false speaking tongue:
On both sides thus is simple truth suppress'd.
But wherefore says she not she is unjust?
And wherefore say not I that I am old?
O, love's best habit is in seeming trust,
And age in love loves not to have years told:
Therefore I lie with her and she with me,
And in our faults by lies we flatter'd be.

CXXXIX.

O, call not me to justify the wrong
That thy unkindness lays upon my heart;
Wound me not with thine eye but with thy tongue;
Use power with power and slay me not by art.
Tell me thou lovest elsewhere, but in my sight,
Dear heart, forbear to glance thine eye aside:
What need'st thou wound with cunning when thy might
Is more than my o'er-press'd defense can bide?
Let me excuse thee: ah! my love well knows
Her pretty looks have been mine enemies,
And therefore from my face she turns my foes,
That they elsewhere might dart their injuries:
Yet do not so; but since I am near slain,
Kill me outright with looks and rid my pain.

CXL.

Be wise as thou art cruel; do not press
My tongue-tied patience with too much disdain;
Lest sorrow lend me words and words express
The manner of my pity-wanting pain.
If I might teach thee wit, better it were,
Though not to love, yet, love, to tell me so;
As testy sick men, when their deaths be near,
No news but health from their physicians know;
For if I should despair, I should grow mad,
And in my madness might speak ill of thee:
Now this ill-wresting world is grown so bad,
Mad slanderers by mad ears believed be,
That I may not be so, nor thou belied,
Bear thine eyes straight, though thy proud heart go wide.

CXLI.

In faith, I do not love thee with mine eyes,
For they in thee a thousand errors note;
But 'tis my heart that loves what they despise,
Who in despite of view is pleased to dote;
Nor are mine ears with thy tongue's tune delighted,
Nor tender feeling, to base touches prone,
Nor taste, nor smell, desire to be invited
And taught it thus anew to greet:
'I hate' she alter'd with an end,
That follow'd it as gentle day
Doth follow night, who like a fiend
From heaven to hell is flown away;
'I hate' from hate away she threw,
And saved my life, saying 'not you.'

CXLVI.

Poor soul, the centre of my sinful earth,
[ ] these rebel powers that thee array;
Why dost thou pine within and suffer dearth,
Painting thy outward walls so costly gay?
Why so large cost, having so short a lease,
Dost thou upon thy fading mansion spend?
Shall worms, inheritors of this excess,
Eat up thy charge? is this thy body's end?
Then soul, live thou upon thy servant's loss,
And let that pine to aggravate thy store;
Buy terms divine in selling hours of dross;
Within be fed, without be rich no more:
So shalt thou feed on Death, that feeds on men,
And Death once dead, there's no more dying then.

CXLVII.

My love is as a fever, longing still
For that which longer nurseth the disease,
Feeding on that which doth preserve the ill,
The uncertain sickly appetite to please.
My reason, the physician to my love,
Angry that his prescriptions are not kept,
Hath left me, and I desperate now approve
Desire is death, which physic did except.
Past cure I am, now reason is past care,
And frantic-mad with evermore unrest;
My thoughts and my discourse as madmen's are,
At random from the truth vainly express'd;
For I have sworn thee fair and thought thee bright,
Who art as black as hell, as dark as night.

CXLVIII.

O me, what eyes hath Love put in my head,
Which have no correspondence with true sight!
Or, if they have, where is my judgment fled,
That censures falsely what they see aright?
If that be fair whereon my false eyes dote,
What means the world to say it is not so?
If it be not, then love doth well denote
Love's eye is not so true as all men's 'No.'
How can it? O, how can Love's eye
But, rising at thy name, doth point out thee
As his triumphant prize. Proud of this pride,
He is contented thy poor drudge to be,
To stand in thy affairs, fall by thy side.
No want of conscience hold it that I call
Her love for whose dear love I rise and fall.

CLII.

In loving thee thou know'st I am forsworn,
But thou art twice forsworn, to me love swearing,
In act thy bed-vow broke and new faith torn,
In vowing new hate after new love bearing.
But why of two oaths' breach do I accuse thee,
When I break twenty? I am perjured most;
For all my vows are oaths but to misuse thee
And all my honest faith in thee is lost,
For I have sworn deep oaths of thy deep kindness,
Oaths of thy love, thy truth, thy constancy,
And, to enlighten thee, gave eyes to blindness,
Or made them swear against the thing they see;
For I have sworn thee fair; more perjured eye,
To swear against the truth so foul a lie!

CLIII.

Cupid laid by his brand, and fell asleep:
A maid of Dian's this advantage found,
And his love-kindling fire did quickly steep
In a cold valley-fountain of that ground;
Which borrow'd from this holy fire of Love
A dateless lively heat, still to endure,
And grew a seething bath, which yet men prove
Against strange maladies a sovereign cure.
But at my mistress' eye Love's brand new-fired,
The boy for trial needs would touch my breast;
I, sick withal, the help of bath desired,
And thither hied, a sad distemper'd guest,
But found no cure: the bath for my help lies
Where Cupid got new fire--my mistress' eyes.

CLIV.

The little Love-god lying once asleep
Laid by his side his heart-inflaming brand,
Whilst many nymphs that vow'd chaste life to keep
Came tripping by; but in her maiden hand
The fairest votary took up that fire

for me
Under that bond that him as fast
doth bind.
The statute of thy beauty thou wilt
take,
Thou usurer, that put'st forth all to
use,
And sue a friend came debtor for
my sake;
So him I lose through my unkind
abuse.
Him have I lost; thou hast both him
and me:
He pays the whole, and yet am I not
free.

CXXXV.

Whoever hath her wish, thou hast
thy 'Will,'
And 'Will' to boot, and 'Will' in
overplus;
More than enough am I that vex
thee still,
To thy sweet will making addition
thus.
Wilt thou, whose will is large and
spacious,
Not once vouchsafe to hide my will
in thine?
Shall will in others seem right
gracious,
And in my will no fair acceptance
shine?
The sea all water, yet receives rain
still
And in abundance addeth to his
store;
So thou, being rich in 'Will,' add to
thy 'Will'
One will of mine, to make thy large
'Will' more.
Let no unkind, no fair beseechers
kill;
Think all but one, and me in that
one 'Will.'

To any sensual feast with thee alone:
But my five wits nor my five senses
can
Dissuade one foolish heart from
serving thee,
Who leaves unsway'd the likeness of a
man,
Thy proud hearts slave and vassal
wretch to be:
Only my plague thus far I count my
gain,
That she that makes me sin awards me
pain.

CXLII.

Love is my sin and thy dear virtue hate,
Hate of my sin, grounded on sinful
loving:
O, but with mine compare thou thine
own state,
And thou shalt find it merits not
reproving;
Or, if it do, not from those lips of thine,
That have profaned their scarlet
ornaments
And seal'd false bonds of love as oft as
mine,
Robb'd others' beds' revenues of their
rents.
Be it lawful I love thee, as thou lovest
those
Whom thine eyes woo as mine
importune thee:
Root pity in thy heart, that when it
grows
Thy pity may deserve to pitied be.
If thou dost seek to have what thou dost
hide,
By self-example mayst thou be denied!

be true,
That is so vex'd with watching and
with tears?
No marvel then, though I mistake
my view;
The sun itself sees not till heaven
clears.
O cunning Love! with tears thou
keep'st me blind,
Lest eyes well-seeing thy foul faults
should find.

CXLIX.

Canst thou, O cruel! say I love thee
not,
When I against myself with thee
partake?
Do I not think on thee, when I forgot
Am of myself, all tyrant, for thy
sake?
Who hateth thee that I do call my
friend?
On whom frown'st thou that I do
fawn upon?
Nay, if thou lour'st on me, do I not
spend
Revenge upon myself with present
moan?
What merit do I in myself respect,
That is so proud thy service to
despise,
When all my best doth worship thy
defect,
Commanded by the motion of thine
eyes?
But, love, hate on, for now I know
thy mind;
Those that can see thou lovest, and I
am blind.

Which many legions of true hearts
had warm'd;
And so the general of hot desire
Was sleeping by a virgin hand
disarm'd.
This brand she quenched in a cool
well by,
Which from Love's fire took heat
perpetual,
Growing a bath and healthful
remedy
For men diseased; but I, my
mistress' thrall,
Came there for cure, and this by that
I prove,
Love's fire heats water, water cools
not love.

Following the pattern of one use of the word 'time' for every 1 ½ sonnets there should be at least 17 instances of 'time' utilized in the last 26 sonnets. For it not to appear even once is proof that at least one other person wrote those last 26 sonnets.*

At the time the sonnets were initially published there were no copywrite laws and almost anything was allowed. The first known publishing was in 1609 which was at least 10 years or more after they were written. They could have been published prior to this date but that is unknown. However, it would explain why someone added 26 sonnets. By including the additional 26 sonnets it would have been seen as a 17th century version of the 'directors cut version of a film' and thereby allowed the 1609 publisher to sell the most books that he possibly could.

*Utilization of words is a good way to determine an author. A person will typically utilize the same word. One person will use the word 'daytime' while others will use the word 'dawn' or even 'day' in place of it. For example these are all the same question:: 'Is it daytime yet? Is it dawn yet?' and 'Has the day dawned?' People will use the same word(s) almost every time.

I used the word 'time' as my example for an additional reason. In early plays the concept of time is only projected by the bard.

Thinking about events in the past or future expands our thinking. You can say that it adds a fourth dimension to our thinking but it actually uses more parts of our brain than our normal here and now

[redacted]ought process uses. It's a large part of fantasy but more specific it loosens the boundaries of our minds and inspires us all to think creatively.

When we hear the word 'time' we switch on that whole section of our brain in anticipation of using it. Whether we use that part or not our mind automatically enters that realm of fantasy. It's a Pavlovian type reaction and it works in less than half a second. Faster than a bell makes one of Pavlov's dogs salivate.

A similar effect which is perhaps easier to explain was the start of each show of 'Star Trek The Next Generation' which began with the word 'space'.

"Space... The final frontier... These are the voyages of the Starship Enterprise. Its continuing mission: To explore strange new worlds... To seek out new life; new civilisations... To boldly go where no one has gone before!"

The word space causes you to suddenly think of the universe which expands your thinking in preparation for the show . The bard used the word 'stars' about 100 times in the plays to achieve a similar 'spacing out' effect. However, it was included in most romantic scenes as a way to increase the reach of their minds. Just read Romeo's opening lines of the balcony scene in Romeo and Juliet and see how much the words stars, heaven, sun and moon set up the whole fantasy or romance of that scene.

ROMEO

He jests at scars that never felt a wound.

But, soft! what light through yonder window breaks?

It is the east, and Juliet is the sun.

Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,

Who is already sick and pale with grief,

That thou her maid art far more fair than she:

Be not her maid, since she is envious;

Her vestal livery is but sick and green

And none but fools do wear it; cast it off.

It is my lady, O, it is my love!

O, that she knew she were!

She speaks yet she says nothing: what of that?

[redacted]r eye discourses; I will answer it.

I am too bold, 'tis not to me she speaks:

Two of the fairest stars in all the heaven,

Having some business, do entreat her eyes

To twinkle in their spheres till they return.

What if her eyes were there, they in her head?

The brightness of her cheek would shame those stars,

As daylight doth a lamp; her eyes in heaven

Would through the airy region stream so bright

That birds would sing and think it were not night.

See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!

O, that I were a glove upon that hand,

That I might touch that cheek!

Previous Page

All rights reserved. © Section 40 2006-7

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 36

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 02 March 2007 09:08
To: Section 40
Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFOs and Remote Viewing

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail of 1 March 2007.

Your comments have been noted and a copy of your correspondence placed on file.

Section 40
DAS-FOI
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 01 March 2007 12:14
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: Please forward this to the appropriate contact.

Attachments: MaryQueenofScots.htm; Lady Anne Pope.pdf


MaryQueenofScots.htm (33 KB)


Lady Anne Pope.pdf (373 KB)

Two days ago is the first time I found out that your department existed. I sent two emails to Nick Pope and he suggested that I contact you at this email since he had retired.

Concerning UFO's:

What are the UFO's sightings about?

I am almost certain they are mainly to serve large dishes of humble pie. It had it's greatest effect when Ronald Reagan was very close to declaring Nuclear war with the Soviet Union in the early 1980's.

His logic went something like this. Nobody is greater than us Americans. We have the worlds fastest jets and the most advanced radar network which makes us invulnerable. It was obvious to him that we would win a nuclear war with Russia.

Except that UFO's are much faster, disappear and reappear at will on our best radar and abduct us whenever they want. Maybe we are not really that great. So we better not start a Nuclear War.

Besides that we might need Soviets on our side if UFO's invade us.
Remember that strange speech of President Reagans?

<11/19/85 - President Reagan and Soviet General Secretary Gorbachev meet at their first Summit in Geneva, Switzerland. It was during those private discussions where Reagan stated, " I couldn't help but say to him, just think how easy his task and mine might be in these meetings that we held if suddenly there was a threat to this world from some other species, from another planet, outside in the universe. We'd forget all the little local differences that we have between our countries, and we would find out once and for all that we really are all human beings here on this Earth together.">

I can tell you that he was serious about this and I think that this preoccupation with UFO's sightings prevented WWIII. Without UFO sightings we would be dead by now. The fact that the conservative U.K. Was and is researching UFO's gave the subject full credence.

And what about Jimmy Carters UFO sighting which is well recorded?
I'm certain that also helped validated UFO's for Reagan but not nearly as much as the UK's interest.

I'm certain that UFO sightings have had a similar effect on the leaders of the Soviet Union.

Theodore Roosevelt used the term 'Speak softly and carry a big stick'. The effect of UFO's on first world countries is probably not much different than the effect that the U.S. fleet had on third world countries a hundred years ago.

There is no bigger stick than possibly being able to abduct the president of the United States. (I am certain that Reagan gave that some thought too.) I'm certain UFO sightings are the main reason we are still alive.

I am not saying that I believe in them but if UFO's have prevented Nuclear War then they can fly around in my back yard any time they want (except for those greys).

Concerning the test to find WMD by psychics three years ago.

You did not ask me. I spent over 4 months looking for them using remote viewing and since I am a scientist correlating them with satellite photos on the internet. Here is some of what I found.in satellite photos.

Do you still want to know where there are wmd's in Iraq? Tharthar.
This needs to be
bombed.<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/iraq/images/dg-tharthar3.jpg> Lots of trucks go in loaded and leave empty. (Look at the change in color of the road way. A lot less tire wear leaving than going in. Several thousand tons of something has been unloaded there and hidden underground.

These are launchpads.
<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/iraq/images/dg-tharthar2.jpg> Anyone who says they are not is a spy. Just push the amusement park rides off and you have pads for medium range missiles. Possibly able to reach England. Compare it to any launch pads anywhere. You even have what appears to be elevators for bringing up missiles from underground. It's next to the 'amphitheater' on the left. That is another thing. Nobody has built an amphitheater in the Middle East since Alexander did 2300 years ago and there are three in that one 'village'. This page shows another one with 'seats' that are the size of a house.
<http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/iraq/images/dg-tharthar6.jpg> What are these? Long range radar systems for targeting the missiles over London? Maybe a laser system based on using mirrors to overcome the problem with the air heating. With a spread out or scanned beam focusing on large mirrors in the 'seats'
it would eliminate the problem of distortion due to the heating of the air. I can't figure it out but they did not spend $10 million on those for entertainment.

I did a search on the internet and the only time that I can find that the U.S. Forces went to Tharthar they got shot at on the way there so they turned around and left. That defies logic doesn't it?

Also, they have buried other WMD depots and most of their un located weapons caches under about 40-60 feet of dirt for the duration. It only took them about 6 hours using 100 dump trucks to make a small mountain over each of them. At one weapons cache over a dozen locals directed U.S. Forces to it. Humvees drove right up on top of the hill looking for it and it was 40 feet under them.
The U.S. Has even placed relay stations or antennas on those hills.

The U.S. doesn't seem to want this information. It's the old story of a prophet in his own land not being respected. That comes from Matthew I think.

I can travel. I need to come to the U.K. anyway to get some of my writing published such as the attached paper concerning Romeo and Juliet as an allegory to Mary Queen of Scots and the Earl of Bothwell or the second one which clears up the mystery about the identity of the woman in the famous Marcus Gheeraerts painting 'The Pearly Queen' at the Tate

Sincerely,

Section 40 [redacted]
Flagstaff, Az. 86004
Section 40 [redacted]

--
Click for FHA loan, $0 lender fees, low rates & approvals nationwide
http://tagline.hushmail.com/fc/CAaCXv1KYDromFRBEm1FVL8O4ndUXEV2/

Mary Queen of Scots and the allegory called Romeo and Juliet.

Dramatis Personae

The original cast of the greatest tragedy that England ever produced.	**The original cast of the greatest tragedy that England ever produced.**
James Hepburn, the Earl of Bothwell a protestant *- was the opposite of Mary. Where she was mannerly, gracious, and spoke well, he was rowdy, uncouth, loud and confrontational in manner.*	Romeo a Montague - was the opposite of Juliet. Where she was mannerly, gracious, and spoke well, he was rowdy, uncouth, loud and confrontational in manner.
Mary Queen of Scots was a prominent Catholic.	Juliet is a prominent Capulet
David Rizzo - Mary's secretary and a friend to most everyone. including the Earl of Bothwell. David was a good muscian	Mercutio is a friend to most everyone and is thought to be a poet since much of his dialog rhymes- but in two places (here and here) and that is the only singing in the entire play. Yep, Mercutio could easily have been a musician.
Queen Elizabeth, is the law of the land.	Escalus, the Prince of Verona, is the law of the land.
The Dauphin of France, whose name was Francis II was the son of the King of France, He was Mary's bethroed and her first Husband. He is also a relative of Queen Elizabeth.. (The rulers of Europe were all related. Royal spouses came with about half of the treaties.) Dauphin, Dauphine and Dauphiny are names for the same territory which was found in South Eastern France and Dauphin is the title of it's ruler. Like a count used to be the ruler of a county.	Paris = France=Francis II. Italy and France warred almost continuously in the 16th centuryso it is strange that no one questions a prominent Italian having the same name as the French capital. That's like a German having the first name of Moscow, an English Lord named Berlin, a Chinese man with the name Tokyo, etc. County Paris (Often changed to Count Paris in later versions of the play Romeo and Juliet but still refered to as County wihin the play itself). He is *'kinsman to the Prince'* of Verona. The Bard used poetic license to corrupt 'Count Paris' to 'County Paris' so that you would know he was the Dauphin of France. (Others have missed it too. Albert Einstein, the Queen Mother and about 2 billion other people at the last *county*.)
King Henry II of France is the head of the Catholic Church in France and the father of the Dauphin of France.	Capulet is the head of the Capulets and the father of Juliet
Catholics and Protestants they had a fued going almost continuously	The Capulets and Montagues they had a fued going almost continuously [The name Capulet is a sore that causes

[Catholicism was a religion that had been recently corrupted by Gold from the New World. This is what created the Protestant religion. The Catholics saw the Protestant's as the problem and not their own corruption. This almost destroyed Catholicism by the time the gold of the New World pretty much ran out which happened in the early 1600's.]	a large bump on a horses or person's knee. It's often the resulting bruise from an injury and was often seen as an isolated problem. However, a capulet was often caused by an infection which should never be ignored. Which one was it? A Montague means a large infection. (Mont=mountain & ague=fever as resulf of an infection.) The infectious nature of the later type of capulet could kill a horse or even a king like King Henry VIII. was said to have died from a sore on his leg. It was called a capulet at the time and it was ignored. Then the infection spread throughout his body and killed him. It was a warning to the Catholic Church to clean itself up and not see the Protestants as the source of the problem.
Lord Darnley, cousin (and husband) of Mary. A Catholic who *had a mean and violent streak.*	Tybalt, cousin of Juliet. A Capulet who had a mean and violent streak.
The Protestant Clergy	Friar Laurence
Jean Gordon-Bothwells wife	Rosaline -Romeo's girlfriend

The scenes	
The King of France wants his son, the Dauphin of France, to marry Mary Queen of Scots	Capulet wants his daughter Juliet to marry County Paris
without regards for her feelings.	without regards for her feelings.
They are betrothed when she is 5 and marries him when she is 15	She is only 13 so he says in two more years when she is 15
The Earl of Bothwell is a Protestant who falls in love with Mary Queen of Scots, a Catholic.	Romeo is a Montague that falls in love with Juliet, a Capulet.
while hidding his true character behind the mask of being a kind person which he was not.	while hidding his true identity behind a mask.
The Earl of Bothwell: '*His fiery temper and jealousy of the Earl of Murray involved him in a succession of riots and brawls which led him (on more than one occasion) to imprisonment and exile.*'	Romeo is involved in numerous fights and street brawls seemingly on a nearly continuous basis.
Mary, David Rizzo, Bothwell and friends	Romeo and friends including Mercutio

are having a good time (at Holyrood) when they are attacked by Darnley and his thugs	are having a good time when they are attacked by Tabalt and his thugs.
Darnley cannot get Bothwell to fight since he *escaped by a back window* and ran away.	Tybalt cannot get Romeo to fight
but David Rizzo does	but Mercutio does
and is killed by Darnley and his men	and is killed by Tybalt and his men
while he was under the protection of Bothwell (he was acting as Mary's protector and *Captain of the Scottish guards*).	while he is under Romeo's arm (Which was symbolic of Mercutio being under the wing of Romeo which in turn means his protection)
David Rizzo was the only one that dies	Mercutio was the only one that dies.
They are not even prosecuted for the crime.	They are not even prosecuted for the crime.
Davids death is then avenged by the Earl of Bothwell	Mercutio's death is then avenged by Romeo
who kills Darnley.	who kills Tybalt.
He gets away with it.	He gets away with it
Bothwell and Mary elope to Dunbar (or else he kidnaps her it is not known if she was *willing or unwilling*)	Romeo and Juliet elope
and marry secretly	and marry secretly
at Holyrood Palace in a Protestant ceremony	in a ceremony by Friar Lawrence
leaving many people to wonder how he could so easily dump Jean Gordon who was his new wife of less than one year.	who wonders how Romeo can so easily dump his girlfriend Rosaline.
They marry in the hopes of bringing peace between the feuding Catholics and Protestants.	They marry in the hopes of bringing peace between the feuding Capulets and Montagues.
However the Catholic Church does not recognize the marriage and it seems that the Protestants don't either	However the Capulets and Montagues do not know (recognize) they are married
so most Catholics and Protestants were against them. No actual fighting takes place because Mary's outnumbered troops gradually melted away.	so most Capulets and Montagues were against them.
No actual fighting took place.	No actual fighting took place.
Mary agreed to give herself up	Juliet gives up

on condition that Bothwell was given safe passage into exile.	*Escalus, the Prince of Verona banishes Romeo from Verona threatening death should he ever return.*
But he doesn't leave the country.	But he doesn't leave the country.
If Mary had disowned Bothwell she could still have survived as sovereign but she refused.	If Juliet had disowned Romeo she could have survived as a countess (wife of Paris) but she refused
Mary is imprisoned (put on ice) at Lochleven Castle, a virtual tomb, which made her completely immobile. She is thought to be as good as dead by everyone	Juliet takes a potion and enters a deep sleep which makes her completely immobile. She is thought to be dead by almost everyone.
except for Bothwell who *spent the next month trying, in vain, to raise more troops*	except for Romeo.
but then she escapes from her tomb of a prison at Lochleven.	but then she escapes from her prison of sleep.
At Langside the brave men who are most loyal to Mary fight against a force that has nearly everyone on their side,	At the tomb the brave man who is most loyal to Juliet, Romeo, fights Paris (who has nearly everyone on his side)
and many are killed	who is killed
but in the end it's a suicidal act.. Also, the Earl of Bothwell virtually committed suicide by going to Scandanavia where he had previously jilted Anna Rustung after accepting and absconding with a dowry of 40,000 Tolars (equal to 40,000 Gold Ducats, a tremendous sum) from her father to marry her. She had him put in prison where he died.	but in the end it's a suicidal act on the part of Romeo.
Seeing the dead of both sides from the battle was thought by many to have caused Mary to have virtually commited suicide by going to England and trying to gain support from a Protestant Queen Elizabeth for her war with the Protestant lords. (Where Queen Elizabeth has her imprisoned until her death.)	Seeing the death of those closest to her which she caused horrifies and drives a distraught Juliet to commit suicide.
This bloodshed and huge sacrifice in the name of love brought peace between the Catholics and Protestants in the British Isles.	This bloodshed and huge sacrifice in the name of love brought peace between the Capulets and Montagues in Verona.
The End	The End

All rights reserved. © [redacted] Inc. 2004-6

Who was the Pearly Queen?

This is Tate Gallery's 'Portrait of an Unknown Lady' by Marcus Gheeraerts II and she is called the 'Pearly Queen'. <http://www.tate.org.uk/magazine/issue4/pearlyqueen.htm>

But who was she and what was her name?





She was this woman: This is Marcus Gheeraerts painting of 'Anne, Lady Pope with her children' at the National Gallery >http://www.npg.org.uk/live/search/portrait.asp?mkey=mw69849<

It's easy to see to see that she was the same person. She has changed her collar and removed her apron of fabric but she is still the same person..

I'll explain all the differences and at the same time prove that they are the same woman five ways.

One: Look at the dark part of her bodice which frames her chest. Look at the shape, color and how it fits. It is identical on both paintings even so far as how it spreads out to encompass the back of her shoulders. That is very unique.

Two: The color of the dress has faded differently in the two paintings but they look identical as far as the style and shape. They both seem to have the same or similar ornate design with an intricate pattern which was uncommon then. Solids colors or simple designs were much more favored then. Particularly uncommon was the 'Pearly Queen's' paisley design which was imported from the Safavid Dynasty of Persia. Yes, it is true that the design does not appear to be exactly the same in the painting 'Anne, Lady Pope with her children' but I resolve this inconsistency next.

Three: Likely the painting 'Anne, Lady Pope with her children' is what was called a 'second' which was a painting that an artist often provided for free. A second was hung in the main hall or room where it could be viewed by many people but where it would be subject to a herd of small children, animals and smoke from the large fireplaces. The primary painting would be hung in a bedroom or library where it was safe from destructive forces. Usually the second was a quickly made copy of the primary painting but not always and this appears to be one of those exceptions.

What would show that 'Anne, Lady Pope with her children' was a 'second'? The detail is lacking. The proof usually that the brush strokes are broader since they only put about 10% of the time into making seconds (but I can't see the paint strokes from here and it costs about $800 for a plane ticket to London from here in Flagstaff, Arizona to compare them). That is probably why there is less detail in the dress and the faces. That is also why the colors are different. They used cheaper but more stable pigments in the seconds. It's a bit ironic but the best paintings lost the most color. The old masters often used more exotic organic pigments on their best paintings to get the perfect colors *at that time* but these would often fade in time while the 'second' or cheaper paintings (and those by lesser artists) were made with standard pigments which were less true as far as their color *at the time* but were more stable. It appears that a slightly orangish yellow or gold pigment is what faded out almost completely in the 'Portrait of an Unknown Lady. Actually everything except the blue seems to have faded quite a bit but all I am concerned with for this proof are the yellows.

All colors in a painting excepting flesh tones can be approximated with standard pigments. Who is going to know if a green dress is slightly off color? However, a persons skin color had to be very accurate since it would be noticed immediately if it wasn't true. So the masters were always bent on using the best yellows and oranges that became available in order to get the perfect flesh tones but like many 400 year old tapestries they too fade in time.

In looking at the Pearly Queen I suddenly realized that her dark blue dress was just too dark. Before then or later it would have been worn but such a drab color dress would not have been appropriate during the era of Queen Elizabeth's colorful reign. Both her face and her hair were darker than Lady Pope's.

So I took the Pearly Queen and increased the color saturation and balance using automatic settings and then I shifted the blue/yellow balance towards the yellow region quite a bit and the cyan/red a tiny bit towards the red using 'Paint Shop' (please forgive me for the horror of

performing this experiment on a great work of art) to match her hair color to that of Lady Anne Pope and guess what?



She doesn't look like she is going to die of anemia anymore does she?

Four. The 'Unknown Lady' has nearly identical facial features as Robert Peake's 'Lady Elizabeth Pope' dated 1615 which is also in the Tate gallery. http://tate.org.uk/servlet/ViewWork?cgroupid=999999961&workid=11486&searchid=17727



Of course she is 20 years older but just look at her nose! Then there are those thin eyebrows, thin lips, pointed chin, incredibly long thin fingers and very small dark eyes. In fact most of her other features are nearly identical. Then there are those pearls belonging to the Pearly Lady, not only around her neck but those feathers are actually made with pearls that were sewn into her costume. <http://history-of-art.blogspot.com/2005/12/early-stuarts-caroline-masque.html> Why is her name Elizabeth and not Anne?



It's simply that someone swapped her name with her daughter's which appears to have been Elizabeth..

This is Robert Peakes 'Lady Anne Pope' also dated 1615 and is in the Tate gallery.<http://tate.org.uk/servlet/ViewWork?cgroupid=999999961&workid=11485&searchid=17727 > Someone is going to have to swap the names on those two paintings I guess. Notice her features are quite similar to her mothers and she is about the right age. It appears that she also has one other thing she got from her mother.

Five: The Pearly Princesses obviously inherited her love of large strings of pearls.

All rights reserved. © [redacted] Inc. 2006
Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 5 36

Section 40

Bicester
Oxon
Section 40

Our Reference
D/DAS/64/2

Date
1 March 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter to Section 40 of 27 February 2007 regarding previous correspondence on the matter of UFO sightings. The letter has been passed to me, as Section 40 manager, to deal with.

Firstly, whilst I note that Islington Police may have informed you that they have received four UFO reports from members of the public, I can only reiterate that we have not received any reports from them so far this year.

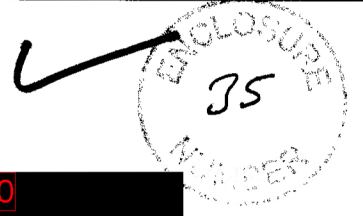
The integrity of the UK's airspace in peacetime is maintained through continuous surveillance of the UK Air Policing Area by the Royal Air Force. This is achieved by using a combination of civil and military radar installations, which provide a continuous real-time "picture" of the UK airspace. Any threat to the UK Air Defence Region would be handled in the light of the particular circumstances at the time

From that perspective, reports provided to us of 'UFO' sightings are examined, but consultation with air defence staff and others as necessary is considered only where there is sufficient evidence to suggest a breach of UK air space. The vast majority of reports we receive are very sketchy and vague. Only a handful of reports in recent years have warranted further investigation and none revealed any evidence of a threat. The Ministry of Defence is simply not resourced to investigate every report that is made to us, or to provide an aerial identification service for the general public, which would be an inappropriate use of taxpayers' money.

Finally, I can assure you that there is no Government cover-up on the matter of UFOs and, in fact, the MoD has released many of its UFO records, which can be found on its website at www.mod.uk

Yours sincerely,

Section 40



Section 40
Bicester
Oxon Section 40

Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff
Freedom of Information 1
Ministry of Defence
5th floor Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London SW1A 2HB

27 February 2007

Dear Section 40

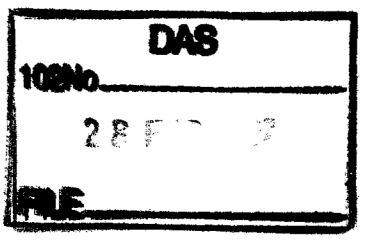
Thank you for your reply date 20:02:07 you said you had not received any reports from the general public or the Islington Police about The Archway Lights.Do the police not have to send the MOD as a matter of procedure UFO reports they receive from the general public.I know they had received four reports when I spoke to them on 01:02:07

I find it hard to understand your comments,that the MOD do not investigate UFO sightings.If they do not investigate how can you suggest that the UK airspace was not breached.With the threat of terrorist attacks hanging over our heads since 9/11,I'm amazed at the dismissive attitude of the MOD.We live in troubled times and I feel we should all work as one and not the us and them.

What are the MOD hiding that we should be afraid of ? I cannot express the dismay I feel,at the way I a taxpayer am treated with contempt by the MOD.

Yours sincerely

Section 40



ENCLOSURE NUMBER 34

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk

Section 40
Chorley
Lancashire
Section 40

Our Reference
D/DAS/64/3

Date
21 February 2007

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter to 10 Downing Street on the topic of the UFO phenomenon. It has been passed to this office to answer as the subject of UFOs traditionally falls to the Ministry of Defence to deal with.

Firstly, I should explain that the Ministry of Defence does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters or to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Secondly, I can assure you that there is no Government cover-up on the matter of UFOs and, in fact, the MoD has released many of its UFO records, which can be found on its website at www.mod.uk

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 21 February 2007 12:41
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO01245/2007
Attachments: TO01245 2007 - 20070221123313 Section 40.tif

Yours, I think.

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Parli Branch-Treat-Official
Sent: 21 February 2007 12:33
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Subject: Internet-Authorised:Treat Official Correspondence: TO01245/2007

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO01245/2007
Due Date: 13 March 2007

The Rt Hon Des Browne MP has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (via ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to

[redacted]e Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t: [redacted]
f: [redacted]
e: ParliBranch-Treat-Official@mod.uk

FROM -

Section 40

CHORLEY
LANCASHIRE

Section 40

UK

To
10 DOWNING ST
LONDON
SW1A 2AA

(10)

MoD
Defence

Dear Sir/Madam Concerns re UFOs, seeks assurances

Please could you let me know the Governments position on the U.F.O phenomenon, and could you also confirm that there has been no Government cover-up on the phenomenon?

I would be most grateful for your honest response.

Many thanks and sincere regards

Section 40

- 5 FEB 2007



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 19 February 2007 11:12

To: Section 40@aol.com'

Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFO Sighting Reports for 2006.

Dear Section 40

I am writing concerning my previous e.mail dated 16 February 2007, regarding UFO sighting reports for 2006.

The reports are now available for the public to view, and this is accessible via the internet at:

http://www.mod.uk/DefenceInternet/FreedomOfInformation/PublicationScheme/SearchPublicationScheme/Ufo

Hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 16 February 2007 16:54

To: Section 40 aol.com'

Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Section 40

I am writing concerning your e.mail that we received on the das-ufo-office e.mail address dated 7 February 2007.

You will know our policy on UFOs, from previous correspondence.

With regard to there being any sightings of UFOs in the Preston area of Lancashire on, or between the dates 7-25 December 2006, I can confirm that we received no reports for that area on those dates from anywhere in the UK. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

Finally, you asked if the MOD UAP sightings for 2006 can be released. All the UFO sightings we have listed for 2006, will shortly be put on to the MOD Publication Scheme. The information will be accessible via the internet at: http://www.mod.uk/DefenceInternet/FreedomOfInformation/PublicationScheme.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 07 February 2007 00:30
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: (no subject)

Would it be possible for you to release the MOD UAP sightings 2006?
Could you also tell if there were any reported sightings in the Preston area on, an in-between 7th-25 December 06? Once again I look forward to your reply.
Kind regards Section 40 [redacted]



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Bicester
Oxon
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
5 February 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your message which you left on our answerphone. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity.

Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

With regard to the UFO sightings reported to Islington Police Station, I can confirm that we have received no sighting reports from Archway, Islington or from the Police Station to this office so far, in 2007. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

Sorry I could not be more help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40



Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 31 January 2007 16:54
To: Section 40 [redacted]@yahoo.co.uk'
Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail that we received on the 19 January 2007 on the das-ufo-office@mod.uk e.mail address. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs'. I apologise for the delay in replying.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service.

With regards to the articles on the orange lights that were spotted over Sunderland, the Press said that they may have been Chinese lanterns. The MOD cannot identify as to what the orange lights could have been.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted] @yahoo.co.uk]
Sent: 19 January 2007 19:56
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: Sunderland ufo scare

Hi!!

I was looking on the internet and read a few articles about the ufo scare when orange lights were spotted over sunderland. However I did not find the real cause to what these lights were, and was owndering if you could help me at all?

Many thanks
Section 40 [redacted]

All New Yahoo! Mail – Tired of unwanted email come-ons? Let our SpamGuard protect you.

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 30

Section 40
Maidstone
Kent
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
22 January 2007

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your letter dated 15 January 2007, that I received today, regarding your UFO sighting.

You will know our policy on UFOs due to my previous letter sent on the 4 January 2007.

With regard to the other two sightings on the day you saw the UFO, the details that you have requested are as follows.

31/12/2006	19:15	Blandford St Mary	Dorset	Three orange lights going at the same speeds. Another orange light came ten seconds later.
31/12/2006	22.15			There was a light darting about the sky, and it was going very fast.

Your sighting report would only be sent if the other witnesses requested the details. Yours would be shown as theirs have above.

I hope this is helpful.

Finally, your letter will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40 [redacted]

MAIDSTONE
KENT
Section 40 [redacted]

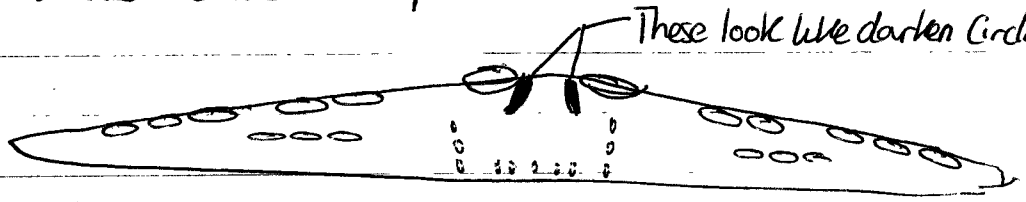
D/DAS/64/2

Dear
Section 40 [redacted]

15 JAN 07

Many thanks for your letter dated 4th Jan 07 which has a Reference of D/DAS/64/2 the reason for this letter is to firstly put to you what events took place that night. About 8-55 pm I pulled the Curtains together to the front bedroom window While I did this I noticed two large white lights with a blue edge Size of a football and like a figuer of eight. This was about an Eastern direction and it didn't Seem to move I Watched it for 10 mins then Went to the kitchen to Make me and my Wife and her Sister a Cup of tea each and Some food to eat, We must of been the only few in on New years eve - At around 9:40 pm I looked out of our front room Window to See the lights had moved about 4 or 5 miles to a west direction and it Started to move Very fast back to where it first Was - Then it dissapeared, So I Sat down and that Was that, till 35 Minutes later I heard a Vaccum cleaner type of noise which Sounded like it was Comming from the front of our home So I got up and looked I Said to my Wife "You should have a look at this" We all got in a posistion and

Watched the Craft Moving - with a floating type action in our difection it Was this Shape



the lights were ranging from Red, yellow, blue green, Amber and White.
The two Main lights were like this



After it passed above us we ran from the front of our home to the back and by now its moving abit faster towards WEST-

Then the object turned 90° left Sharp and Moved off very very fast Speed I'd guess well over 200 mph IF not More. this left me goose bumpy and numb and I didn't get much Sleep that night as what I Saw kept playing on my mind - IF it was a new type of plane then all I can Say is WOW -
Anyway would there be any chance of knowing what the other people Saw and if they could be Sent my account ??

Many Many thanks
and a Happy new years

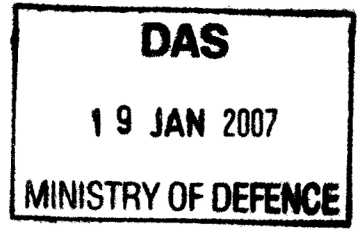
Section 40
[redacted]



Section 40

[redacted]

DIRECTORATE OF AIR STAFF
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5TH FLOOR, ZONE H, MAIN BUILDING
WHITEHALL LONDON SW1A 2HB



On Her Majesty's Service

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 29

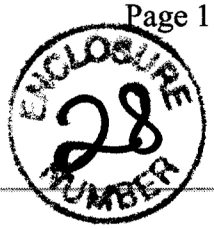
PROJECT Y

- REPORT FROM MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC

Section 40 [redacted]

DECEMBER 2006

FOR PROJECT Y REPORT SEE ACCOMPANYING ANNEX TO FILE TITLED: ANNEX TO ENC 29 OF D/DAS/64/3 PART AE



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 08 December 2006 11:37

To: Section 40 @btinternet.com'

Subject: Internet-Authorised: ORANGE LIGHTS

Dear Section 40

Firstly, please accept my apologies for the duplication in answering your original e-mail of 7 November. I am afraid that the fault lies with me as I had not realised my colleague had already answered your question.

However, moving on to the points you make in your e-mail of 5 December, I am afraid that I can add little to what I have already said. The Ministry of Defence does not attempt to identify the exact nature of every report we receive and it is not our function to provide an aerial identification service for the general public. We are therefore unable to comment further on what the lights you saw actually were.

I would however, point out that, perhaps the defining feature of the Harrier, is its ability to hover like a helicopter.

I am sorry I cannot be of further assistance.

Section 40
DAS Sec 1
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@btinternet.com]
Sent: 05 December 2006 13:38
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: Re: REPORT OF ORANGE LIGHTS

Thankyou very much to getting back to me in detail about this sighting, I recieved a letter from Section 40 [redacted] Section 40 [redacted] but it was obviously a general letter sent to all people who report UFO's.

Like the MOD's alledged views on extra-terrestreals, I am also open minded, I'm neither for or against the arguement. However I've seen Harriers in the sky before, and they didn't have orange lights. I know different modifications of different versions of the Harrier may possibly have different coloured lights, but it just seems a little strange.

These 'objects' in the sky appeared to be hovering in the sky. When I first saw this, I thought it could have been an optical illusion and that the 'objects' were travelling away from me in a straight line creating the illusion that they were hovering. However from the video footage(which I'm sure you've seen) and from various other witness accounts, it appears that the objects were in fact hovering. Obviously, I'm not an expert on military aircraft, and I don't know what aircraft you may be testing, but I wasn't aware that 'Harriers' could hover almost like a helicopter.

I also remembering seeing two of the 'objects' appear to touch eachother. Again i thought this could have been an illusion, but other witnesses, said they saw the same thing, and they were closer to the objects than me.

If these objects were indeed 'Harriers' I find it puzzling why they were hovering/flying very slowly over Spalding. I mean, usually when I see military aircraft flying over spalding they are flying at great speeds, not hovering, and surely Spalding would be a very strange place for a practice mission, which could surely be done over Spalding or Holbeach marshes?

When i saw these objects a few possibilities came to mind. I thought they could be illumination flares from such aircraft as Harriers. But then i thought, why would they be deployed over spalding? Another explanation was that they were some kind of weird, modern fireworks, due to it being around firework night. However, they hovered around for too long and were in too much of a formation for fireworks.

As you stated, you claim these objects to be of 'no defence significance' which is fair enough. Thankyou for your response, and I would greaty appreciate another response.

Many Thanks,

Section 40 [redacted]

Section 40 [redacted]***@mod.uk***> wrote:

> I am writing in response to your e-mail of 7 November 2006 concerning orange lights you saw on November 2nd. Your message has been passed to this branch as we are the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence about Unidentified Flying Objects. I apologise for the delay in responding.
>
> First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters or to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life-forms. We remain totally open-minded, but to date we know of no evidence which

substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena. The Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each reported sighting. We believe it is possible that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. We could not justify expenditure of public funds on investigations which go beyond our specific defence remit.

I can assure you that the integrity of the UK's airspace in peacetime is maintained through continuous surveillance of the UK Air Policing Area by the Royal Air Force. This is achieved by using a combination of civil and military radar installations, which provide a continuous real-time "picture" of the UK airspace. Any threat to the UK Air Policing Area would be handled in the light of the particular circumstances at the time (it might if deemed appropriate, involve the scrambling or diversion of air defence aircraft). From that perspective, reports provided to us of 'UFO' sightings are examined, but consultation with air defence staff and others as necessary is considered only where there is sufficient evidence to suggest a breach of UK air space. The vast majority of reports we receive are very sketchy and vague. Only a handful of reports in recent years have warranted further investigation and none revealed any evidence of a threat.

In terms of your own report, I can confirm that there were up to 9 Harriers operating in the general area around the time of your report. It is possible that these were indeed the lights you saw.

Section 40
DAS Sec 1
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

a bright orange flash. This may not be relevant of course but I wanted you to get the full picture.

I am not in the slightest bit interested in science fiction and as you state open minded about any unexplained things in life.

Sorry if I'm boring. There is no need to respond to this letter, in any case I will be out of the country for a few weeks.

Have a good Christmas all of you.

Thank you for bearing with me. I swear its the honest truth

Yours sincerely

Section 40

YOU WON'T HEAR FROM ME AGAIN.

Your Ref. D/DAS/64/2

Section 40

Exeter

Section 40

23.11.06

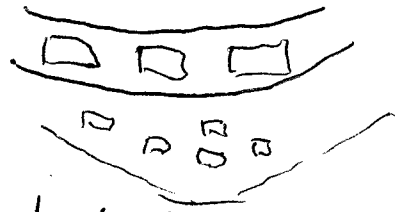
Dear Section 40

Thank you for your letter responding to my telephone report re. U.F.O 6/9.

At the risk of being boring I do believe that it is important to let you know exactly what I saw albeit I did not regard it as a threat (but who knows?)

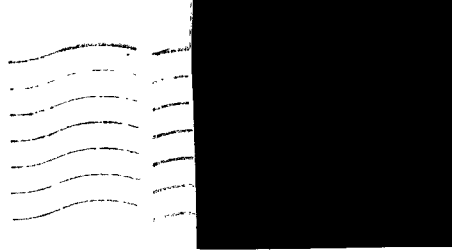
Having gone to bed very tired at 9pm I fell into bed not even bothering to pull my blinds. I was woken up by a noise which I assumed was an aircraft that goes over our houses most nights at about 11.0pm - 11.15pm. Looking at my clock the time was 11.40pm - I thought he's late tonight and settled back to sleep however my eyes strayed to my window - I could see what I can only describe as if you can imagine a number of silk scarves grey black & white going I guess around and around, or reflection this could have been

burning fuel I suppose. This gradually dropped down and to my right. The bright starry night and the lights from my neighbours (I was in darkness) showed a shinny silver surface to what, had I been able to see it in total would have been disc shaped – it came to a gradual halt and I could see windows/vents



I'm not an artist!
I looked very closely to remember exactly what I was seeing. There were no lights on what I could see and no sign of life. Quite suddenly it took off so fast you cannot imagine, almost pulling my eyes with it. I then jumped out of bed to see if I could see anything but no nothing except to the NW there was





Section 40

DIRECTORATE of AIR STAFF.
MINISTRY of DEFENCE
5th FLOOR, ZONE H.
MAIN BUILDING
WHITEHALL
LONDON SW1A 2HB.

Section 40

Section 40

doesn't want a reply.

REF. D/DAS/64/2



From: Section 40

Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) Section 40
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax)
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 26

Section 40

Keynesham
Bristol
Section 40

Our Reference
D/DAS/64/3/1

Date

27 November 2006

Dear Section 40

Firstly, please accept my apologies for the incorrect addressing of Section 40 letter of 7th November 2006. I am afraid that it was a simple case of miss-hearing your message on the answer machine.

I am sorry to see that you found Section 40 letter to you condescending. It was certainly not meant in that manner. It does, however, accurately state the position of the MoD with regards to UFOs and, whatever may have been reported to Radio Bristol, we have received no other UFO reports for 3 November 2006.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

DAS
23 NOV 2006
FILE

REF: D/DAS/64/2

Section 40
Keynsham
BRISTOL
Section 40

21st November '06

Dear Section 40

In reply to your letter of 7th Nov, regarding the unusual objects spotted in the sky over an area of Bristol on Nov 3rd, I have to say, I found the attitude of your letter quite condescending.

Firstly, may I point out that it was a member of staff at Bristol Airport's air control section who gave your telephone number and suggested I phone you. Secondly, what was seen in the sky on Nov. 3rd was an unusual and quite disturbing sight, enough to bring 'hundreds' of calls to Radio Bristol (their quote) and for R. Bristol to feature a programme on the subject. I, therefore, find it very surprising that, you say, you received no other reports of UFO sightings for Nov. 3rd 2006 from anywhere in the U.K.!

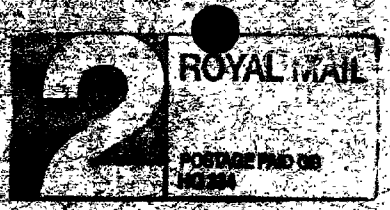
I have contacted Bristol Airport to inform them that by them passing on your telephone number to the public is a complete waste of peoples' time and money.

Lastly, it is clear you are not interested in any reports of UFO sightings, as quite obviously the recorded messages are not listened to properly. In fact if there were aliens here, they would probably make a better job of addressing envelopes. I took great care when leaving my name and address on the message machine. This looked not much like it.

Yours Sincerely

Section 40

On Her Majesty's Service



Section 40

[redacted]

Camsham

Section 40

[redacted]

BRISTOL

Section 40

[redacted]

Section 40

[redacted]

ENCLOSURE 25

Just file.

Section 40
TUNBRIDGE WELLS
KENT
Section 40

19 NOVEMBER 2006

F.A.O Section 40
DEFENSE PR 01/A/12
MOD MAIN BUILDING, WHITEHALL, LONDON SW1A 2HB

Dear Section 40

REPORT RE ENERGY CIRCLE RETURN TIMES 18/11/06 TO 20/11/06

Please find enclosed to charts in respect to the craft return events .

Something has shown on this set of charts that have not been noted prior , and it should have been expected .

All the other times I have used the energy circle code live to follow through the black hole , also with the Druid 42 code, however this time I decided to use the general craft code that covers all forms of craft, and can also be used in conjunction with the index of other life forms and craft forms that are contained on the crafts computer.

I noticed that I was picking up responses in areas that I should not in respect to the 8 hour time length within the black hole and then I discovered that they were other craft and going in different directions but as with our roads directions in their own lanes, so they have an auto system for speeds beyond light to keep apart which can only be done by a computer.

I should have reasoned that any life form millions of years in advance would not only be visiting us , but every where else as well and like our military change over at set times as our ships do at sea ect.

When you trace the response you then ask the question , this is telepathic sense response against the colour codes and that the person using the codes has been accepted by the form to be allowed to intercept their positions and systems

The next change over will be the 18/3/07 18.00 hours but the new craft will arrive about three weeks prior , the new craft is above , but will only send pods down where required to examine, visit and deposit either way the forms to observe us , or to their settlements here which are in a time past but in our own dimension of time , hence the reasons we cannot see them ,but can sense or measure them by radionics or biometrics.

I assume that once we invented radar they had to resort to this form the reasons that the majority of sightings are in the past in relation to the present years.

At present all my traces are on one life form type but I will have a look at the others in due course some of which have left their visiting cards in last 60 years or so.

THIS REPORT SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE 230 PAGE FOLDER or general parts for those who are linking this research.

With best wishes

Yours sincerely Section 40

Section 40

P/S TRUST YOU RECEIVED THE PACKAGE OK, NEAR 2 KLS WEIGHT - NOT RECEIVED A RECEIPT. THE ENCLOSED SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO SAME SECTION WITH THANKS Section 40

Section 40

THE BLACK HOLE

12:00 HRS 19/11/06

GENERAL CRAFT CODE

BLUE	3
YELLOW	5
GREY	2
SILVER/GREY	12+*
WHITE	7
RED	10

EM ENERGY CIRCUIT ACTIVE

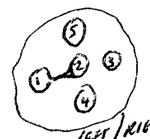
YELLOW	5
RED	9
GREEN	6
BROWN	8
ORANGE	4
WHITE	7

SHADED & MIXED COLOR AFTER 16 HAVE NOT GET TO THAT YET SEE J Cs BOOK IN 2007 FOR FINDING OUT THE TIME OF DAY IN UNDERGROUND TUNNEL BY USE OF PARK BLUE AND A LENGTH OF WOOD!

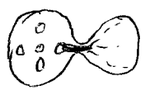
IT'S FROM THIS AREA THAT MATTER IS BEING DRAWN INTO OUR ZONE AND WILL AT SOME TIME GO INTO ZONE 3 WITHIN THIS BLACK HOLE FLIPS OVER TO 2-3 INSTEAD OF 1-2 AS IT IS NOW, SO MATTER IN UNIT/ZONE 1 WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GET INTO ZONE 2.

AREA 41

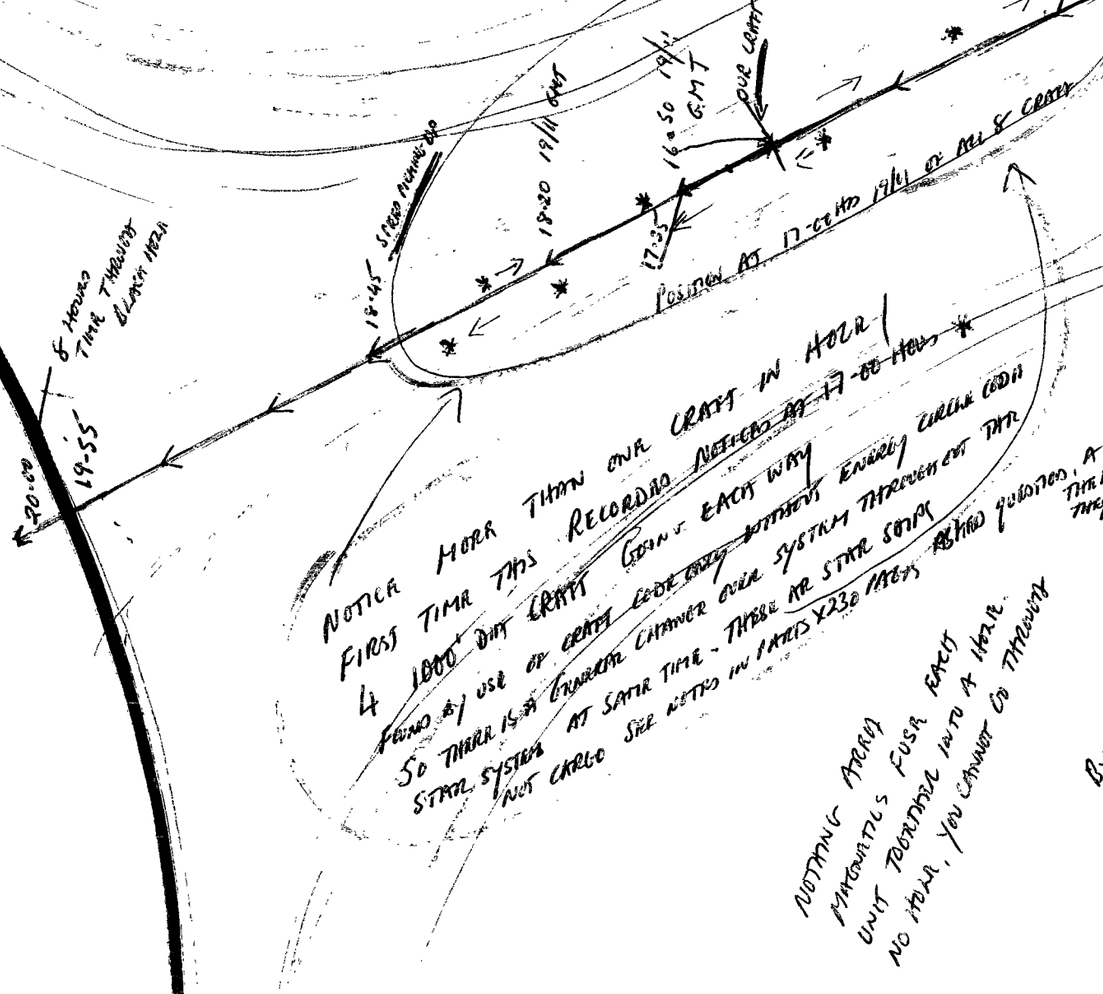
THE ACTION OF THE 5 ZONES CREATE MAGNETIC DARK ENERGY (ELECTRICITY) THIS IS A 5 SIDE MOTOR



THE HOLE MOVES LEFT/RIGHT OR UP/DOWN IN A TRIANGLE AREA IN BALANCE WITH ZONES 3, 4, 5 WHEN IT FLIPS BETWEEN 3 AND EDGE THIS UNIVERSE WILL START TO END AND THE LIGHT BULB CREATION OF ANOTHER STARTS



ONTO PLANET 41 DURING 20/11/06



GOING THROUGH HOLE STARTS VERY SLOW THEN SPEEDS UP TOWARDS THE MIDDLE AND ACCELERATES THEN SLOWS TO A STOP TIME TAKEN TO GO THROUGH HOLE = 8 HOURS ONE TIME

NOTICE HOW THIN ONE CRAFT IN HOUR 1 FIRST TIME THIS RECORDED NEEDED AT 17-00 HRS

4 1000' DIA CRAFT GOING EACH WAY FOUND BY USE OF CRAFT CODE ONLY WITHOUT ENERGY CIRCUIT CODE

SO THERE IS A CHANGE CHANGE OVER SYSTEM THROUGHOUT THE STAR SYSTEM AT SAME TIME - THESE ARE STAR SHIPS NOT CARGO SEE NOTES IN PAGES X230 PAGES BEHIND QUESTION, A COLD CALL UP THE SAME TIME ON WAY TO OTHER SYSTEMS OR HOME. THEY KNOW OF MY CALL SIGN AT ITS ON COMPUTER

NOTHING MOVES MAGNETICALLY UNIT TOWARDS IT IN 1 HOUR NO HOUR, YOU CANNOT GO THROUGH

NOTE BY TRAINING A READING AT TIMES ONE COULD WORK OUT THE SPEED IF YOU KNOW A POINT IDEA OF THE DISTANCE TO * FROM START SHOULD BE 18 HOURS HOWEVER WITH THE PASSAGE CLOSES AND TIMES NOT ALWAYS 18 SO THE DARKNESS EVERYTHING CAN SUCK IT UP!

NOTE THIS IS NOT ANOTHER UNIVERSE

ITS ONE OF 5 SECTIONS EACH INDEPENDANT OF EACH OTHER AND HAS ITS OWN ANYLINE COLOUR CODE

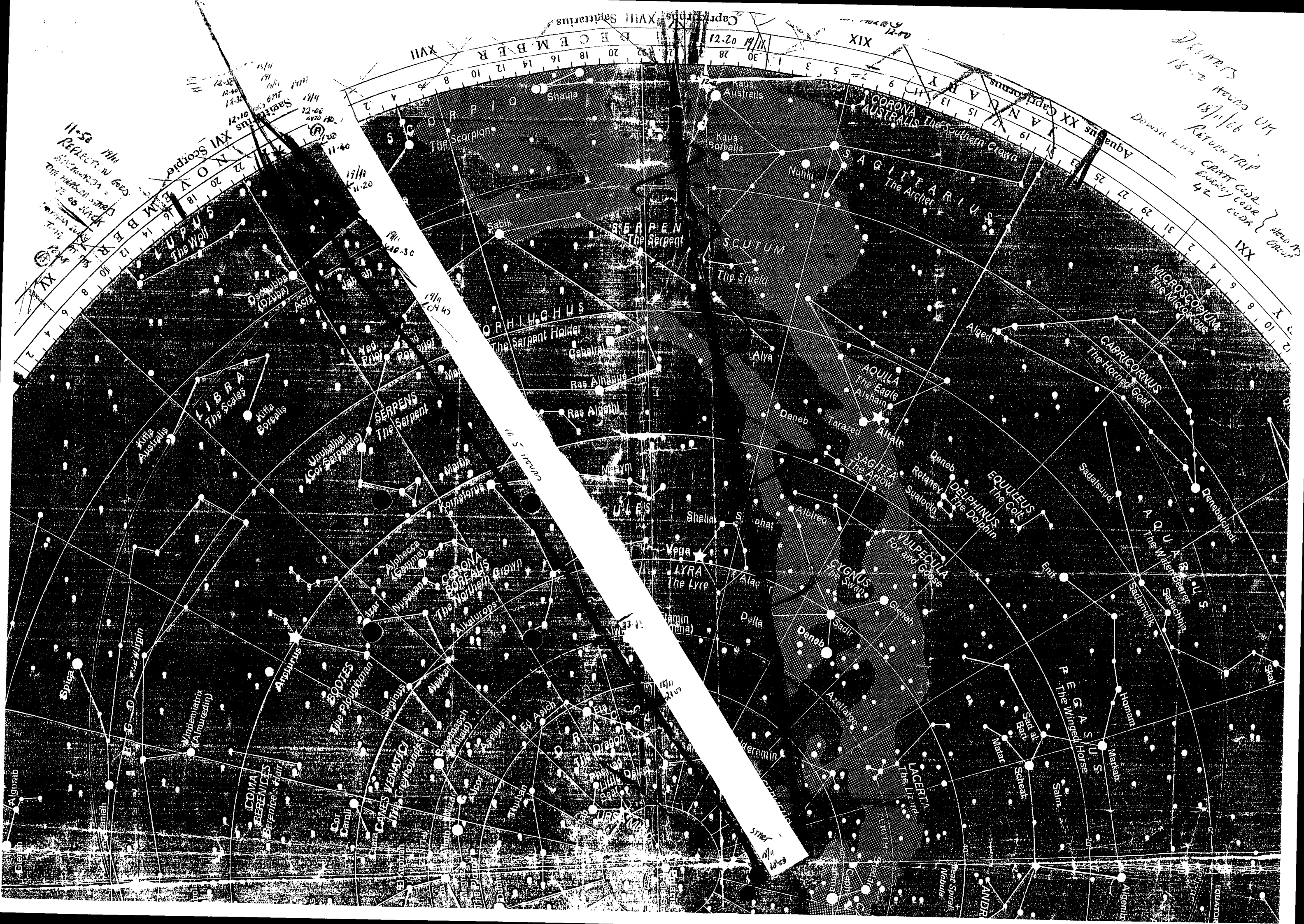
THE TIME OF ARRIVAL TO THEIR SLOWER WILL BE 06.00 HOURS 20/11 GMT TOTAL TIME PART 1 = 18 HOURS HOLE = 8 HOURS PART 2 = 18 HOURS

44 4+4=8

CODE 1X8X8X1X8 = 512 5+1+2 = 8

THIS IS THE CODE THAT THE CRAFT IN 1 SECTION X 1000' DIA

TIMES FOR JOURNEY CAN BE MORE OR LESS DEPENDING ON POSITION OF STARS AND FINISHING POINT WE HAVE LIMITED SEE HERE


DECEMBER
NOVEMBER
XVII
XVIII
XIX
XX
XV
XVI
Capricornus
Aquarius
LUPUS
The Wolf
LIBRA
The Scales
SCORPIO
The Scorpion
SERPENS
The Serpent
OPHIUCHUS
The Serpent Holder
SCUTUM
The Shield
SAGITTARIUS
The Archer
CORONA AUSTRALIS The Southern Crown
MICROSCOPIUM
The Microscope
CAPRICORNUS
The Horned Goat
AQUILA
The Eagle
SAGITTA
The Arrow
DELPHINUS
The Dolphin
EQUULEUS
The Colt
AQUARIUS
The Water Bearer
PEGASUS
The Winged Horse
LACERTA
The Lizard
VULPECULA
Fox and Goose
CYGNUS
The Swan
LYRA
The Lyre
CORONA BOREALIS
The Northern Crown
BOOTES
The Ploughman
VIRGO
The Virgin
COMA BERENICES
Berenice's Hair
CANES VENATICI
The Greyhounds
URSA MAJOR
The Great Bear
Antares
Rasalhague
Ras Algethi
Kaus Australis
Kaus Borealis
Nunki
Sabik
Shaula
Alya
Deneb
Altair
Tarazed
Albireo
Vega
Sheliak
Sulafat
Rotanev
Sualocin
Enif
Sadalsuud
Sadalmelik
Sadachbia
Deneb Algedi
Dabih
Algedi
Nashira
Skat
Hamam
Markab
Scheat
Sadalsuud
Matar
Sad al Bari
Salm
Algenib
Alphecca (Gamma)
Nusakan
Izar
Alkalurops
Seginus
Mirak
Arcturus
Spica
Vindemiatrix (Almuredin)
Algorab
Gemma
Kornephoros
Unukalhai (Cor Serpentis)
Marfik
Rasalgethi
Ed Asich
Rastaban
Eltanin
Aldhibah
Jabbah
Acrab
Dschubba (Dschubba)
Ned Prior
Pos Prior
Cebalrai
Ras Alhague
Kaus Australis
Kaus Borealis
Nunki
Sabik
Shaula
Alya
Deneb
Tarazed
Altair
Albireo
Vega
Sheliak
Sulafat
Rotanev
Sualocin
Enif
Sadalsuud
Sadalmelik
Sadachbia
Deneb Algedi
Dabih
Algedi
Nashira
Skat
Hamam
Markab
Scheat
Sadalsuud
Matar
Sad al Bari
Salm
Algenib
Alphecca (Gamma)
Nusakan
Izar
Alkalurops
Seginus
Mirak
Arcturus
Spica
Vindemiatrix (Almuredin)
Algorab
Gemma
Kornephoros
Unukalhai (Cor Serpentis)
Marfik
Rasalgethi
Ed Asich
Rastaban
Eltanin
Aldhibah
Jabbah
Acrab
Dschubba (Dschubba)
Ned Prior
Pos Prior
Cebalrai
Ras Alhague
Kaus Australis
Kaus Borealis
Nunki
Sabik
Shaula
Alya
Deneb
Tarazed
Altair
Albireo
Vega
Sheliak
Sulafat
Rotanev
Sualocin
Enif
Sadalsuud
Sadalmelik
Sadachbia
Deneb Algedi
Dabih
Algedi
Nashira
Skat
Hamam
Markab
Scheat
Sadalsuud
Matar
Sad al Bari
Salm
Algenib





From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Kings Lynn
Norfolk
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
21 November 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your message left on the Das answerphone on 21 November 2006. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

You left your name, address and telephone number on our answerphone, but left no details as to what you wanted us to write to you about. If you have information on a UFO sighting, (as you did not make that clear in your message), can you please leave the details (if you wish), on our answerphone. Or if you would rather correspond by letter, write to us on the above address.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

File:

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 23

Section 40

From: Section 40 @aol.com
Sent: 18 November 2006 02:19
To: Section 40
Cc: DAS-UFO-Office; Section 40
Section 40
Subject: whitley schriebers rethinking Section 40

My mission, even when I was not sure that my own close encounter experiences were physical, or even negative, was to find ways of empowering myself and others in the face of this unknown. When I was having and seeing good experiences, I wanted to facilitate contact. Now that contact has changed, I have changed. I want to find ways of effectively protecting us.

I view the spreaders of disempowering messages to be de facto under the control of the visitors, whether they are operating from some concealed agenda, under some sort of mind control, or simply from their own fear. If you preach fear without empowerment, as far as I am concerned, you're working for them. The same is true if you preach the bald faced lie that they are in some way loving toward us and that our fear is our fault. This is pure fantasy, and also does their work for them, in that it keeps us passive toward what is happening to us.

So, what is to be done?

Unfortunately, ordinary means do not offer us any help. The government is obviously unable even to warn people of the dangers involved. Otherwise, it would have publicized the murders I have referred to and openly studied things like implants and the physical effects of abduction which, though little researched and poorly understood, appear to be many.

The amount of physical evidence is so extensive that research would be quite easy. The truth is that the skeptics' lie that there is no physical evidence of abduction is just that: a complete falsehood. There is, in fact, an abundance of physical evidence readily available to science.

I think that protection will come from two things: mutual support and knowledge. I don't think that abductee groups are the answer, though. I tried such groups early on and they were a disaster. People with religious and `space brothers' agendas rushed to them. Mentally ill and otherwise disturbed people who want to ascribe their personal problems to the stress of contact appeared, bringing their baggage with them. Even the groups that came together well were, ultimately, unproductive. What can we really do in these groups? In the end, they became repetitive and did not offer what we need. Counselling and post-abduction support is important, of course. But what we need is a means of controlling our exposure to close encounters in the first place.

Ten years ago, I was saying that what we needed was a means of perfecting communication and learning how to live in the context of encounter. Of course I was. Except for my initial experience, I'd had a wonderful time. And I still can't fault it. The visitors took me beyond the edge of known reality, and I saw

spread before me hidden glories.

However, I am also a down-to-earth realist, and I am not seeing any of that sort of thing anymore. We need to learn how to anticipate contact and how to avoid it. If there are still visitors out there who have something good to bring us, they'll find their own way, I feel sure. But right now what we've got to deal with is awful, and the key to doing this is avoidance.

If we were not able to avoid them, they wouldn't need to sneak up on us as they do. So knowledge matters. Social agreement matters. But our best tools, the government with all its various resources and the scientific community with its ability to explore and gather information, have been denied to us by a process of clever social control, or possibly for good reason, as discussed above, by the government itself.

Most abduction researchers offer no help, or `help' that's actually worse than nothing. Being told that it's horrible and there's nothing to be done except wait for `disclosure' that will never come doesn't help. It freezes us and tells us we are impotent until and if our captured or neutered government acts. Being told idiotic things like we made an "agreement" of some sort with the visitors "on the soul level" to go through this is shameful and childish rubbish.

On a frank, physical level, the only things that I know help are two:

1. Stay in heavily populated areas, especially at night.

2. Move every few years. In recent years, Section 40 have moved seven times,

and we are typical of witnesses. However, running is ultimately not an answer.

Being informed helps. Knowing the signs of possible visitor involvement in a given area helps.

What are these signs? Listen to the interview with Section 40 All the signs are present in this case. The first is the presence of UFOs in the area. The visitors often, but not always, make their presence known in this way, perhaps because they cannot conceal the craft, or do not care to.

They know that the media won't provide useful information about their presence. Another way to find out is to visit the National UFO Reporting Center often. This isn't a perfect system, but its the best we have.

The second sign is if you should notice any manifestations around you. If you actually see a UFO, for example. Or if your area suddenly becomes extremely quiet. Birds and animals stop, insects stop. An eerie silence falls. If this is followed by an eruption of animal sounds—dogs howling and barking, cats pacing, wildlife squalling, it means that the visitors are on the ground.

Personally, I would stay awake and together in a lighted room. Don't venture out. Don't express any interest in them. And if there is the least sign of their presence near you— knocking on walls, sudden shadows flashing about in the house, your pets becoming agitated—do not go to sleep no matter how sleepy you get. Fight it. Turn on music, the TV, make phone calls. And don't go to sleep in the predawn. The hours from three until sunrise are favorite contact times. Stay awake until well after dawn, when the world is active again.

Ultimately, as a species, we have no escape from this. Even if the government were to announce that the visitors were entirely real, and publish all it knows about them, and do everything it possibly could now or in any conceivable future to free us from them, we would not succeed in escaping them. In fact, no amount of struggle is going to dislodge them.

Maybe not from the world, anyway. But from your life—yes. You can help yourself. It is not only about avoiding encounter, it is about coping on a personal as well as a social level.

As to the question, `why have the visitors changed,' maybe they haven't. Look at what's happened from another perspective. What if astronauts from earth discovered another world. Perhaps, for a time, strict rules of contact that respected the native population would be observed. Maybe, though, in time, those

rules would be relaxed, especially as travel to the new world became easier and cheaper.

Exploitative people would arrive, people carrying their religious and ideological agendas. These would be lesser people than the noble astronauts—believers and fanatics intent on imposing their fantasies on the helpless aliens. Then there would be those seeking resources of some kind, who wanted results and didn't care how they got them. And there would be the evil, the sadists, the scum.

For whatever reason, I think we have been left to the exploiters and the scum. Who knows? Maybe the good guys gave up or lost a war. Maybe those of us who got good treatment were simply being deceived.

The point is, we must always approach this from a practical standpoint, and at the present time, contact is awful and dangerous. If the visitors want it to be different, then they need to find a way to change it. For our part, we must seek to find the good in our own souls, and let the dark presence that slips along the paths of the night know that we know it is there, and we will do everything we can to avoid it.

My journal entries get a lot of comment, and for that I am so grateful to you. Some of it is quite, quite wise, and I thought that this, from a knowledgable abductee, is particularly valuable. Take it to heart. This reader writes:

"In your recent journal entry, "Shedding Light on the Dark Side," you advise people who suspect visitors are present to:

"...I would stay awake and together in a lighted room. Don't venture out. Don't express any interest in them. And if there is the least sign of their presence near you— knocking on walls, sudden shadows flashing about in the house, your pets becoming agitated—do not go to sleep no matter how sleepy you get. Fight it. Walk. Turn on music, the TV, make phone calls. And don't go to sleep in the predawn. Not until the sun comes up."

"I have been through such experiences and am now undergoing one of the most brutal and extended, along with my two children. One of the most important keys to psychological survival is humor. Your suggestions are all excellent, but the manner in which you present them suggests an atmosphere of paralyzing dread. It is imperative to take whatever steps you must to dispel that atmosphere. Fear feeds this experience, almost literally. Confidence is also critical.

"Frankly, I feel this is so important, I'd wish you'd add an addendum stressing this point. I know it would help many people out there having a tough time." Section 40 Compendium



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
St Albans
Hertfordshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
16 November 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your message left on the Das answerphone on 15 November 2006. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

You asked this office to correspond with you, but left no details as to what you wanted us to write to you about. If you have information on a UFO sighting, can you please leave the details (if you wish) on our UFO answerphone. Or if you would rather correspond by letter, write to us on the above address.

Yours sincerely

Section 40



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Wiltshire News
100 Victoria Street
Swindon
Wilts

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
16 November 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your report of an 'unidentified flying object', seen on 4 November 2006, by a member of the public, the details of which you left on our answerphone. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

With regard to the particular observation, I can confirm that we received no other reports of 'UFO' sightings for 4 November 2006 from anywhere in the UK. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

ENERGY CIRCUIT LIGHTS
19/10/06 – 18/11/06

FROM 19/10/06 (A) (B) = L RODS ? 8 CIRCUITS
18.00 HOURS
18.00 HOURS 22/10/06 (C) = A FOR APOLLO 8 CIRCUITS
TO 29/10/06
OVER SOUTH EAST OF ENGLAND USE LARGER UK MAP
18.00 HOURS 29/10/06 TO 5/11/06 (D)
18-00 HOURS 5/11/06 TO (E)

ALSO THE SPRING SYMBOL FOR TUNBRIDGE WELLS AND THE ROUND GRID SYSTEM FOR THE TOWN AND ITS MATCH (OLD JERUSALEM)

V = V OR A CRASH LOW CASE N 8 CIRCUITS
IS A V = SOUTHAMPTON 888
IS A Y FOR CONFIRM OUR PROJECT Y 6 CIRCUITS

30 TOTAL
= CRAFT 30 RODS WILL BE REQUIRED FOR RETURN X 18.00 HOURS 18/11/06

18 X = CRASH POINTS
MOSCOW A+B=1 & SOUTH
ALSO USA A+B=1 & SOUTH

(2x * A FURTHER LIFE FORM / + CRASHED CRAFT WITH BODY PARTS)
CODES PROVIDED BY THE OTHER LES.
A = ATLANTIS AND ATLANTIS CODE

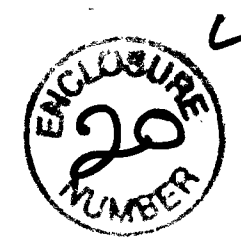
THIS CONFIRMS THAT WE ARE IN RECEIPT OF TRANSMISSIONS BY COLOUR CODE
ALL THESE SYMBOLS HAVE BEEN PLACED UP ON
ONLY THE Y IS NOW PRESENT UNTIL 18.00 UK
TIME ON 18/11/06 YOUR MAP DESIGNERS WILL
SEE CLEARLY [illegible] AT EXACTLY THAT TIME ON

YELLOW	5
RED	9
GREEN	6
BROWN	8
ORANGE	4
WHITE	7

DR FIBONACCI MAP DESIGNER
596847
5×9×6×8×4×7 = 60480
6+4+8 = 18 1+8 = (9) COMPUTER MIND CODE

Projection: Hammer Equal Area

COPYRIGHT GEORGE PHILIP & SON LTD



No name + address -
So no reply.

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

NOTES

AS WE HAVE NOW SEEN 30 ENERGY CIRCLES THE Y SHOULD BE THE LAST SYMBOL DOWNLOADED AGAINST THE CODE OVER THE WORLD MAP

THE MEANING 1/ ⌐¬ RODS - THE MANTRA THEY WISH CONTACT

2/ A - TO CONVEY THE HOLY SPIRIT AND LINKS TO 888.

3/ V - TO CONFIRM FIRST LETTER IN MY SURNAME

4/ Y - TO CONFIRM OUR PROJECT (PROJECT Y)

MAP UNTIL 18-00 HOURS ON 15/11/07. AS LINKED AND ON GOING - AND BE A Y ON THE

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

Section 40

[redacted]

Please note the statement in the inside of the enclosed envelope.

DAS
102No
- 8 NOV 2006
FILE

Section 40

[redacted]

DIRECTORATE GENERAL MEDIA & COMMUNICATION

PRIVATE

[redacted]
Section 40

DEFENCE PR 01/A/12

MOD MAIN BUILDING

WHITEHALL

LONDON

SW1A 2HB

I [redacted] BE IN CONTACT [redacted] SOMETIME END NO

CAN YOU OBTAIN A CONTACT TO [redacted] A 230 SACK REGRET TO THANKS



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 09 November 2006 09:49

To: Section 40 @aol.com'

Subject: Internet-Authorised: REQUEST FOR HARD COPIES OF MOD WEBSITE INFORMATION

Dear Section 40

The documentation you mention regarding the Rendlesham Forest Incident and the Unidentified Aerial Phenomena is available free of charge to you on the MoD website where you may download it, again free of charge.

The MoD does not consider it an efficient use of public funds to print and post these lengthy documents to individuals and therefore your request for hard copies is refused under Section 21 of the Freedom of Information Act 2000 as the information is reasonably accessible to you by other means.

If this information does not address your requirements or you wish to complain about any aspect of the handling of this request, then you should contact the undersigned in the first instance. Should you remain dissatisfied, then you may apply for an internal review by contacting the Director of Information Exploitation, 6th Floor, MOD Main Building, Whitehall, SW1A 2HB.

If you are still unhappy following an internal review, you may take your complaint to the Information Commissioner under the provisions of Section 50 of the Freedom of Information Act. Please note that the Information Commissioner will not investigate your case until the MOD internal review process has been completed. Further details of the role and powers of the Information Commissioner can be found on the Commissioner's website, http://www.informationcommissioner.gov.uk

Section 40
DAS Sec 1
Section 40
MoD Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]@aol.com
Sent: 08 November 2006 15:06
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: FoI publications

I am interested in the FoI publications on the MoD website and i was wondering if it would be possible to get a hard copy of some of the information regarding UFOs (namely 'UFO Rendlesham Forest Incident 1980' and 'Unidentified Aerial Phenomena in the UK Air Defence Region')?

I understand that the information is available for me to view for free on the website and i appreciate that this may not be the case for a hard copy. Do you offer hard copies and if so, what (if any) would be the charge?

Yours faithfully,

Section 40 [redacted]



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Pewsey
Wiltshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
1 November 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail dated 15 October 2006 regarding the full content of the response to Lynne Featherstone's question on UFOs, for which you sent to the Ministers Office. Your e.mail has been passed to this Department to answer, as this office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs'.

Below is the answer to your two questions you asked in your e.mail.

Lynne Featherstone: To ask the Secretary of State for Defence how many reported unidentified flying objects sightings his Department (a) received and (b) investigated in the last five years.

Derek Twigg: Since January 2001 the Ministry of Defence has received 714 reports of unidentified flying objects. Reports are analysed solely to consider whether there is any reason to believe that UK airspace has been compromised by the reported activity. Of the 714 reports received, only 12 were deemed worthy of further consideration, and none of these were considered to demonstrate any threat to the integrity of the UK Air Defence Region.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
MINISTERIAL CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
Floor 5, Zone A, Main Building, London SW1A 2HB

From: Section 40
Telephone: Section 40
Facsimile:

23/10/06

To: DAS SEC

Please see attached, Sun newspaper extract omitted from Treat Official Correspondence 6774/06.

Pages: 4

****

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

UFOs

Section 40

E-MAIL

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

To DMS (Sec) TO Ref No 6776 /2006

cc.

Date 23.10.06

The Prime Minister/SofS/Min(AF)/Min(DP)/USofS/MOD* has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department*.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the above date.** If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information – even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy – and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details), **including the standard appeals wording.** However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is vital that branches ensure they have simple systems to record and track correspondence received from members of the public. This information should be regularly monitored and reviewed against the targets for answering correspondence published in the Spending Review 2000 Service Delivery Agreement for the Ministry of Defence.

As part of our monitoring procedure, random spot checks on the accuracy of your branch records on correspondence will be performed throughout the year.

Ministerial Correspondence Unit
Floor 5, Zone A, Main Building, Whitehall, SW1A 2HB
Section 40
Section 40 DII: Ministerial Correspondence; e: Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at *http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm*
If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

* Delete as appropriate.

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

Section 40

From: TWIGG, Derek [TWIGGD@parliament.uk]
Sent: 16 October 2006 11:49
To: Ministers
Subject: FW: Question regarding a resent article in the press

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40 [mailto Section 40
Sent: 15 October 2006 11:20
To: TWIGG, Derek
Subject: Question regarding a resent article in the press

Hi Mr Twigg,

I don't know if you can help, I was interested to see an article on The Sun website (http://www.thesun.co.uk/article/0,,2-2006470581,00.html) and would like to ask a few questions if possible?

I have emailed Lynne Featherstone asking if she could let me know just what it was that she asked to prompt the response from you, but so far I have not heard back from her, so I thought I would contact you to see if you where able to let me know what it was that she asked?

I am also interested to know if you could tell me full content of your response as the article on The Sun website only picks out a few details?

I hope you are able to help, if you have any questions, please let me know.

Look forward to hearing from you soon,

Section 40

Section 40

Pewsey
Wiltshire
Section 40

DISCLAIMER
This e-mail may contain confidential information and is intended solely for the above named recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify me immediately and delete the e-mail. You must not copy, distribute, disclose or take any action in reliance on it.

Answer with Hansard text.

THE Sun

Friday, October 20, 2006

HAVE FUN WITH SU
Thousands of singles waiting for a date - Ma
I am a Male looking for a Female aged 20s

News To You | Email Alerts | Got A Story? | Contact Us | Site Map | Make This Your Home Page Search

Take Me To

Home Page
Have Your Say
News
Sun Says
Dear Sun
News Videos
Sun Delivery Service
Top Stories Of The Week
Sport
Dream Team FC
Video
Bizarre
Movies
TV
Virals
Slideshows
Woman
Real Life
Mystic Meg
Page3
Motors
Gizmo
Superbabes
Fun & Games
Competitions
Mobile
Money
Sun City
Travel
Podcasts
Sun Blogs
Dear Deidre Video
Sun Local
Bingo
Casino
Poker
Betting
Sun Singles
Sun Shop

WE LOVE IT, YOU'LL LOVE IT

BIZARRE

News

Hundreds of UFOs in UK

By ONLINE REPORTER
October 12, 2006

MORE than 700 UFOs have been reported to the Ministry of Defence in the past : today.

The ministry has received 714 reports of mysterious flying objects since January

But junior defence minister Derek Twigg said only 12 of them "worthy of further

None were thought to be a "threat" to the UK.

His comments came in a Commons written reply to Liberal Democrat Lynne Feat

"Reports [of UFOs] are analysed solely to consider whether there is any reason t been compromised by the reported activity," Mr Twigg said.

Email to a friend Print this story

this page
Not Scanned

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 17

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Spalding
Lincolnshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
6 October 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail dated 29 September 2006, for which you sent to the Minister's Office. Your e.mail has been passed to this Department to answer, as this office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Finally, with regard to your particular observation, I am sorry you were concerned, but I can assure you that the MOD does not send round 'Men in Black' to people's houses at any time of the day or night. There must be some other explanation for what you saw.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 03 October 2006 12:04
To: Section 40
Cc:
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO06372/2006

Section 40
DAS-Secretariat
Section 40
DII: DAS-Sec e-mail: Section 40 @mod.uk

From: Ministerial Correspondence
Sent: 03 October 2006 12:02
To: DAS-Sec; Low Flying
Subject: Internet-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO06372/2006

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO06372/2006
Due Date: 23 October 2006

The Rt Hon Des Browne MP has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (preferably via Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t: [redacted]
f: [redacted]

TO06372 2006 - 20061003120121 - Section 40

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 29 September 2006 16:04
To: Ministers
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Friday, September 29, 2006 at 16:03:34

---

txtfirstname Section 40

txtlastname: [redacted]

txtsubject: RE: 'Men In Black' visitation.

txtaddress1: Section 40

txtaddress2: [redacted]

txttowncity: Spalding

txtstatecountry: Lincolnshire

txtzipcodepostcode: Section 40

txtcountry: United Kingdom

txtemailAddress: Section 40 [redacted]

txtrequest: Recently a very close friend of mine had an encounter of a possible alien space craft. He reported it to the local police and was considering reporting it to higher authorities.

However his decision was made up for him. I was round my close friends house in the early hours of the morning and at this time my friend had just gone to bed and i was in the downstairs tiolet.

I heard the back door to the house being tampered with. I silently peered through the gap in the toilet door and saw 3 tall men standing in the doorway. They seemed to move silently. The were 3 tall, broad individuals with dark hair wearing black suits, white shirts and black ties. They went upstairs to my friends bedroom. At this point i was very scared, i thought they were robbers.

I followed them as silently as possible. They were talking to my friend about something in his bedroom i couldn't quite hear. I then crept away and locked myself in the bathroom. I was petrified. After 5 minutes i came out of the bathroom. The men seemed to have left. I looked out of the window and saw 3 men leaving in what seemed to be a black jaguar.

I then went and asked my friend what this was all about as they appeared not to habe stolen anything. He didnt recall anything to do with seeing any 'Men in Black'.

I know i am of sound mind and am psychologically able to recall events without confusing them with dreams. And i dont suffer from high levels of electro magnetic activity in which makes me make beleive.

I am very concearned about this matter. Firstly for my friends sake. What was this visit for? And secondly for my own. Am I in danger? I was also in alot of fear in the early hours of that morning.

I don't know what happened but my friend now is unable to recall encountering a UFO in the first place.

Who were these 3 men? Were they sent by the MOD to silence my freind of encountering some kind of top secret military aircraft? Of were they sent to silince him of any alien contact?

I m sure i'm one of many people who want answers. Whatever the case you must know that if you do know of alien existance, it will be released to the public soon. Its only a matter of time.

Yours Sincerely,

Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 16

Section 40
Wirral
Cheshire
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
2 October 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your letter dated 25 September 2006. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.'

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

With regard to your particular observation, I have taken note of the date of your sighting, and your letter will be placed on our files.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

(1)

25/9/06.

DAS
102No
28 SEP 2006
FILE

Section 40
Section 40
Wirral,
Cheshire, Section 40

Dear Section 40

I understand that your Section deal with anomalous 'sightings' — as it were. Taking that as read, I think that what I am about to relate, might be of some Pattern-Spectrum use.

First of all, I must admit, to always being something of a 'Fortean', which I hope you understand as meaning 'I want to believe, but show me the beef'.

O.K.

I'm fairly sure, that it was New Years

P.T.O.

(2)

Eve 1978 (Or poss. 79'). I went for a walk down Puddington Lane in Burton, South Wirral, a dimly lit, sparsely lit area, but with a panoramic view of the North Wales Coastline. I was killing time before a Party. Time: approx 6:30 P.M. With Nothing in my head except the Party later on, I enjoyed the quiet wander. As I approached the Local Primary School (Bishop Wilson's) I became aware of a Light (not a Star etc) immediately above. Obviously a Plane, I thought, and then I realised - fairly quickly - that it wasn't far away. It was approx 300 ft (Or thereabouts) and moving slowly. Immediately interested, but Sober and sceptical, I stopped to double and triple-check.

P.T.O.

(3) - - -

* on top or below.

I realised as the object turned slightly, that it was - - - a single, white light, at the front of - I cannot think of how else to describe it - a Zeppelin - Low down - NO noise - but with NO Cuppolka* or Goodyear etc written on the side. I paid attention, I can assure you! It moved, faster than I anticipated, towards Wales. Excited, I jumped (I was young then!) over a field wall and ~~attem~~ attempted to chase it. Why, I'm not sure.
Here's the thing: when I went home (10 minutes away) my Mother, knowing that I was interested in such things, ran in from the T.V. room, and explained that there had been a spate of U.F.O. sightings (on the T.V. News) on a line between Lincolnshire + Wales.
Hmmm, eh?

P.T.O.

(4)

Well, there you go.
Your Dept and the 'mysterious' DISS
are in the News lately. You may have
Noticed.
I'm ex- Civil Servant, So I know about -
er - obfuscation.
I'm easy to check up on, I'd imagine.
What I would like, is for you to
log what we said, and write
back - at least.
Thank You for your time and
trouble in reading this missive.
Please respond, as I genuinely think
that, if enough people are interested
in a subject, then, there's Something
there.

Yours Sincerely,

[redacted]
Section 40



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 02 October 2006 00:59

To: Section 40

Subject: CLOSE ONE AND OPEN ANOTHER - 7 OBJECTS FOUND ORBITING EARTH

You brilliant people may have a celestial problem on your hands, and if it were GOD himself ready to wake up the world of knowledge thieves, then dear God bring it on.

The recent report was two objects but government, Zeus sends you more -

It is 7 and counting.

Open Prayer to the almighty Zeus -They think they own the Earth, it's weather and all knowledge and terrorize the people of humanity and treat us like their slaves, so Dear God of the skies bring on the galactic warriors, that will give them something to fear because they no longer fear the people who are forced to fund their war on civilization and are forced to live in fear of government.

Bring on a celestial hazard that will make the bastards tremble and quake and maybe they will realize they are not all that.

Amen,

Section 40

http://www.nasanoodles.com

IT IS NOT INTENDED TO RESPOND TO THIS AS THERE IS NO REQUEST FOR INFORMATION AND THE SUBJECT IS NOT CLEAR

Section 40

DAS Sec 1

2 OCT 06

Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 29 September 2006 15:30

To: Section 40

Subject: Internet-Authorised: RESPONSE TO E-MAIL OF 14 AUGUST 2006

Dear Section 40

Your e-mail to Section 40 of 14 August 2006 has been passed to me to deal with. The information on what you believe to be a global secret programme has been noted.

However, the MOD does not intend to investigate this matter any further and we consider this correspondence closed.

Section 40
DAS Sec 1
Section 40
MOD Main Building
London
SW1A 2HB

Section 40

From: Section 40 on behalf of DAS-UFO-Office
Sent: 17 August 2006 10:14
To: Section 40 gov.uk'
Subject: Internet-authorised:Emerging Technologies

Section 40

I deal with correspondence with the public about 'unidentified flying objects' and naturally we get all kinds of conspiracy theorists write to us. The person below is based in Texas, USA and originally wrote to me about UFO reports seen in the Sunderland Echo Newspaper. He has however come back with the attached link regarding emerging technology and some sort of "global secret program". I was about to send an email back saying the MOD is not involved in the sort of secret program he is suggesting, but I thought I should check this first. The DIS say they are not involved in this sort of technology, but suggested I contact you to establish this for the rest of the MOD.

I am grateful for any advice you can provide.

Regards

Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information
Section 40
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Tel Section 40
Section 40 @mod.uk
DAS-FOI

From: Section 40
Sent: 14 August 2006 23:34
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

I did not ask you for information, i did not write to FOIA originaly, i wrote to MOD who fowarded my letter over to your department which is stuck on stupid. I did not ask for information about UFOs, I was trying to send them information about a global secret program that is happening over your area.

Section 40

http://www.nasanoodles.com/heres_your_chinese_lanterns.html

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 15 August 2006 14:33
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

Section 40

Please see below, the reply from the DIS Subject Matter Expert on Emerging Technologies. The answer is that the DIS has no involvement in the technologies mentioned on the website, but to ensure the whole of the MoD is covered, you may wish to check with the DSTL FOI Focal Point, who I believe is Section 40

Hope that helps.

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 15 August 2006 14:11
To: Section 40
Subject: RE: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

Section 40

A number of points:

1. I note he says he is not asking for information so why do we have to say anything.
2. Magnetohydrodynamics is a very general term it is no more anti gravity than aerodynamics.
3. I am not sure there is a clear definition of the Biefield Brown effect but lifting devices (similar in appearance to the drawing in wikipedia) based on large DC potentials are known and have been investigated by DSTL.
4. If you need more .....

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 15 August 2006 13:23
To: Section 40
Cc:
Subject: RE: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

Section 40

I suspect the answer is no, but I have copied this to Section 40 head of Enabling Technology, who I'm sure will provide a similar answer.

Section 40

From: Section 40 **On Behalf Of** DAS-UFO-Office
Sent: 15 August 2006 08:39
To Section 40
Subject: FW: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

Section 40

This is the third email I have had from this man. He is in Texas, USA and originally wrote about UFO reports seen in the Sunderland Echo Newspaper. Please could you have a look at the link he has sent regarding emerging technology. Bare with it you have to first get past the bit where he just abuses the MOD. With regard to the bit about "Chemtrails", you

may be aware that there are those in the US (and sometimes in the UK) that believe the lines they see across the sky are in fact the Government dropping Chemicals on the population which affects their health, as some kind of experiment. They are in fact Contrails which are produced by aircraft in certain atmospheric conditions.

I was about to send an email back saying the MOD is not involved in the sort of "global secret program" he is suggesting, but I thought I should check with you first.

Regards

Section 40

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 14 August 2006 23:34
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

I did not ask you for information, i did not write to FOIA originaly, i wrote to MOD who fowarded my letter over to your department which is stuck on stupid. I did not ask for information about UFOs, I was trying to send them information about a global secret program that is happening over your area.

Section 40 [redacted]

http://www.nasanoodles.com/heres_your_chinese_lanterns.html

Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 13 August 2006 20:18

To: DAS-UFO-Office

Subject: Dear Section 40

To: Section 40 Sunday

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

I began this out of concern and the brief belief that the MOD seriously was investigating this issue Section 40 do not blame you, you are doing your job and I actually like you for your Chinese lantern response that had me laughing and I needed to laugh something awful.
This has been a very painful issue for me because I time and time again realize that I am naive when I think any government cares what the public concerns are. The UK MOD is your business, I know I live in the USA and this is why i thought for one second that the MOD was different then the liars here in the USA.

I spent a lot of time on this page for you and began in a nice way and realized I know it is not going to the Ministers of Defense who are the same kind of coward liars I am dealing with in the USA and I am very angry about it.
I am going to get in touch with the people who initiated my brief naivety about the MOD being truth seekers and inform them the MOD is the same kind of liars i deal with in the USA like NASA, EPA,DOD, DOE, Congress, Senate,FAA, you name it FOIA is total B.S. on the people who fund the governments.
Since I do appreciate you for at least responding and like you as a person who has some humor going for you. Have a look at the reality your government and governments around the world are covering up and it will not be without a price. The public is getting angry and we do not like our government or trust them and are beginning to think they are the cowards and the terrorist. This is the link to the page i spent much time on and then realized, MOD is making a fool out of me, and it will not be in their best interest to ever play me for a fool again. I will not forget they lied in my face just like the terrorist corporate cowards we fund in the USA. I watch the House of Commons broadcast and like the people because they humor me unlike the USA numbskull's who are not even funny when they lie, but I am not laughing about this Ariel assault program and I am angry about it and want answers Section 40

http://www.nasanoodles.com/heres_your_chinese_lanterns.html

Section 40
Denton, Texas 76201

Section 40

From: Section 40 on behalf of DSTL PTN Section 40
Sent: 31 August 2006 11:30
To: DAS-FOI
Subject: This mail is Unclassified FW: Emerging Technologies

Section 40
Sorry we have taken so long to respond - AL etc.
Please see message below from Section 40
Regards
Section 40

Section 40
Corporate Secretariat
Dstl
Section 40 Building 106
Porton Down
Salisbury SP4 0JQ
☎ (Tel) Section 40 Internal Section 40
☎ (Fax)
Section 40 gov.uk <mailto Section 40 gov.uk>

From Section 40
Sent: 31 August 2006 08:19
To: Section 40
Subject: RE: Emerging Technologies

Hello

Having spoken to Section 40 can confirm that Dstl are not involved in a "global secret program" in connection with emerging technologies.

Many thanks Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 17 August 2006 10:55
To: Section 40
Cc:
Subject: FW: Emerging Technologies

Section 40
I believe this may be Section 40 area. In his absence can you please circulate so that a response may be sent via myself to Section 40
Regards
Section 40

Section 40
Corporate Secretariat
Dstl
Section 40 Building 106
Porton Down
Salisbury SP4 0JQ
☎ Section 40 Internal Section 40

(Fax) Section 40
Section 40 gov.uk <mailto:Section 40 gov.uk>

From Section 40 @mod.uk] **On Behalf Of** DAS-UFO-Office
Sent: 17 August 2006 10:14
To: Section 40 gov.uk
Subject: Emerging Technologies

Section 40

I deal with correspondence with the public about 'unidentified flying objects' and naturally we get all kinds of conspiracy theorists write to us. The person below is based in Texas, USA and originally wrote to me about UFO reports seen in the Sunderland Echo Newspaper. He has however come back with the attached link regarding emerging technology and some sort of "global secret program". I was about to send an email back saying the MOD is not involved in the sort of secret program he is suggesting, but I thought I should check this first. The DIS say they are not involved in this sort of technology, but suggested I contact you to establish this for the rest of the MOD.

I am grateful for any advice you can provide.

Regards

Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information
Section 40
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

Tel: Section 40
Section 40 @mod.uk
DAS-FOI

From: Section 40
Sent: 14 August 2006 23:34
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: ONCE AGAIN YOU FAIL TO NOTICE

I did not ask you for information, i did not write to FOIA originaly, i wrote to MOD who fowarded my letter over to your department which is stuck on stupid. I did not ask for information about UFOs, I was trying to send them information about a global secret program that is happening over your area.

Section 40

http://www.nasanoodles.com/heres_your_chinese_lanterns.html

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) Section 40
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 4

Section 40

Glasgow
Section 40

Our Reference
D/DAS/64/3
Date
28th September 2006

Dear Section 40

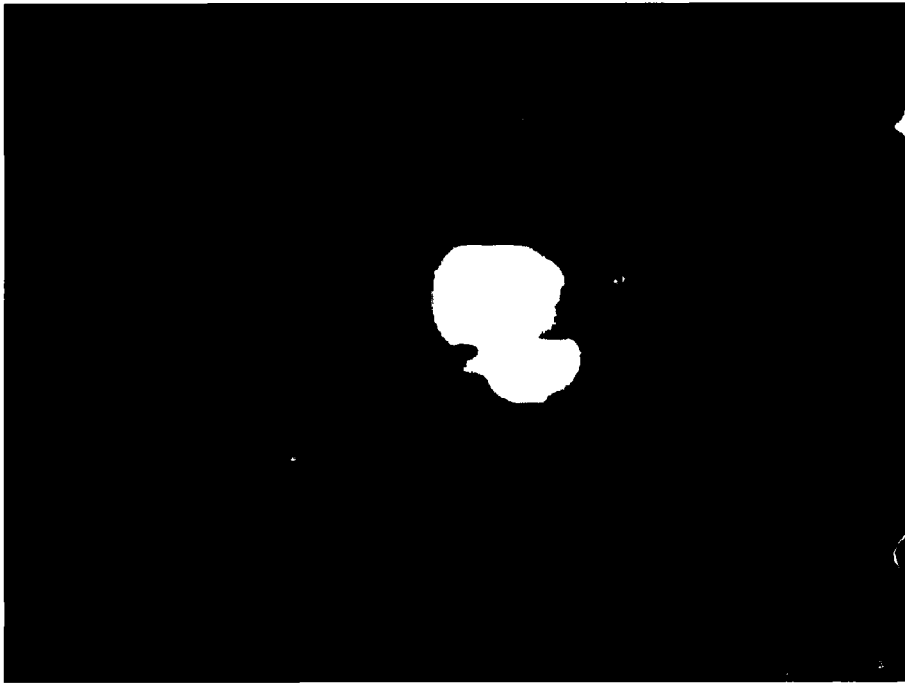
I am writing in response to your letter concerning lights that you have seen over Glasgow. I apologise for the delay in replying.

The MOD examines any reports such as yours solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each reported sighting. We could not justify expenditure of public funds on investigations which go beyond our specific defence remit

I have viewed your video and am content that it contains nothing of defence concern but it has been placed on file.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40



Section 40 [redacted]

17/4/4

4

SEPTEMBER

2004

TO: Section 40 [redacted]

C/O MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

FROM Section 40 [redacted]

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO FILE REGARDING OBJECTS OVER GLASGOWS WEST END. I HONESTLY DONT THINK THE OBJECTS ARE NATURAL PHENOMENA SO I AM CONCERNED THAT THE OBJECTS COULD NOT BE TRACED ON RADAR. I AM NOT THINKING ALONG THE LINES OF U.F.O' I WAS THINKING THE OBJECT

YOU SAW AT THE START OF THE LAST FILM.
LOOKED VERY MUCH LIKE SOME SORT OF
NUCLEAR WEAPON. ACTHOUGH IM NOT AN
EXPERT. ENCLOSED YOU WILL FIND A FILM
1 HR ½. OF FOOTAGE OF VARIOUS OBJECTS
FILMED IN 2004. I HAVE PLACED THE TAPE
WHERE YOU SEE WHAT LOOKS LIKE SOME SORT
OF CRAFT ONLY THIS TIME THE OBJECT
IS JUST ABOVE ROOFTOPS OF THE HOUSES
ACCROSS GLASGOWS CLYDESIDE. PLEASE EXCUSE
FILM IS NOT STEADY DUE TO THE ANGLE I WAS FILMING

ALSO ENCLOSED PHOTOGRAPH OF OBJECT NEAR TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION WIRES IN THE STREET THIS WAS TAKEN IN 2004.

PLEASE REPLY TO

CONTACT NUMBER

Section 40

Section 40

GLASGOW,

Section 40



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) Section 40
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40
e-mail das-ufo-office@mod.uk

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 13

Section 40
Preston
Section 40

Our Reference
D/DAS/64/3
Date
21 September 2006

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your recent letter.

The area you refer to known as "Sub Point" is a natural secluded bay within the RAF Akrotiri base on the south side of the Akrotiri Peninsula. To the best of our knowledge it is a naturally formed chalk based bay.

I am returning your original photograph.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40



25 AUG 2006

FILE

D/DAS/6413

Section 40

(EX RAF Section 40

Section 40

PRESTON.

Section 40

Section 40

AUG 06

Dear Section 40

I am ex propulsion systems engineer Section 40. My studies, experiences and conclusions, as an engineer questioning scientific knowledge, over ten years have raised as many issues as answers but must be shared and given direction/realisation.

i) I have had close contact with an armed disc near BAe Warton, Lancs.

The disc is UK / US in origin and is between 1000 to 3000 metres in diameter. I know spec. details such as nav. lights, appearance, and on . . . Genuine sightings can now be identified.

ii) The disc aircraft uses technology not yet developed. If the atc systems are yet to be made, this gives a clue as to the starting point of the missions

iii) The disc uses a field generator powered by a, recirculatory turbine energy exchange unit.

iv) The science and theory behind the above propulsion system gives us a bigger picture of the laws of nature (physics) and can answer

a lot of valuable questions.

eg. I now believe that most of our 'laws of physics' thought to be universal only apply to limited areas where the relative forces are fixed.

v) I have included a photo of an area called 'sub-point' on UK/US Air Force Base Akrotiri. I wondered if anything is known about this area. In your opinion is the background landscape natural ?

Please reply

Yours

[redacted] Section 40



From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40
Orkney
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
15 September 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your message left on our answerphone, regarding a missile being launched over the Atlantic Sea on the 18 August 2006. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs'.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

As to the matter of you sighting a missile being launched, there could have been training in one of the bases in the area, near Orkney, but if there was, that is not a matter for this department, so we would not have been informed of it. We purely deal with UFOs/phenomena that cannot be identified.

Finally, with regard to your particular observation, I can confirm that we received no other sighting reports of missiles being launched over the Atlantic Sea on the 18 August 2006. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40 rang our answerphone and left a message saying that he saw a missile being launched over the Atlantic Sea from a base near Orkney at 20.45L, on the 18 August 2006.

The missile had a red nose cone and was fired to the North West of Orkney.
A trail vertically came out of the missile.

His number is Section 40

Section 40 FOI 1.

15 September 2006.

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 11

Section 40

Barnham
W Sussex
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
8 September 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your letter dated 3 September 2006. Your letter has been passed to this Department as we are the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence regarding UFOs.

You mentioned that you have had experiences with lasers that are coming from satellites orbiting the Earth, the MOD has no knowledge of what you are informing us of, as satellites are not a matter that this Department deals with.

With regard to satellites, there are thousands orbiting the Earth for different reasons, such as for telecommunications, to check weather conditions and many others, and would not be used if there was a risk of any description to anyone back on this planet.

I am sorry that I cannot be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

From: Section 40
Sent: 07 September 2006 10:39
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: Internet-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO05931/2006

Section 40
DAS-Secretariat
Section 40
DII: DAS-Sec e-mail Section 40 @mod.uk

From: Ministerial Correspondence
Sent: 07 September 2006 09:25
To: DAS-Sec
Subject: Internet-Authorised: Treat Official Correspondence: TO05931/2006

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE - TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY

To: DAS Sec
Copy To:
Our Reference: TO05931/2006
Due Date: 27 September 2006

Official has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the date of this message**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information - even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy - and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details). However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is important that branches ensure they have simple systems to track correspondence received from members of the public, though the Parliamentary Toolkit will now record the basic details. Once a response has been sent, therefore, can you please notify the Ministerial Correspondence Unit (preferably via Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk) of the date of your reply so that the record can be closed on the Toolkit.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm. If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

Email: Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk

Regards,

MOD Parliamentary Branch
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
t: Section 40
t:
f:

1.

The Commanding Officer,
RAF,
c/o MOD,
~~c/o GPO,~~
Whitehall,
LONDON.

Section 40
[redacted]
Barnham,
W. Sussex,
Section 40
[redacted]

3/9/2006

Dear Sir,

I feel that the recent accident may have been because of satellite lasers

I have had some experiences re lasers.

Recently I was sitting in the [redacted] suddenly I was rammed to the floor and hurt my head near a staircase. That was definitely lasers.

May I say how sorry I am re the accident. We must be more satellite orientated.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

[redacted]



Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail dated 2 September 2006, for which you sent to our ufo-das-office e.mail address.

With regard to the UFO photographs, thank you, but as mentioned in previous correspondence, we do not attempt to identify pictures of UFOs, and do not investigate into sighting reports that we receive. However, I did take a look at the photographs, but could not make out as to what the images could be. As stated before, some sightings could be put down to natural phenomena.

Finally, you mentioned that you had not had a reply from your previous FOI request dated 23 August. This office has 20 days in which to complete requests and sometimes questions require investigation, so can take longer. You will receive a reply in due course.

Hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

4/9/06.

Section 40

From: Section 40 aol.com
Sent: 02 September 2006 18:52
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: Fwd: Ufo photo's

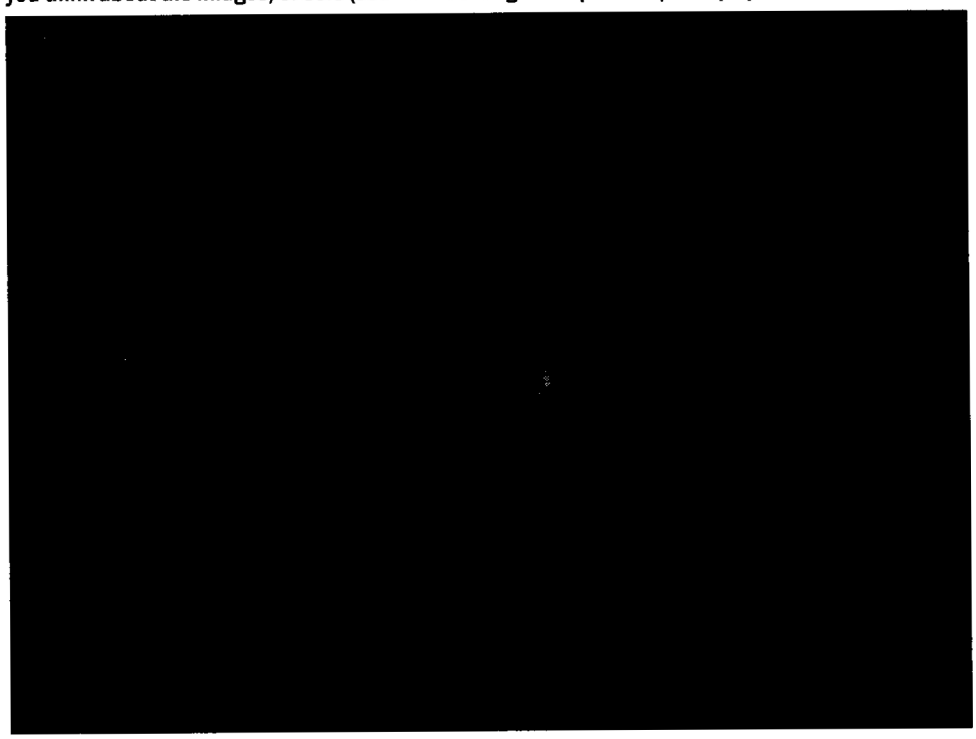
These were forwarded to me by an associate of mine. These pictures were taken over Heathrow Airport last Halloween, it lasted for a few hours. Would it be possible for you to have a look and tell me what you think of them? P.S. have still had no reply to my last FOI request?

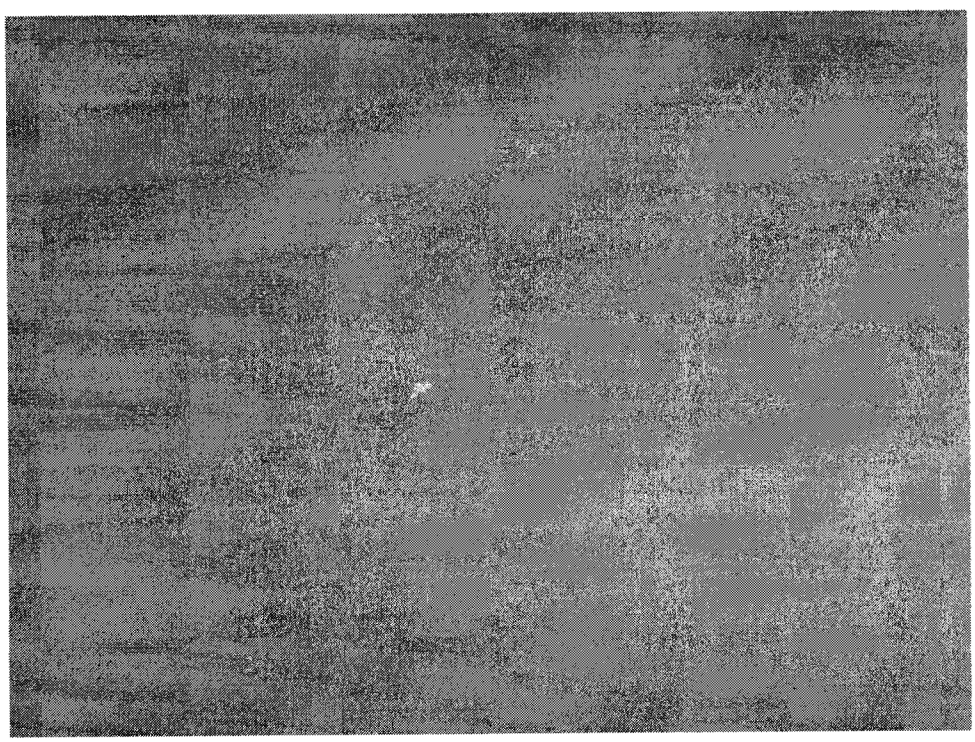
Kind Regards Section 40

Section 40

From: Section 40 @aol.com
Sent: 26 August 2006 01:09
To: Section 40 @aol.com
Subject: Ufo photo's

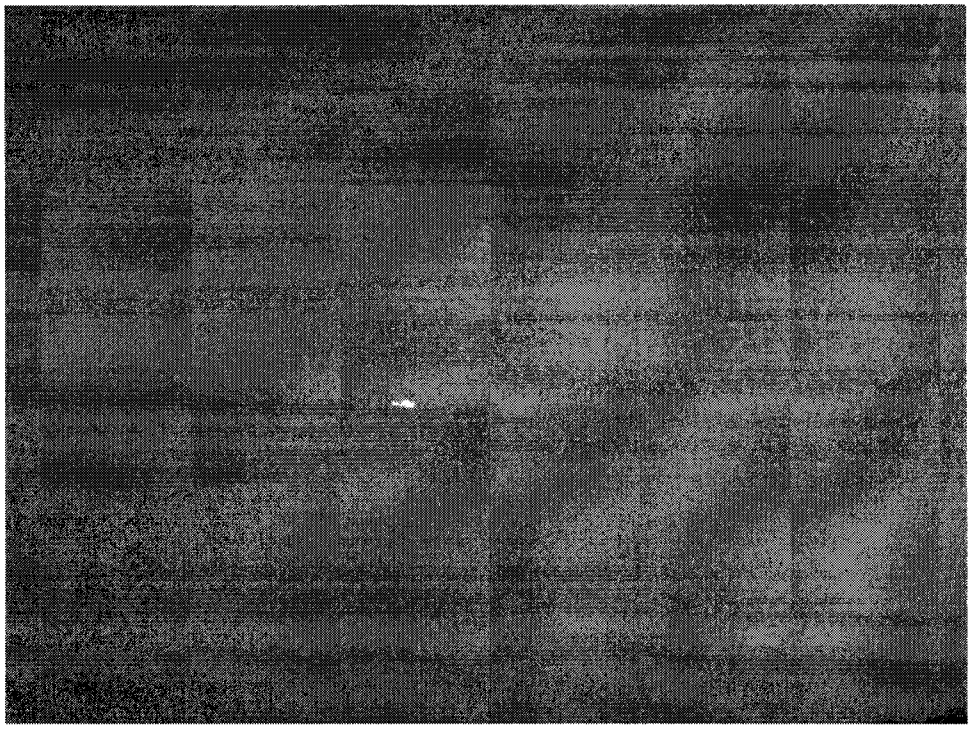
Hey Section 4 its Section 40 here ufo hunter lets see if I can send these pics to you ok, let me know if they come out ok and indeed what you think about the images, cheers (see how it changes shape from pic to pic)

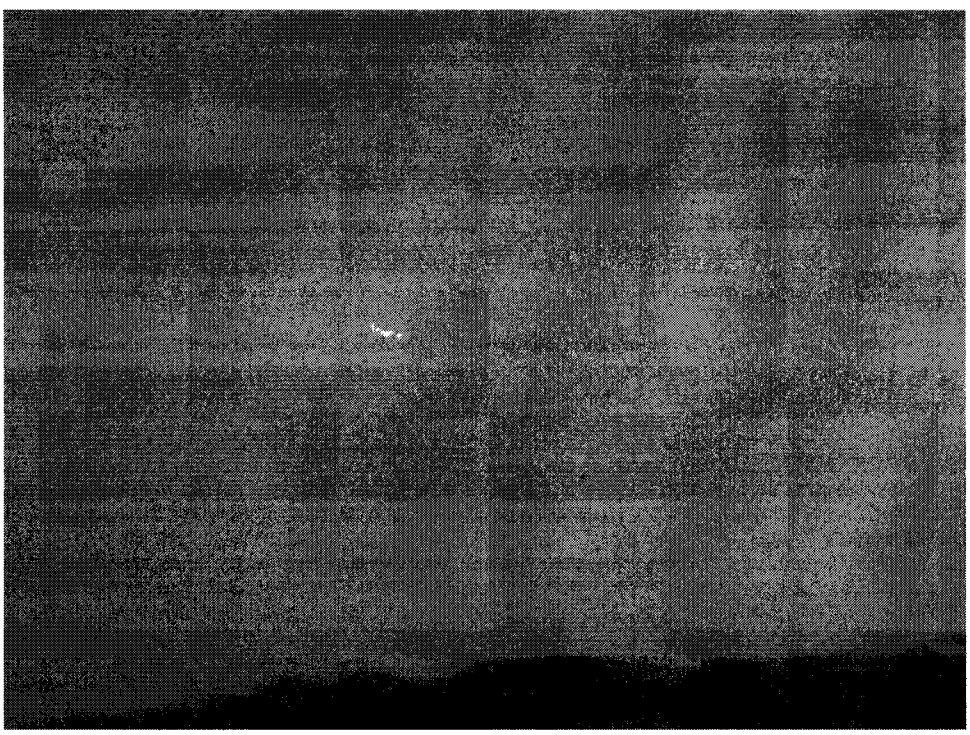


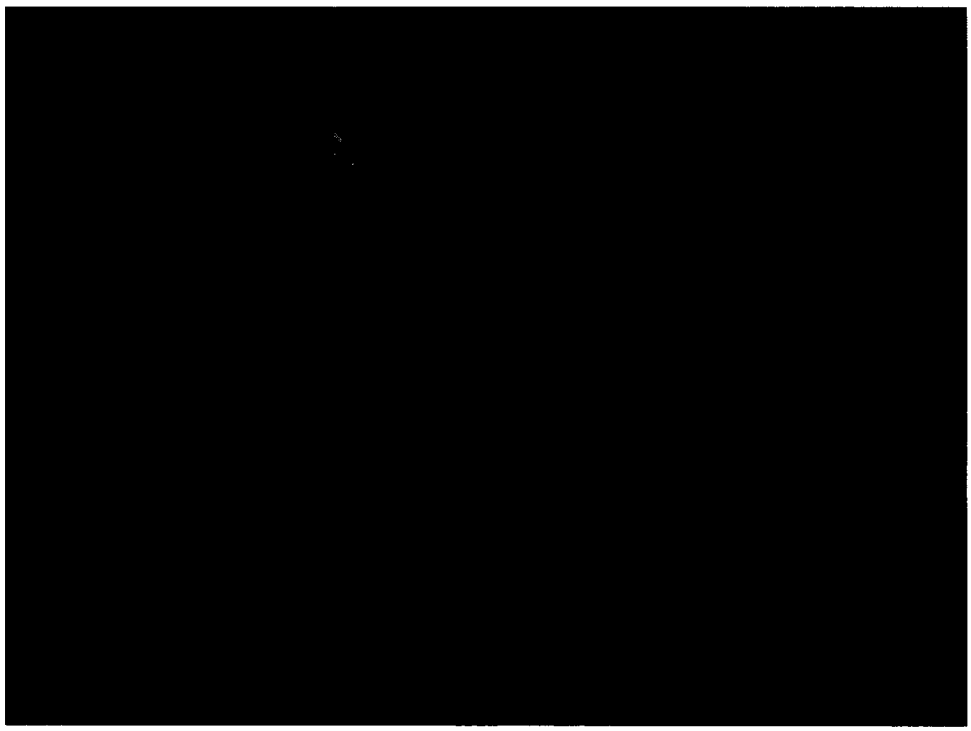














Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your report of a UFO sighting seen on 9 June 1996, the details of which you passed to our das-ufo-office e.mail address. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFOs.' I apologise for the delay in replying.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

With regard to there being similar sightings in recent times to your sighting in 1996, we get sightings of all descriptions to this Department, so there could be a similar sighting to yours in one of our many thousands of reports that we have received over the years.

Finally, I have checked our files for the year 1996, and can find no similar or relevant information in comparison to your sighting on the 9 June 1996.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

1/9/06.

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted] on behalf of DAS-UFO-Office
Sent: 29 August 2006 08:19
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: FW: June 1996 oval daylight UFO

Section 40

Please respond to this.

Thanks

Section 40

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 26 August 2006 10:44
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: June 1996 oval daylight UFO

Dear sir/madam
I am writing to tell you of a clear ufo sighting i had on the south downs overlooking Eastbourne on the 9th June 1996(15.20 hr's).
It was a white ovoid 'object' that was travelling North-South,at approx. 100-150 mph,at 1000 feet.The wind was Westerly at the time,sky quite clear.I could clearly tell that it was no aircraft/bird/balloon etc.
I had it in view for about a minute.It disapeared over the channel(attributable to distance).
The object had a curious softness to it,not a hard sharp egg shape but like wet cotton wool that had been compressed in one hand into an rugby ball shape.No sound was heard.
I know its took me a while to report this,but i was wondering if there was anything similar sighted at the time,or at all in recent times.The closest comparison i have seen is on video footage(UFO compilation video-UFO MAGAZINE-Stirling,Scotland,1999) of an object that passes across the screen(camera obv.set up stationary).
Thanks for your help
Your's sincerely
Section 40 [redacted]

The F2W Network - something for the whole family !!http://www.f2w.net

ENCLOSURE 8 NUMBER

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 22 August 2006 15:08
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: Internet-Authorised: UFOs.

Dear Sir,

I am writing concerning your e.mail and attached photographs of 'UFO's that you sent on the 8 August 2006, to our das-ufo-office e.mail address. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFO's. Sorry for the delay in replying.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Finally, with regard to the photographs you sent to us, thank you, but this department did not request information or photographs of UFOs, as the MOD does not attempt to identify reports of UFOs that the public sends to us.

Yours sincerely

Section 40 [redacted]

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 08 August 2006 06:37
To: DAS-UFO-Office

Hello I saw your request for more info on the H.B.C.C.U.F.O..COM Web site on orange glowing like ufo.I have some interesting pics I would like to share with you.I must say that My pics are copyright protected and must be respected!The pics were taken last year and beginning of this year.They still are showing up here but not as frequent?But have been seen again this past week.The pictures were taken at night no flash just infra red,The camera is a fuji fine pix 4900 4.9 megapixels with 6 x zoom with another a 2 x zoom + adapter.When these were filmed the zoom was extended all the way.I have a movie short capability and you must also see that on Section 40 [redacted] web site Hbccufo.com Please look under spotsylvania ,co.(Virginia) ufo Iam sending you my pics to use as study material?They were taken at night only and no enhancements made,They are as the camera saw.To show my zoom strength In the last pic is a pic of the full moon?Please let me know what you think of them.I have more?My name is Section 40 [redacted] email address is Section 40 [redacted] Thx

Save time by searching from any Web page… use the MSN Search Toolbar- it's FREE!

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted]
Sent: 23 August 2006 02:36
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: RE: UFOs.

Ok I am very sorry I got the web address for your location thru another web page rense.com or H.B.C.C.U.F.O.? in error?Please destroy the pics received from me?All my material and photos are copyright protected,Please do not use.I thought the person named in the web page wanted this information to do reasearch on the phenomenym?It must have been a hoax or error on reporters claim for research.Thx for your time and responding.Sincerly Section 40

From: Section 40 [redacted] *@mod.uk>*
To: Section 40 [redacted]
Subject: *UFOs.*
Date: *Tue, 22 Aug 2006 15:07:51 +0100*
MIME-Version: *1.0 (Generated by Clearswift ES version 4.6.1.88)*
Received: *from outbound.public.mod.uk ([82.110.109.201]) by bay0-mc2-f4.bay0.hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC (6.0.3790.2444); Tue, 22 Aug 2006 07:09:25 -0700*
Received: *from outbound.earth.public.mod.ukby outbound.public.mod.uk with ESMTP id k7ME9OMa001445 for* <Section 40 [redacted]*>; Tue, 22 Aug 2006 14:09:24 GMT*

Dear Sir,

I am writing concerning your e.mail and attached photographs of 'UFO's that you sent on the 8 August 2006, to our das-ufo-office e.mail address. This office is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFO's. Sorry for the delay in replying.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

Finally, with regard to the photographs you sent to us, thank you, but this department did not request information or photographs of UFOs, as the MOD does not attempt to identify reports of UFOs that the public sends to us.

Yours sincerely

Section 40 [redacted]

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

[redacted]

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 7

No reply is this just info.

iwasabducted.com

Paul Schroeder Story

contents in this section ©2002 Paul Schroeder used by permission

About Me: by Paul Schroeder



As an abductee for my whole life I have stumbled through unknowingness to suspicion to resistance and offer rare insights and advice to detect and thwart alien soul and body tampering Degrees & Certifications: published widely and recognized as an eloquent note in the chorus of barbaric yawps concerning experts who've never seen or confronted these myriad entities, personally for 45 years.

At night, your astral body travels to realms from angelic to demonic, a spirit world of myriad vibration levels and the pictures you see on the backs of your eyelids, while you R.E.M., are not dreams but visits, souvenirs of a greater reality. Like a goldfish who never suspects a greater world beyond the ponds surface, the limited awareness of humankind floats beneath the surface of a greater reality; groping, mouth agape in total ignorance.

Aliens have failed to hybridize, and now invade astrally to abduct, monitor, and possess; to entangle their energies with ours to ride the reincarnation roller coaster of our auras giving a new meaning to a silent invasion; these are my experiences. I am a fifty year old happily married father of two extraordinary teens. I am one who writes, landscapes, crafts his own ales, hunts mushrooms, breeds native giant silk moths, and teaches.

My wife and I have been friends and lovers for over twenty years, and she supports my hobbies and writing with a skeptical and cautious approach which has helped to keep me centered. I have seen different subspecies of alien entities since I was a young child living on Shore Road in Brooklyn until my later years as a resident of Long Island, and I am convinced that many others have also struggled to assess and grasp similar indigestible experiences which challenge everything we've ever been taught. Abductions and their remnant elusive memories have opened all this for me; a confirmed atheist until I saw aliens float me out of my body, in my bed, at night. Then I knew they were interested in an essence I never suspected I had: a soul.

A Tapping . . .

Tactics and Motives of Grey Aliens

Mind Control and Hypnosis, Part 1

Mind Control and Hypnosis, Part 2

Mind Control and Hypnosis, Part 3

Vague and Vivid Snippets of Memory (Excerpt from Part 2)

The 'Jinns' (Excerpt from Parts 2 and 3)

Tinkerbell (Excerpt from Part 3)

Alarm Clock Demons

Satan?

| Archived Reports | Main Menu |

Content that is contributed by our visitors may not necessarily reflect the viewpoints of this website.

Get Your Free 150 MB Website Now!



Vague and Vivid Snip-pits of Memory

by Paul Schroeder

I am the priest and all is true; the experiences were dreamlike in nature because there is no other way to describe the astral-surreal limited awareness at the time; unfurling these vague and vivid snip-pits of memory revealed my knowing more than I knew, consciously ,or what it all meant; here's an excerpt from my developing book; Relaxation techniques, slowly bought him to an altered state; under hypnosis, a series of subconscious motor reflexes, a twitch of a different finger cemented a conversation with the body, not the mind; the thumb, indicated "Yes", the middle finger, "No", the pinky, "I (can't) won't answer". This technique would confront repressed fear, avoidance, or directives to forget, and allow direct conversation with the unconscious. By hypnotic suggestion, the body would answer, meaningfully, even if one fell asleep.

Doctor: "Let's begin; can we talk about his bad dreams?"

Priest: (film shows quick flash of thumb;) "Yes"

Doctor: "Go back to the day the two puppets floated outside the window, and, below consciousness, recall what happened, that afternoon. Show me that you begin by moving the "yes" finger, and the end of that recall by moving the "no" finger."

Priest: (film shows "yes" and "no" twitches)

Doctor: "Good; started and ended. Is there any unconscious, additional information, the father has not remembered concerning that afternoon?"

Priest: (finger twitches quickly with the "yes" thumb movement)

Doctor: "What happened? See it remotely, as if you're in a projector booth, watching yourself, on a screen; what happened?"

Priest: (increasing stress) "I don't want to answer digit", pinky, signal.

Doctor: "No? You don't want to tell me? Fine, can you talk to me orally, tell me what you're feeling?"

Priest: (more negative finger) Movements with agonized breath.

Doctor: "You refer to this as October,1999. Whatever happened was long ago. You're safe and in control; are you reluctant to talk about it because it's too upsetting?"

Priest: Film records positive finger movement

Doctor: "Freeze the scene and see part in full frame; like a snapshot? Is it okay?"

Priest: Film shows a "yes" twitch.

Doctor: "A still slide projected on a faraway screen; you're up in the projection booth watching the father in the theatre."

Priest: "As I was looking through the window, the eyes looked back. Staring back. The eyes are not normal."

Doctor: "Look closer; what else do you notice?"

Priest: "The face doesn't have any teeth, it's not a normal face. It's gone, now." Doctor: "Feel the relief that the face is gone. Now I have a question for your unconscious to answer by finger movement. Has any harm been done to the father during the faces' presence?"

Priest: (records a quick "no" answer)

Doctor: "Now what happened, later, that night, when you felt, sensed something by your bed? Was there anything done to the father, physically during that time?"

Priest: Head is shaking "no" and the finger movement is saying "yes", softly; "They took my clothes", sadly "They took my priestly vestments".

Doctor: "Who did?"

Priest: Very agitated, legs twitching, shoulders twitching. His head shook on a negative reaction.

Doctor: "Is the "no" for then, or now? You keep shaking your head "no"."

Priest: "For now".

Doctor: "You don't want to talk about it?"

Priest: "No".

Doctor: "Do you want to remember it when you come out of trance?"

Priest: "No".

Doctor: "Do you want to remember it some other day?"

Priest: "No".

Doctor: "Below consciousness, I want to ask your hand some questions. Hand in the course of that encounter, did the father leave the house?"

Priest: Thumb, positive finger response, "yes".

Doctor: "Was he removed from the house?"

Priest: (another "yes" response)

Doctor: "Would it be all right for him to remember the things that happened?"

Priest: (an animated "no" response)

Doctor: "Without him reliving the experiences, would it be all right for him to remember

what he saw?"

Priest: The little finger jumps repeatedly with "I don't want to answer" response. (Slowly) I want to see what happened.

Doctor: "Repeat that, please, say it again".

Priest: "I want to see what happened".

Doctor: "To avoid reliving; you do not have to relive the experience, speak of the priest as "He", it is not you, but a picture".

Priest: "He was on line, on a "tour", waiting on line, inside something large, humid, slowly entering a large carrier ship."

He is flying high over lush green tree landscape, over rolling tree lined hills.

He knows that it is night but the fields and countryside below are lit up as though it were day but he knows it's night because he is dreaming. For a few brief seconds he sees the green granular nature of the trees below and a visual exhilaration of flying combined with a sense of peace and happiness. He marvels at the texture and color and his movement above it.

He is dreaming but he is awake.

He is told by a tour guide, who is always just out of sight, that he is to wait on line for a tour of the insides of a country estate. He is numb and is dreaming. But he feels that he is awake.

He is moving forward, people in front and in back of him, all adults on a narrow path surrounded by flat, English gardens. It is hot and humid with the rank smell of soil. People clutch what looks like brochures and move slowly in a single line, towards the country estate. He feels bored, but he is mildly interested. A ticket taker sits at the entrance way, on a stool behind a lectern; He is a slim teenager but as he looks, he turns into a kindly old man.

Everyone is awake but dreaming.

Inside is a waiting room; a dull, white room with no adornments and a black floor. Inside, a dozen or so middle aged men pace nervously. Some speak in brief low voiced non-sequitors and look worried. Some of the men move towards a buffet table, strangely empty of food or drink. An unhappy, slight, balding man peeks up at him from the paper cup he is holding in hand and makes furtive eye contact.

The tour guide, who always remains out of view, now tells him that it is a cocktail party. He senses an uncomfortable corporate uneasiness in each face that repels him from the room. He thinks to himself: I'd like to find the hosts of this party and give them a piece of my mind; no food no drink! What kind of party is this?

As he starts off to look for the host with that thought in mind, he is slapped with an emotional wave of terror and remorse. It is the tour guide again who tells him it would not be a good idea to insult the host. In the dream, he asks himself , why would it scare me to insult the host if I have no idea who the host is? But he has the feeling of having averted jeopardy, he quickly dismissed the idea.

He went back into the party. Everyone stared at his nakedness.

He blinks and looks again; many hold and drink from invisible cups and are half dressed. Each man is in an unhappy jittery dream. He is quickly overwhelmed with the feeling of not belonging in that room.

Although the tour guide is watching, he sneaks out into another less crowded smaller room.

Free-ego-child-wild and mischievous glee overcomes him. He drops and darts under a table whose tablecloth drops to a few inches above the floor. He is underneath. He is hiding. No one knows. Again he is suddenly gripped with a joyful childishness that forces his eyes and mouth into contorted joy.

He can hear voices of the people talking in the room but he feels safe, hidden, draped on all sides by white cloth. Someone is about to pull the tablecloth up and find him; the tips of black shoes intrude under the cloth's edge. He reverts, atavistically; growling electrified, animal like and launches himself, snarling, forward. It is a dream within a dream.

A bright light and he is dreaming, but he knows he is awake; He is not awake but moving, climbing up a steep stairway ladder path-bridge in a very large room , still in line with people in a guided tour, dreaming awake.

The tour guide, always just out of view, tells him to keep climbing up a ladder towards a small room at the top of the stairs.

Someone in front of him dreams, wakes up dreaming. He looks to his right as he climbs by an enormous domed -curved window which makes up the whole upper wall.

He is slowly climbing, feeling very numb. He pauses, stopping the line of climbing people and places his arms on a curved railing where the staircase meets the bottom of the window. Cupping his chin on his hands, he tried to understand what he was seeing but he was so numbed that what he saw didn't affect him, emotionally.

Outside is blackness. The Earth and the Moon are far to the right portion of the glass, the Earth swimming in blue-white haze, except for a large red area which he saw as the desert of North Africa, or the Arabian peninsula. Far away, violet splashes of nebulae and points of red pinpoint starlight intersperse with millions of white stars.

Chin in hands, he leaned over and said in a sad, wistful, admiring tone, "These people who live at this estate have some view; "wow what a view!"

The tour guide, always just out of view, was startled and quickly changed the scene to that of a uni-dimentional English garden landscape.

Chin in hands, still looking out of the window, he said again, but this time looking at the garden landscape, They do have a nice view."

The tour guide was startled to hear him repeat, and not realizing that the scene of the garden had already worked to distract him, over reacted.

He was thrown into a vivid emotional ecstasy.

The ladder path transformed into a delicately patterned, dazzlingly ornate inlaid wood design cryptic and deep in beauty and complexity. He was forced to kneel and examine it, and turned away from the window.

Powerful awe, love, admiration and godlike reverence flashed through his mind and body, at the wood-inlay staircase, suspended in air, lushly constructed in multi-colored wood. An awe, tingling through his skin, thrilled him.

He felt a powerful, spiritual deep love for the construction, the unknown artist, the wood pattern, and became so absorbed, that he forgot what he had seen outside the window.

The sleeping line of climbing people was stopped by his fawning and repeated examination of the simple metal staircase. He repeatedly retraced his steps to further examine it.

The tour guide, always just out of sight, had had enough. A paternal, parental impatient voice

said in his head, "just keep going; it will be there for you to see when you get back." But things change in dreams he tells himself and does not trust that it will be there again for him when he returns.

The guide had made the staircase the unrightfully recipient of the awe, rather then the scene outside the window, so that he would not remember; but when he woke he did remember.

He awoke exhausted, with a dull headache and a nose bleed; more tired getting up than he had been going to bed.

He opened the door, slowly and peeked down the hall; there was no one in evidence. He threw on his red-striped, tattered bathrobe, full of holes, and barefoot, stole out into the hallway, leaving his door barely ajar. He went to the stairwell; chose the second floor, and peeked up and down the hallway from his vantage point behind a hinge of the stairway door. It was five fifteen a.m. He bolted quickly down the hall and turning quickly in reverse, in three swift movements, picked up, first, from one doormat, a bottle
of fresh milk, from a second, a small bag of bakery delivered fresh rolls, and finally scooped up a morning; paper, under his arm, from a third. His heart pounding, lest he be detected, he ran up, breathless, to the fourth floor his stolen breakfast in hand. He locked the door.

He heard, in his head a voice and a buzz. It was a slight ring in his left ear. that odd inner ear ringing tone, one hears sometimes for no apparent reason. Concentrate on it, it gets louder; pay no attention, it dissipates. The ringing in his ear got louder and he shook his head to stop it. It was, he thought, clanging loud enough for the neighbors to hear it coming from his head. He wildly moved his head to stop it. It grew louder. The sound moved deeper into his head and melted into a humming vibration. The whole left side of his head was humming.

He heard a voice which began quietly, but he couldn't understand anything, not a single word. He began to pray silently to St. Jude, as he stood there alone with a voice grinding out sounds in his head. His heart pounded and his jaw fell slightly open as the stolen groceries fell from his grasp to the floor. He held his hands to his ears, supporting his head, and tried not to scream and run.

He thought people in insane asylums who heard voices could be like him or him like them.

He was climbing to the small room at the top of the ladder. He was dreaming awake.

The high school basketball game was in the last quarter; the crowd's howl and the tattoo of the drums from the drill team seemed miles away. He and she had left the game and now sat on the sweet smelling lawn of the school, in the night listening to the sounds of the game behind them.

He was cloaked in blackness; dreaming a memory: she was in his arms; soft, dark., long brown hair brushed his face; coquettish liquid dark eyes looked deeply into his. He returned her gaze with a passionate, loving sensuality. She held his hand; it was cool and slender. A mysterious and provocative incense coursed through his blood and made him dizzy with desire for her. He moaned and leaned closer.

She pressed her slim body close to his and he lowered his eyes closing his lids, flushed with lust.

She suddenly stiffened and withdrew, and he sensed a wave of disgust and disdain from her wash over him; he was crushed; why had the sweetness of the dream soured?

She withdrew, backwards into the blackness. The girl in his dream stared at him; in her hands was a funnel-shaped cup, attached to a tube receptacle. He was hurt and puzzled and said "Is that all, Is that all you want?"

Before the darkness came and swallowed him he realized that her coldness was the coldness of

one running an experiment; caring more about the outcome then the methods used.

Even though he was dreaming he knew he was awake and he struggled with a feeling if hopelessness in the dawning realization of his experience.

Cold, dispassionate, unblinking eyes recorded both psychic and anatomical responses; they registered his emotional responses, categorizing, summarizing, analyzing and judging him. The alien administered a progressive personality assessment, a standard psychological measurement exam which had more subtle discernment and calibration of the soul than any earthbound measurement.

The creature stared directly into the priest's eyes and induced a delusional thought system; a gauntlet of nightmares, a funhouse of terrors. A series of three-dimensional scenarios in crystal clear virtual reality were projected into the priest's mind. His reactions, nuances of feelings to the projected visions, were carefully registered and recorded. The aliens had already found a genetic site for dysocial psychopaths and for people of moral goodness.

First he was pushed into a small room with white walls and a red. bloody, gory floor. In the center of the room, back to the viewer were two butchers, white coats splashed with blood, busily chopping infants into butcher cuts. He was urged to enter the room but his mind rebelled in horror and fear and he refused. The horror of the chopped infants saddened him, tightened his stomach and filled him deeply with fear. He trembled in terror. "Who in God's name could bring himself to do such an evil thing?"

He was thrust into another scene; a rubble-strewn street with burnt shells of vehicles, some upside down surrounded by shells of fragmented buildings which were precariously perched. In the background smoke and flame issued all around. At his feet, injured, partly buried in the rubble was a frail old woman with a kerchief covering her head. She weakly jestered for help. He knelt beside her, but his eyes were on the building above him which began to weaken and shift. Fear of death overcomes him and in agony he runs
from the scene, leaving her behind. He is stricken with grief and guilt over the decision, but he feels grateful for having escaped unscathed.

All of this is carefully registered and recorded. Again he is thrust into another scene, the small, dark creature staring fixedly into his eyes. He hears the repeated cracking sound of a whip on flesh overlaid with screaming pleas of mercy. It is just around the corner.

Shrieks and howls in loud, deep agony accompany satanic laughter. Fear crawls down his arms and legs. He is psychically prodded to look within. A tall, muscular, athletic young man with black hair is writhing in pain, chained by arms and legs to a wall-mounted wood cross. A black-hooded inquisitor, demonically laughing delivers loud, whip-snapping cracks onto the screaming man' s back who pleads for mercy in fervent agony. Blood and tissue, noisily splatter the walls at each stroke.

The priest's mind shrank back in mortal terror, disgust and raw horror.

Next, a thick-bodied, squat, gangster-type sat at a table playing solitaire. With a growl rich and deep with menace he picked up a hand gun and told the priest that he was going to kill him. The priest nodded in silent placation and tacit agreement. The gangster, never taking his eyes from his cards placed the gun at the far end of the table close to the priest. The killer assured the priest that no matter what the priest did, he would definitely murder him. He was urged to go for the gun. The priest's mind eye measured the distance between the gangster's hand and the gun and his own relative distance from the gun; he decided it was probably a trap and did not go for the gun.

The next scenario - a beautiful woman, a Hollywood femme fatale with short skirt, long white gloves, very long legs and dark hair told him that she was in danger and needed him to go with her to help her. He patently refused, smelling danger, seeing through the disguise. She promised him her body if he would help her. He abjectly refused. The alien introduced a

promissory image of her long limbs lasciviously intertwined with his. He still refused.

The next psychic measurement was for honesty and guilt; he was left in a room with money piled high on a table. He was urged to fill his cassock pockets and he did. He as made to feel the slow burn of shame.

At the end of the exam, bereft of strength, disheartened, deeply depressed, he sat in the spacecraft drained and exhausted. At this point the alien applied an artistic touch to the delusion. It gave closure and diverted the priest's mind, but it also mercifully alleviated his soul's suffering. Each main character from each scenario filed in one by one with knowing smiles and sat at a table in front of him. He was at the center of a "Mission Impossible" scenario.

With the dawning realization that these people were simply players, conspiring to fool him, two things happened; surprise at the complexity of the dream, and awe, at the enormity of the staging, by seeming strangers. This revelation replaced the angst this series of visions had provoked. It also underlined the alien's total duplicity; when the alien saw the priest's slow smile and lightening of spirit he brought him out of the delusion and back into blackness. When his alarm rang, he swung his feet onto the floor.

"Dreadful dream," he thought "My god, what a dreadful dream; someone was butchering babies; horrible dream."

Contact Paul Schroeder: Cecropia999@aol.com

Home



Section 40

From: Section 40

Sent: 14 August 2006 11:47

To: Section 40

Subject: Internet-authorised:UFOs

Dear Section 40

Thank you for your e-mail message of 6 August addressed to the Secretary of State for Defence, Mr Des Browne, regarding extraterrestrial phenomena (commonly known as UFOs) and requesting support for "The Disclosure Project". This Department is the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence concerning UFOs and I have been asked to reply.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence has no expertise or role in respect of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial lifeforms. The MOD examines any reports of sightings solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance. The MOD's only concern therefore is to establish whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. I should add that the integrity of the UK's airspace in peacetime is maintained through continuous surveillance of the UK Air Policing Area by the Royal Air Force, and the MOD remains vigilant for any potential threat. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external military or terrorist source, and to date no UFO reported to us has revealed such a threat, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or unusual meteorological events, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service.

With regard to "The Disclosure Project", we are aware that many people have claimed to have seen or been involved with extra-terrestrial lifeforms. The MOD remains open minded, but to date we know of no evidence which substantiates the existence of such phenomena and the MOD certainly holds no evidence of retrieved alien craft or beings. You have suggested that the MOD keeps information about UFO sightings secret, but I can assure you that the MOD has for many years explained our role in this matter to members of the public and frequently releases information into The National Archives, our own Publication Scheme and also in relation to Freedom of Information requests that we receive. If you would like to view some of the information already available this can be found at http://www.mod.uk./DefenceInternet/FreedomOfInformation/PublicationScheme. Details of information open for viewing at The National Archives can be found on their website at www.nationalarchives.gov.uk.

The MOD is satisfied that the procedures we have in place for examination of the UFO reports which we receive is sufficient for our defence purposes and we therefore have no need to hold the kind of "open hearings" you are suggesting.

Yours sincerely,

Section 40

Section 40
Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff - Freedom of Information
Section 40
Main Building
Whitehall
LONDON
SW1A 2HB

e-mail:das-ufo-office@mod.uk

14/08/2006

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

DAS
102No
10 AUG 2006
FILE

Low Flying/UFOs/ Email

TREAT OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

To DAS (LA) P+P

CC.

TO Ref No 5410 /2006

Date 10-8-2006

The Prime Minister/SofS/Min(AF)/Min(DP)/USofS/MOD* has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department*.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the above date**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information – even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy – and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details), **including the standard appeals wording**. However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is vital that branches ensure they have simple systems to record and track correspondence received from members of the public. This information should be regularly monitored and reviewed against the targets for answering correspondence published in the Spending Review 2000 Service Delivery Agreement for the Ministry of Defence.

As part of our monitoring procedure, random spot checks on the accuracy of your branch records on correspondence will be performed throughout the year.

Ministerial Correspondence Unit
Floor 5, Zone A, Main Building, Whitehall, SW1A 2HB
Section 40 [redacted]
Section 40 [redacted] DII: Ministerial Correspondence; e: Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at *http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm*
If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

* Delete as appropriate.

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

Section 40

From: BROWNE, Des [BrowneD@parliament.uk]
Sent: 08 August 2006 14:01
To: Defence Secretary
Subject: FW: U.F.O.s

Treat Official

Something to make you smile! The Truth is Out There ... Way, way OUT there!

-----Original Message-----
From: Section 40 On Behalf Of Section 40
Section 40
Sent: 06 August 2006 00:15
To: BROWNE, Des
Subject: U.F.O.s

Your MP : Rt Hon Des Browne

Message ID : WV1154819719W44d5268745630

Name: Section 40

Postal code : Section 40

Postal address : Section 40
South Shields
Tyne and Wear

Email address : Section 40

Constituency Searched for: Kilmarnock & Loudoun

Constituency From Postcode entered : South Shields

This person is NOT in your constituency

Message :
Dear Mr Browne

I am asking for your investigation and support regarding the following documented evidence and witness testimonies. You may be aware of the Disclosure Project (www.disclosureproject.org). The carefully researched facts, including government witnesses, documents, and video which I will gladly provide you upon your request, present irrefutable evidence that these extraterrestrial civilizations exist and are not hostile. The following witnesses have personal knowledge and documented evidence and are only a few of the hundreds who are willing to testify in full regarding their involvment in these matters.

John Callahan, FAA Division Chief, tells about a Japanese 747 flight over Alaska that was followed by a UFO four times its size for 31 minutes, with full data recorded. There was visual confirmation and both air-based and ground-based radar confirmation. The FAA Administrator, Admiral Engen, held a briefing to view all the materials. The CIA representatives at the meeting swore everyone to secrecy and confiscated the evidence, not realizing that Mr. Callahan had copies of everything.

Captain Robert Salas, USAF SAC Launch Controller, describes an incident on March 16, 1967 in which 16 nuclear missiles at two different launch facilities simultaneously became non-operational, immediately after guards saw red glowing UFOs hovering 30 feet away. The Air Force Office of Special Investigations classified the event and required him to sign a non-disclosure form.

Brigadier General Stephen Lovekin, served under President Eisenhower in 1959 and then later under President Kennedy. He held an above top-secret clearance, and states he was once shown a piece of metallic extraterrestrial debris taken from the 1947 Roswell crash. Lovekin also states that Eisenhower expressed that he had lost oversight of the UFO situation to the industrial military complex.

Facts about UFOs and extraterrestrial life have been systematically withheld from the British and American people via a conscious program of government denial, disinformation, and ridicule. This withheld information could have a profound positive impact on the current energy crisis, healthcare, pollution, and other environmental challenges.

There is strong evidence that weapons have been deployed and have destroyed extraterrestrial spacecraft without Congressional oversight.
Sgt. Clifford Stone, US Army, and Master Sergeant Dan Morris, USAF NRO Operative, have been involved in such a program and are willing to testify. Taxpayer funds amounting to billions of dollars/pounds without legally required governmental oversight, have been applied to Unacknowledged Special Access Projects related to UFOs. Denise McKenzie, former SAIC employee, has personal knowledge of this illegal misappropriation of funds and is willing to testify. When such evidence is revealed, and there is no response from the British Government or the American Government to investigate and hold hearings on these topics it is most troubling to me as a taxpayer. We can no longer ignore the fact that we are not alone in the universe, and we cannot allow control of that information and associated funding to continue to escape Govermental oversight.

For these reasons, I am urging that you, as an elected representative of the British People, to support open hearings on the UFO subject and support legislation to ban space-based weapons. Please let me know your position on this issue.

Respectfully,

Section 40 [redacted]

Dear Section 40

I am writing concerning your e.mail that you sent on the 7 August 2006. Your e.mail has been passed to this Department, as we are the focal point within the Ministry of Defence for correspondence relating to 'UFO's.

First, it may be helpful if I explain that the Ministry of Defence examines any reports of 'unidentified flying objects' it receives solely to establish whether what was seen might have some defence significance; namely, whether there is any evidence that the United Kingdom's airspace might have been compromised by hostile or unauthorised air activity. Unless there is evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom from an external source, and to date no 'UFO' report has revealed such evidence, we do not attempt to identify the precise nature of each sighting reported to us. We believe that rational explanations, such as aircraft lights or natural phenomena, could be found for them if resources were diverted for this purpose, but it is not the function of the MOD to provide this kind of aerial identification service. It would be an inappropriate use of defence resources if we were to do so.

The MOD does not have any expertise or role in respect of 'UFO/flying saucer' matters to the question of the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial life forms, about which it remains totally open-minded. I should add that to date, the MOD knows of no evidence which substantiates the existence of these alleged phenomena.

With regard to the particular orange lights that were seen over Sunderland on 5 August 2006, we have been informed that the orange lights in the sky, probably were the result of Chinese lanterns that were released in the sky due to a celebration. People buy them for weddings and various other celebrations. Once released, the Chinese lanterns can reach a thousand feet and can travel for very long distances until they burn out, hence looking like UFOs. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

DAS
102No.....
- 9 AUG 2006
FILE

Lowflying/UFOs
/E-MAIL

~~TREAT OFFICIAL~~ CORRESPONDENCE

To DAS(LA) P+P

TO Ref No 5369 /2006

CC.

Date 8-8-2006

The Prime Minister/SofS/Min(AF)/Min(DP)/USofS/MOD* has received the attached correspondence from a member of the public, which this office has neither retained nor acknowledged. Please send a reply on behalf of the PM/Minister/Department*.

Ministers attach great importance to correspondence being answered promptly, and your reply should be sent **within 15 working days of the above date**. If, exceptionally, this should prove impossible, an interim reply should be sent within the same timescale. You should be aware that No 10 periodically calls for a sample of letters sent by officials on the PM's behalf for his perusal.

Most correspondence involves some form of request for information – even if it is only a request for clarification of Government policy – and is therefore covered by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) from January 2005. In general, if you meet the deadline for responding to correspondence, and comply with any requests for information, there is no need to do anything differently as this will meet the requirements of the Act. However, if the correspondence requests information which is not already in the public domain, and which might need to be withheld, then you should treat it as a FOIA request, track it using the Access to Information toolkit, and comply with the separate FOI guidance from DG Info (see http://aitportal/default.aspx for details), **including the standard appeals wording.** However, the deadline for responding to correspondence will still apply. If you are in any doubt as to whether a piece of correspondence should be treated as an FOIA request, you should ask your FOI Focal Point or refer to the guidance produced by DG Info.

It is vital that branches ensure they have simple systems to record and track correspondence received from members of the public. This information should be regularly monitored and reviewed against the targets for answering correspondence published in the Spending Review 2000 Service Delivery Agreement for the Ministry of Defence.

As part of our monitoring procedure, random spot checks on the accuracy of your branch records on correspondence will be performed throughout the year.

Ministerial Correspondence Unit
Floor 5, Zone A, Main Building, Whitehall, SW1A 2HB
Section 40 [redacted]
Section 40 [redacted] DII: Ministerial Correspondence; e: Ministerial-Correspondence@mod.uk.

Detailed guidance on handling TO Correspondence can be found on the Defence Intranet at *http://main.defence.mod.uk/min_parl/ParlBrch/TOGuid.htm*
If you do not have access to the Intranet, please inform the Ministerial Correspondence Unit.

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

* Delete as appropriate.

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

** TO BE GIVEN A HIGH PRIORITY **

Section 40 [redacted]

From: feedback@www.mod.uk
Sent: 07 August 2006 00:15
To: webmaster@dgics.mod.uk
Subject: Ask a Minister

Below is the result of your feedback form. It was submitted on Monday, August 7, 2006 at 00:14:48
---

txtName: Section 40 [redacted]

txtEmail: [redacted]

txtCountry: USA

txtComments: To: MOD Ministerial Correspondence Unit 5th Floor, Zone A Main Building Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Is the Ministry to investigate UFO light sightings as reported by Sunderland Saturday Aug 5th ?

If my images and explantion is the same type of orbs your people are complaining about, I think you already know what this is about.
If you do not then visit this page so I can show you what you are witnessing.
This issue is a serious one around America because all agencys refuse to admit they have anything to do with it but the certainly do.
I will set up this web page tonight just for you so you can better understand what is going on.
This page will not be available until about 10:00 PM CST USA time on Sunday August 6th 2006

This page can be seen at

http://www.nasanoodles.com/orbs_for_mod.html

You will find that if you are not truly already aware of this secret program, then you will certainly want to visit this page.
I can save you a lot of time and expense. You will have a full understanding after you vist my page that I will prepair just for the M.O.D. tonight.
Feel free to share this link, it is a non commerical site and it is purly a public service presentation by me and I cannot think of anyone I would rather help on this issue outside America then the M.O.D.

Section 40 [redacted]
An Independant Media Publisher
Section 40 [redacted]
Denton Texas 76201

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE 4 NUMBER

Section 40

Livingston
West Lothian
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
28 July 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing in response to your letter dated 11 July 2006.

You asked if there was any military activity in North Queensferry, due to a UFO sighting. I enquired, and have been informed that the area in question, is the Air Traffic Zone for Edinburgh Airport. Any aircraft in this area, would be under Edinburgh Airport ATC and military aircraft do not normally fly in these areas.

With regard to the observation on 26 June 2006, I can confirm that we received no other reports over North Queensferry on that date. We are satisfied that there is no corroborating evidence to suggest that the United Kingdom's airspace was breached by unauthorised aircraft.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40 Assistant MCO
Royal Air Force Leuchars
St Andrews
Fife
KY16 0JX

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
28 July 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing concerning the letter from Section 40 dated 11 July 2006, that you passed to this office.

All sightings of UFOs can be sent to the address and e.mail address below.

DAS FOI
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

EAST 2 WEST UFO SOCIETY



"HERE TO INFORM"

Section 40 [redacted]
Livingston
West Lothian
Section 40 [redacted]
Tel:
e-mail: Section 40 [redacted]

11th July 2006

Edinburgh AT2

Dear Sir/Madam,

I have received a report of a Ufo flying over North Queensferry on the 26th June 2006 this incident happened at 10:40pm that day. The report came from a professional photographer who lives in North Queensferry , he also supplied me with photographs he took of the disc which are very clear.

Can you please tell me if there was any military activity in the area on that date especially with Rosyth Naval Base being close by. Thanking you in anticipation.

Regards

Section 40 [redacted]

Director of E2WUFOS

DAS
FOI No
12 JUL 2006
FILE



With the Compliments of

Media and Communications Office

Section 40 Assistant MCO

Royal Air Force Leuchars

St Andrews Fife KY16 0JX

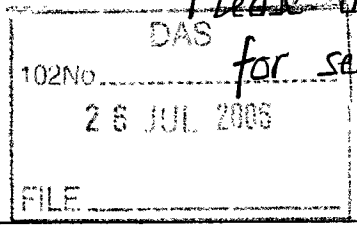
Telephone: Section 40 Section 40

FAX Section 40

Please advise if the address has changed for sending 'sightings' of UFOs. Thank You.

Regards

Section 40



Lcu/1446/11/P1 (F)

(Same letter sent twice)

EAST 2 WEST UFO SOCIETY



"HERE TO INFORM"

Section 40 [redacted]
Livingston
West Lothian
Section 40 [redacted]
Tel:
e-mail: Section 40 [redacted]

11th July 2006

Dear Sirs,

I have received a report of a Ufo flying over North Queensferry on the 26th June 2006 at 10:40pm on that day. The report came from a professional photographer who lives in the area ,he has also supplied me with photographs of the disc and they are very clear.

I have contacted the M.O.D. and Fife Constabulary already but I have come to you as he also saw several jets in the area at the time of the sighting. Can you throw any light on this for me? Thanking you in anticipation.

Regards

Section 40 [redacted]

Director of E2WUFOS

Royal Air Force Leuchars

St Andrews Fife Scotland KY16 0JX

RoSPA 2006 PRESIDENT'S Award

HONORARY AIR COMMODORE
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF KENT
KG GCMG GCVO ADC

Telephone Section 40
Fax Section 40 Email: MCO@leuchars.raf.mod.uk

Section 40
Livingston
West Loathian
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference: LEU/1446/11/P1

Date: 21 July 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing to acknowledge your letter of 11 July 2006. I have spoken with our Operations Wing, and they have received no reports from the crews flying in the area as to seeing anything unusual. No other reports have come in regarding sightings.

Section 40
Flight Lieutenant
Media and Communications Officer

On Her Majesty's Service

ROYAL MAIL

POSTAGE PAID GB
HQ 334

DAS - FOI
Room 673
Metropole Building
Northumberland Avenue
London
WC2N 5BP

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 3

Section 40
Woolwich UFO Research Group
Section 40
London
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
28 July 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing in response to your letter you sent to this office, regarding sky watching in the Slovak Republic.

We viewed the CD, but could not identify as to what the objects could be.

I suggest that you get in touch with the Slovak Embassy as the sighting was over their airspace, so it is a matter for their Government.

The address is as follows:-

Embassy of the Slovak Republic
25 Kensington Palace Gardens
London
W8 4QY

I have enclosed the CD in this letter, so that it can be passed on to the Embassy of the Slovak Republic, so that they can view (if you wish), the information on it for themselves.

I hope this is helpful.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40
Woolwich UFO Research Group
Section 40
London
Section 40
Tel: Section 40

DAS
102No.....
21 JUL 2005
FILE

Dear Section 40

Many thanx for your previous prompt replies.

We are writing to share some information and to ask for some advice concerning this.

I have just returned to the UK following organising a very successful skywatching trip to Slovakia (also the beer is very cheap at about 14p a pint). We carefully avoided areas involved with the Slovakian military as advised by one of your other departments at the Ministry of Defence.

I arranged 3 skywatches for the party in the capital, Bratislava and a further 3 days at Stiavnicke Bane (central Slovakia). An extra 18 people (Slovakian Nationals) came with us on our trip to the mountains.

In six days we were rewarded with over 50 separate sightings of unidentified craft & on 2 occasions a UAV. Plus evidence of what we believe we, 'Median' type grass circles, in the long grass on the higher treeless mountain slopes.

I have enclosed pictures of 2 of our sightings from Stiavnicke Bane. Firstly of what is believed to be identified as a military UAV? This was seen on the last 2 days at close range, and we believe was actually filming us! Both times it remained in close proximity too our party (on the very top of the highest foothill in the area (about 3000 ft) for about 5 minutes. Secondly our best sighting was of a sliver saucer shaped craft for about 2 minutes around the 800 metre watch-tower area.

The area was one of the best I have witnessed in almost 30 years of skywatching, no evidence of atmospheric pollution, no light pollution, and almost no civilian air-traffic. The downside being it is really wild & remote, bears and wolves frequent this region!

The advice I would like to request is who should I write to in the Slovakian military to confirm (or deny) the identification of the UAV? As we have the dates, times & photography to prove it. As for the UFO, it looked in my binoculars like an average 40 foot diameter silver saucer..... and that's a good enough I.D. for me.

On Friday, I am planning to take a party to Eire on a 5 day skywatch trip, If I get anything as good there I will pass it on.....

Section 40

P.S. you can keep the disc or pass it on.....



Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail dated 19 July 2006, that you sent to the das-ufo-office address, regarding UAP reports from Cockermouth in Cumbria, from the 10th – 20th 07 2006.

With regard to any relevant UAP sightings, I have looked through our records and can confirm that we received no reports from Cockermouth in Cumbria for the above dates.

Sorry I could not be any help.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Ministry of Defence
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1
5th Floor, Zone H
Main Building
Whitehall
London
SW1A 2HB

E.mail – das-ufo-office@mod.uk

19 July 2006.

Section 40

From: Section 40 on behalf of DAS-UFO-Office
Sent: 19 July 2006 14:02
To: Section 40
Subject: FW: UAP reports.

Section 40

Please reply to this.

Section 40

From Section 40 aol.com [mailto Section 40 @aol.com]
Sent: 19 July 2006 13:37
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: UAP reports.

Have they been any UAP reports from Cockermouth in Cumbria from the 10th-20th 07-2006

Kind regards Section 40

From: Section 40
Directorate of Air Staff – Freedom of Information 1

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
5th Floor, Zone H, Main Building, Whitehall, London SW1A 2HB

Telephone (Direct dial) 020 7218 2140
(Switchboard) 020 7218 9000
(Fax) Section 40

Section 40

Holborn
London
Section 40

Your Reference:

Our Reference:
D/DAS/64/3
Date:
18 July 2006

Dear Section 40

I am writing with reference to your e.mail dated 20 April 2006, regarding UFOs. Sorry for the long delay in replying.

Due to previous correspondence, you will know our policy on UFOs.

You brought up the question of unauthorised aircraft in our airspace. Any aircraft that has not got permission to be over our airspace, is not authorised.

With regard to your comments of strange things being hostile in our airspace, we do keep an open mind about the existence or otherwise of extraterrestrial activity, but the general UFO debate falls outside our specific remit relating to defence matters – we keep an open mind and remain vigilant for anything which might indicate that the integrity of the UK's Air Defence Region has been compromised (which is why the focal point exists).
If we become aware of evidence which might suggest a potential threat, action would be set in hand to investigate, analyse and counter that threat, in the light of the circumstances which prevail at the time. This applies to the UK's security from whatever source. I should point out that to date, the MOD is not aware of any evidence which might substantiate the existence of craft or life forms of extraterrestrial origin, and no threat has been discerned which has been attributed to a 'UFO'.

Finally, further comments you have made on the subject of UFOs, have been noted and your e.mail will be placed on our files.

Yours sincerely

Section 40

Section 40

From: Section 40 @hotmail.com]
Sent: 20 April 2006 20:07
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: 15 June 2005

Ref: D/DAS/10/2/8/13

In response to this letter which you have published online
http://www.mod.uk/NR/rdonlyres/D973FB8D-5F56-45B0-9229-ACB595539D50/0/ufo_150605.pdf
I would like to ask what does 'unauthorized' mean in this context?
Do you mean an item which is not registered through the Civil Aviation Authority or a member of the military forces - or do you mean excluding authorized items owned by a secret organisation who does not have to disclose - as if to say something which has the right by dint of being highly spiritual for example.
Then you say '...Kingdom [we are under the authority of a Queen at the moment] from an external source', as if to say that if it comes from within the UK, then that's fine.
If something comes down from the upper atmosphere, not from outside the planet and not from outside of our borders, then would that be 'internal'
rather than 'external'?

It is amazing and reassuring that you do not find very fast and strange things to be 'hostile' - I think that means they are either 'lightforms' or else you are somewhat more familiar with them than you would like us to think - though of course there is no need to confirm that. Either you may think they are ephemeral or else you know they are of benevolent intent.

I think it is somewhat tragic that instead of investigating on behalf of the public (a few calls to the airports, or a digital radar quick mapping
readout) millions of the public's money gets wasted (see METRO frontpage 20/04/06) on misguided military projects. This thing about 'justify expenditure...defence remit' is a bit odd as it seems to be a hanging paragraph.

I'm fairly sure the public would rather know about ufos (be they electric aerial jellyfish) rather than funding weapons of serious mass devastation which will radioactively pollute our world for centuries or blow continents apart.

As far as 'Roswell' goes, which you correspondent must have asked about, I think it is highly humourous that the best evidence for this (the incorrigable and bizarre Alien Autopsy Footage) has come out of Camden, London (alledgedly).

Anyway thank you for the chance to send you my first impressions on this publicly available letter. I do wonder who wrote to you, they did a good job of getting a response.

Thank you

Be the first to hear what's new at MSN - sign up to our free newsletters!
http://www.msn.co.uk/newsletters

Section 40 [redacted]

From: Section 40 [redacted] hotmail.com]
Sent: 20 April 2006 20:28
To: DAS-UFO-Office
Subject: continued

http://www.luxefaire.com/electro.html

Defence expenditure in GB has already been stated to have wasted £300 million, surely a few spent on seeing whether these aerial anomalies are the result of directed beam frequency weaponry would be advisable since that would be hostile and although coming from above could have been bounced from anywhere - afterall if these things (directed energy weapons or scalar
electromagnetics) make crop glyphs, imagine how that would feel if directed at your brain.
That would be a defence issue.

The above link illustrates how sinister things can produce interesting and anomalous aerial imagery.

Section 40 [redacted]

Are you using the latest version of MSN Messenger? Download MSN Messenger 7.5 today! http://join.msn.com/messenger/overview